



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



2 45 0418 0774

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TRUSTEES  
OF  
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL  
INCLUDING THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT  
UPON THE  
HOSPITAL PROPER, THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES,  
THE CONVALESCENT HOME AT MILTON LOWER MILLS, AND ALSO  
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES,  
WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND  
GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF  
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.

FOR THE THIRTY-EIGHTH YEAR

FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INCLUSIVE



BOSTON  
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE  
1902

I 982  
B 7C5

**LANE**



**LIBRARY**

A

THE

RE

THE SO  
THE CO

THE MEDICA  
RULES  
C

FEBRU

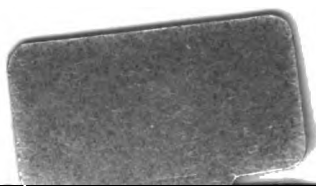
THIRTY-EIGHTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE TRUSTEES  
OF  
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL  
INCLUDING THE  
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT  
UPON THE  
HOSPITAL PROPER  
THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES  
THE CONVALESCENT HOME AT MILTON LOWER MILLS  
AND ALSO  
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES, WITH  
RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND GOVERNMENT  
OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF TRAINING  
SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.  
FOR THE THIRTY-EIGHTH YEAR  
FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INCLUSIVE



BOSTON  
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE  
1902

STANFORD-LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY









I 982  
B7C5

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Accident cases . . . . .	P.
Ambulances :	
Record of Work . . . . .	
Service . . . . .	
Applicants for Admission . . . . .	
Applicants not Admitted . . . . .	35,
Bequests and Trust Funds . . . . .	1
Card Catalogue of Clinical Cases . . . . .	
Census of Days' Board of Persons . . . . .	
Convalescent Home . . . . .	20, 27,
Expenditures . . . . .	
Statistics . . . . .	
Rules for . . . . .	1
Finances, Tables of Disbursements . . . . .	47,
Expenditures, where made . . . . .	
Résumé of . . . . .	
Receipts . . . . .	20,
Disbursements According to Division . . . . .	
Gifts, Bequests, etc. . . . .	29,
Hospital :	
Capacity of . . . . .	
Renovations . . . . .	22,
Necessities . . . . .	
Hospital Officers . . . . .	14,
House Officers . . . . .	
House Rules . . . . .	1
Maintenance Statistics . . . . .	17,
Medical Library . . . . .	
Medical and Surgical Reports . . . . .	
Medical and Surgical Staff . . . . .	
Changes During the Year . . . . .	



	PAGE.
<b>Medical and Surgical Statistics :</b>	
House Patients :	
Medical Diseases . . . . .	67
Surgical     " . . . . .	80
Surgical Operations . . . . .	103
Gynæcological Diseases . . . . .	117
Gynæcological Operations . . . . .	123
Eye, Diseases of the . . . . .	125
Ophthalmic Cases Treated in Other House Services	128
Ear, Diseases of the . . . . .	130
Aural Cases Treated in Other House Services .	132
Mortality, Rate of . . . . .	31, 58
New Buildings . . . . .	23
Out-Patient Departments :	
Externes . . . . .	13
Patients Treated . . . . .	16, 33
Number of Visits . . . . .	16, 33
Work of . . . . .	21, 63
Expenditures . . . . .	51
Medical Diseases . . . . .	134
Surgical     " . . . . .	149
Eye, Diseases of the . . . . .	156
Skin     "     "     " . . . . .	162
Nervous System, Diseases of the . . . . .	165
Throat, Diseases of the . . . . .	172
Ear,     "     "     " . . . . .	175
Women,   "     " . . . . .	179
Pathological Department :	
Expenditures . . . . .	51
Patients :	
Number of, and Expenditures . . . . .	15
Statistics as to Services . . . . .	17, 32
Paying . . . . .	20, 21
General Statistics . . . . .	30
Admitted as to Services . . . . .	32
Employment of . . . . .	38
Nativity of . . . . .	41
Ages of . . . . .	41
Civil Condition of . . . . .	42
Condition on Discharge . . . . .	42
Comparative Statistics for the Last Ten Years .	59
Admission, Government and Discharge of,	188

# CONTENTS.

5

	PAGE.
Relief Station . . . . .	23
Expenditures . . . . .	56
Description of . . . . .	60
Small-pox Epidemic . . . . .	62
South Department :	
Staff . . . . .	11, 14
House Officers . . . . .	14
Paying Patients . . . . .	20, 21
Statistics as to Patients . . . . .	25
Expenditures . . . . .	19, 26, 52
Capacity . . . . .	22, 26
Mortality . . . . .	26
Applicants examined . . . . .	43
" not admitted . . . . .	43
Ambulance work . . . . .	44, 58
Patients, Employment of . . . . .	44
" Nativity of . . . . .	45
" Ages of . . . . .	46
" Civil Condition of . . . . .	46
" Condition on Discharge . . . . .	46
Medical and Surgical Statistics . . . . .	181
Rules for . . . . .	191
Statistics, General . . . . .	16
Superintendent, Report of . . . . .	30
Training School for Nurses . . . . .	27, 64
Prospectus . . . . .	194
Course of Instruction . . . . .	199
Distribution of Studies . . . . .	199
Lectures and Subjects . . . . .	201
Graduates . . . . .	202, 210
Trust Funds . . . . .	184, 187
Trustees, List of . . . . .	7
" Report of . . . . .	15
Visitors, Rules for . . . . .	190
X-Ray Work . . . . .	25









# THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## TRUSTEES

OF

# THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,

WITH

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,

THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES,  
WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE AND  
GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF  
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.,

FOR THE THIRTY-EIGHTH YEAR, FEBRUARY 1, 1901  
TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INCLUSIVE.

---

### TRUSTEES.

A. SHUMAN, <i>President</i>	Term expires in 1905.
CONRAD J. RUETER, <i>Secretary</i>	Term expires in 1903.
HENRY H. SPRAGUE	Term expires in 1904.
LAMONT G. BURNHAM	Term expires in 1906.
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D.	Term expires in 1902.

---

### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

#### *Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.*

WM. INGALLS, M.D.	THOMAS M. ROTCH, M.D.
EDWARD H. BRADFORD, M.D.	CHARLES F. FOLSOM, M.D.
VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH, M.D.	

---

#### *Superintendent and Resident Physician.*

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M.D.

*Senior Physician.*

John G. Blake, M.D.

*Visiting Physicians.*

A. L. Mason, M.D.	Francis H. Williams, M.D.
G. B. Shattuck, M.D.	Chas. F. Withington, M.D.
E. M. Buckingham, M.D.	Henry Jackson, M.D.

*Assistant Visiting Physicians.*

George G. Sears, M.D.	John L. Ames, M.D.
John L. Morse, M.D.	H. D. Arnold, M.D.

*Physicians to Out-Patients.*

John W. Bartol, M.D.	William H. Robey, Jr., M.D.
John N. Coolidge, M.D.	Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D.
Elliott P. Joslin, M.D.	Franklin W. White, M.D.

*Senior Surgeons.*

D. W. Cheever, M.D.	Geo. W. Gay, M.D.
---------------------	-------------------

*Advisory Surgeon.*

J. Orne Green, M.D.

*Senior Visiting Surgeons.*

Wm. P. Bolles, M.D.	Abner Post, M.D.
	M. F. Gavin, M.D.

*Junior Visiting Surgeons.*

H. L. Burrell, M.D.	Francis S. Watson, M.D.
	H. W. Cushing, M.D.

*First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

George H. Monks, M.D.	John C. Munro, M.D.
	Paul Thorndike, M.D.

*Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

Edwin W. Dwight, M.D. | J. Bapst Blake, M.D.  
Fred B. Lund, M.D.

*Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

Edward H. Nichols, M.D. | Frédéric J. Cotton, M.D.  
Howard A. Lothrop, M.D. | William E. Faulkner, M.D.  
John T. Bottomley, M.D. | Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D.

*Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon.*

Luther G. Paul, M.D.\*

---

*Senior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

Charles M. Green, M.D.

*Junior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

George Haven, M.D.

*First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

Edward Reynolds, M.D.

*Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

Frank A. Higgins, M.D.

*Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

*Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

Leo V. Friedman, M.D.\*

---

*Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.*

O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

---

\* Appointed for six months from December 1, 1901.



*Ophthalmic Surgeons.*

John C. Bossidy, M.D. | Edward R. Williams, M.D.  
Allen Greenwood, M.D.

---

*Aural Surgeons.*

George A. Leland, M.D. | Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

*Assistant to the Aural Surgeons.*

Charles D. Underhill, M.D.

---

*Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.*

Thos. Amory DeBlois, M.D. | J. W. Farlow, M.D.

*Assistants to the Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.*

George A. Leland, M.D. | Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D.

---

*Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*

Morton Prince, M.D. | Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D.  
Wm. N. Bullard, M.D.

*First Assistants to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*

John J. Thomas, M.D. | Joseph W. Courtney, M.D.

---

*Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.*

James S. Howe, M.D. | George F. Harding, M.D.

*Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.*

Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

---

*Visiting Pathologist.*

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

*First Assistant Visiting Pathologist.*

F. B. Mallory, M.D.

*Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist.*

Joseph H. Pratt, M.D.

*First Assistant in Pathology.*

Henry A. Christian, M.D.

*Second Assistant in Pathology.*

Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D.

*Assistant in Clinical Pathology.*

Robert L. Emerson, M.D.

*Medico-Legal Pathologist.*

F. W. Draper, M.D.

---

*Medical Registrar.*

John W. Bartol, M.D.

---

*Surgical Registrar.*

J. Bapst Blake, M.D.

---

*Advisory Staff, South Department.*

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

John G. Blake, M.D.

Geo. W. Gay, M.D.

A. L. Mason, M.D.

---

*Physicians to the Convalescent Home.*

Edward T. Twitchell, M.D.

James A. Mahon, M.D.

John P. Treanor, M.D.

## HOUSE OFFICERS.

*House Physicians.**House Surgeons.*

(For six months ending July 15, 1901.)

Walter A. Griffin,  
Hartley W. Thayer,  
Howard H. Smith,

Walter C. Howe,  
Harry H. Germain,  
Henry J. Hoye.

(For six months ending January 20, 1902.)

Charles B. Fuller,  
Alvah C. Cummings,  
John H. Mullen,

David D. Scannell,  
Richard Collins,  
Theodore C. Beebe, Jr.

(For six months beginning January 20, 1902.)

Irving J. Fisher,  
Harris B. Haskell,  
Howard B. Jackson,

Robert Soutter,  
William J. McCausland,  
Frederick B. Willard.

*Gynecological House Physicians.*

(For six months ending July 15, 1901.)

James H. Shannon.

(For six months ending January 20, 1902.)

Herbert C. de V. Cornwell.

(For six months beginning January 20, 1902.)

William G. Dwinell.

*Ophthalmic and Aural House Surgeons.*

(For six months ending July 1, 1901.)

Peter H. Thompson.

(For six months ending January 6, 1902.)

William H. Lowell.

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

David Nelson.

*Pathological House Officers.*

(For six months ending July 1, 1901.)

Walter R. Brinckerhoff.

(For six months ending January 6, 1902.)

Elmer E. Southard.

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

Ralph L. Thompson.

*Senior Medical Internes.**Senior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 20, 1902.)

Alfred H. Childs,

Thomas F. Leen,

Samuel G. Underhill,

Percy Bartlett,

David Cheever,

Peer P. Johnson.

*Gynæcological Interne.*

(For six months beginning January 20, 1902.)

Wallis D. Walker.

*Pathological Interne.*

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

Louis Hoag.

*Junior Medical Internes.**Junior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 7, 1902.)

Michael F. Barrett,

John S. Waterman,

John H. Cunningham, Jr.,

Lincoln F. Sise,

Fritz W. Gay,

Dwight M. Lewis.

*Medical Externes.**Surgical Externes.*

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

Nathaniel K. Wood,

George P. Sanborn,

Russell S. Rowland,

William C. Peters,

Raphael C. Thomas,

Stuart V. R. Hooker.

*Gynæcological Externe.*

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

Nathaniel R. Mason.



## HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

George H. M. Rowe, M.D., *Superintendent*.  
E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Assistant Superintendent*.  
Frank H. Holt, M.D., *First Executive Assistant*.  
Harry H. Germain, M.D., *Second Executive Assistant*.  
Samuel M. Nesmith, *Steward*.  
Miss Lucy L. Drown, *Superintendent of Nurses and Matron*.  
Greenleaf R. Tucker, B.S., *Chemist*.  
Henry A. Christian, M.D., *First Assistant in Pathology*.  
Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D., *Second Assistant in Pathology*.  
Miss Ida Washburne, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses*.  
Miss Inez C. Lord, *Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses*.  
Miss Harriet M. Seaver, *Night Superintendent of Nurses*.  
Miss Abbie A. Bliss, *Assistant Matron*.

---

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

J. H. McCollom, M.D., *Resident Physician*.  
Robert Hazen, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician*.  
William E. Currier, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician*.  
Miss Mary M. Riddle, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Matron*.

*House Officers (Senior).*

Ralph B. Ober,	Perez B. Howard,
Whitman G. Stickney,	Frank A. Murphy.

*House Officers (Junior).*

Lloyd H. Mills,	Ralph F. Hodgdon.
-----------------	-------------------

## CONVALESCENT HOME.

Miss Elizabeth C. Fairbank, *Matron*.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,  
BOSTON, January 31, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

*Mayor of the City of Boston :*

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, in compliance with the Ordinances, respectfully present herewith the thirty-eighth annual report *for the year beginning February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive :*

## NUMBER OF PATIENTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital January 31, 1901 . . . . .	470
Admitted from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive :	
Medical . . . . .	3,236
Surgical . . . . .	3,866
Gynæcological . . . . .	744
Ophthalmic . . . . .	118
Aural . . . . .	69
	<hr/> 8,033
Treated during the year . . . . .	<u>8,503</u>
Discharged during the year . . . . .	7,156
Died during the year . . . . .	961
	<hr/> 8,117
Number of patients remaining in the Hospital January 31, 1902 . . . . .	386
Largest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time . . . . .	495

Smallest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time . . . . .	315
Daily average number of patients . . . . .	409 <sup><u>8</u></sup> <sub><u>100</u></sub>
Average number of days' stay of patients . . . . .	17 <sup><u>58</u></sup> <sub><u>100</u></sub>
Number of patients accidentally injured, admitted, . . . . .	1,091
Number of weeks' treatment given in Hospital . . . . .	21,330
Number of days' treatment given in Hospital . . . . .	149,313
Number of applicants for admission to Hospital . . . . .	12,030
Number of applicants rejected . . . . .	3,997
Number of patients treated in Convalescent Home, . . . . .	386

Number of patients treated in the Out-Patient Departments,  
classified according to diseases :

For medical diseases . . . . .	6,896
“ surgical “ . . . . .	9,958
“ diseases of the eye . . . . .	2,084
“ “ “ “ ear . . . . .	1,041
“ “ “ “ skin . . . . .	1,262
“ “ “ women . . . . .	830
“ “ “ the nervous system . . . . .	613
“ “ “ “ throat . . . . .	1,651
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included . . . . .	4,305
Total number of out-patients . . . . .	<u>28,635</u>

Number of visits by patients to the Out-Patient Departments,  
classified according to diseases :

For medical diseases . . . . .	10,159
“ surgical “ . . . . .	51,445
“ diseases of the eye . . . . .	5,581
“ “ “ “ ear . . . . .	5,186
“ “ “ “ skin . . . . .	2,592
“ “ “ women . . . . .	4,838
“ “ “ the nervous system . . . . .	3,957
<i>Carried forward</i> . . . . .	<u>83,708</u>

<i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .	83,708
For diseases of the throat . . . . .	4,087
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included . . . . .	4,305
<b>Total number of visits of out-patients</b> .	<b>92,100</b>

STATISTICS OF PATIENTS ACCORDING TO SERVICES, FEBRUARY 1, 1901,  
TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INCLUSIVE.

SERVICES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Total Discharged and Died.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.
First Surgical.....	79	1,311	1,193	137	1,330	60
Second Surgical.....	73	1,333	1,189	151	1,340	66
Third Surgical.....	73	1,222	1,121	116	1,237	58
First Medical.....	65	1,166	974	206	1,180	51
Second Medical.....	55	1,046	893	157	1,050	51
Third Medical.....	65	1,024	896	144	1,040	49
Gynæcological.....	44	744	698	47	745	43
Ophthalmic.....	9	118	124	1	125	2
Aural.....	7	69	68	2	70	6
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>8,033</b>	<b>7,156</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>8,117</b>	<b>386</b>

The entire expenditures for all departments of the Hospital during the year were \$445,291.50. Of this amount \$317,438.13 was on account of the Hospital proper; \$98,419.82 on account of the South Department; \$8,192.05 on account of the eight Out-Patient Departments; \$9,631.10 for the Convalescent Home; \$369.25 on account of determining the settlement of paying patients; \$629.46 on account of the Relief Station; and \$10,611.69 on account of Pathological Department.

To the amount expended for the Hospital proper, \$317,438.13 (see Table 1 in Superintendent's Report), there should be added the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1902, which was \$1,075.47 less than February 1, 1901. There should also be deducted \$665.63 for printing Medical and Surgical Reports, and \$411.84 for card cataloguing clinical records, making the total amount chargeable

to the expenditures of the year \$317,436.13. There were given 21,330 weeks' board to ward patients, and after deducting the money collected from all sources for pay patients and other income the net cost to the city per capita, per week, was \$11.83.

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital proper at any one time was 495, and the minimum number 315. The daily average number of patients was  $409\frac{8}{100}$ . The total number of patients treated in the wards was 8,503.

#### RÉSUMÉ OF FINANCES FOR THE YEAR.

Total expenditures for Hospital Department .	\$445,291 50
Stock on hand February 1, 1901, Hospital proper . . . . .	26,934 57
Stock on hand February 1, 1901, South Department . . . . .	5,983 37
	<hr/>
	\$478,209 44

#### DEDUCT.

Printing Medical and Surgical Reports . . . . .	\$665 63
Expense cataloguing Clinical Records . . . . .	411 84
Maintaining Out-Patient Departments . . . . .	8,192 05
Maintaining Pathological Department . . . . .	10,611 69
Expenses of Settlement Account .	369 25
Maintaining South Department .	98,419 82
Maintaining Convalescent Home .	9,631 10
Relief Station . . . . .	629 46
Stock on hand February 1, 1902, Hospital proper . . . . .	25,859 10
Stock on hand February 1, 1902, South Department . . . . .	6,328 90
Income from all sources . . . . .	64,659 80
	<hr/>
	225,778 64

*Net cost to the city for maintaining Hospital*

*proper . . . . .* \$252,430 80

The tables of disbursements in Superintendent's Report show the expenditures of the Hospital Department during the fiscal year, February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive. Table No. 1 in Superintendent's Report shows the disbursements by departments, according to the general subdivisions, and includes statistics of the department divided into the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, Pathological Department, Settlement Account, South Department, Convalescent Home and Relief Station. Table No. 2 in Superintendent's Report shows the disbursements for the year in the same departments, itemizing the various subdivisions, and includes, for all practical purposes, the quantity, cost and average price paid for the various items.

The total expenditures during the fiscal year for the Hospital Department, in all its various branches, have been \$445,291.50, and the disbursements have been made as follows :

The Hospital proper . . . . .	\$317,438 13
Out-Patient Departments . . . . .	8,192 05
Pathological Department . . . . .	10,611 69
Settlement Account . . . . .	369 25
South Department . . . . .	98,419 82
Convalescent Home . . . . .	9,631 10
Relief Station . . . . .	629 46
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$445,291 50</b>

*The Hospital Proper.*—The Hospital has three subdivisions: The Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, and the Pathological Department. In computing the *pro rata* cost, per patient, per week, the cost of the Pathological Department is included in that of the Hospital, but for executive reasons is tabulated separately, in order to show the cost of running that department. The expenditures for the South Department for infectious diseases and the Convalescent Home are kept in separate tables.

*South Department.*—The total expenditure for the South Department was \$98,419.82, against \$94,009.17 for the pre-

vious year, and allowing for the difference in stock at the beginning and close of the year, the sum of \$98,074.29 represents the cost of the maintenance for the fiscal year. The per capita weekly cost at the South Department was \$8.08.

*Out-Patient Departments.* — The expenditure in the various Out-Patient Departments was \$8,192.05.

*Convalescent Home.* — The expenditure for the Convalescent Home was \$9,631.10. The daily average was twenty-two patients, and the average weekly cost \$8.43.

The total expenditures in the Hospital Department have been \$445,291.50, but the net cost to the city for maintaining the Hospital proper was only \$252,430.80.

The expenditure upon the Hospital proper was for the care of 8,503 patients in the wards for 149,313 days' or 21,330 weeks' board, which makes an average weekly cost of \$14.88, or a daily cost of \$2.11 for patients of all classes. The net cost per patient, per week, to the city was only \$11.83. The cost of uncooked food supplies for all persons, including patients and the entire household at the Hospital proper, was \$94,099.55. The average number of patients was 409; of officers and employees, including house and nursing staff, 361; or a total daily average of 770 persons. The number of weeks' board for all persons was 40,182, and the weekly cost per person, for uncooked food supplies, was \$2.34, or 33 cents per day.

There has been collected and paid into the City Treasury during the year \$62,523.63 on account of all classes of paying patients, as follows :

From cases paid by the Commonwealth	\$24,825 47
From town and city cases	12,173 92
From private and ward-paying patients	24,011 88
From the South Department	1,512 36
Total	\$62,523 63

The interest received from trust funds for the support of free patients was \$1,991.50, and from the sale of old material \$144.67. These sums amount to \$64,659.80, which was the total income of the Hospital Department for the fiscal year.

Interest on trust funds, \$1,991.50, was added to Hospital appropriation. Income from paying patients, \$62,523.63; from old material, \$144.67; total, \$62,668.30, was paid into the City Treasury, and hence could not be used for Hospital expenditures. This sum reduces the net cost to the city for the Hospital Department, for all purposes, to the sum of \$380,631.70, and for the Hospital proper, \$252,778.33.

There have been treated in the various Out-Patient Departments 28,635 patients, at a cost of \$8,192.05. Other statistics, found elsewhere, include the number of out-patients, number of their visits, rate of mortality, work of ambulances, census of days' board of all persons, the occupation, nativity, ages and civil condition of patients admitted, and physical condition of patients when discharged, which have been tabulated as Hospital statistics.

The report of the Superintendent, presented herewith, contains, besides other information, a more detailed statement of the year's expenditures, the number of patients admitted, and is accompanied by the medical and surgical statistics. These tables give in detail the number of patients treated in the Out-Patient Departments during the year, with classified statements of their diseases and results of treatment.

#### PAYING PATIENTS.

There has been collected from patients of all classes the sum of \$62,523.63. There was received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the board of patients, \$24,825.47; from various cities and towns, \$12,173.92; there has been collected at the Superintendent's office, on account of private room and ward-paying patients, \$24,011.88, and for the board of paying patients at the South Department, \$1,512.36. During the last nineteen years there has been collected and paid into the City Treasury a total of \$917,897.84.

#### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.

The total number of out-patients treated this year was 28,635. Nearly all the Out-Patient Departments, the Surgical excepted, showed an increase in attendance. The decrease in the number of Surgical Out-Patients is due to the closing



of that department to all but emergency cases from November 26 to December 30, on account of the number of cases of small-pox in the city, and the consequent danger of bringing the infection into the Hospital. The number of visits was 92,100. In June, 1901, the Surgical Out-Patient Department moved to temporary quarters, as the building previously occupied was to be torn down to make way for a larger and more commodious structure. The Surgical Out-Patient Department occupied the Casualty wards and adjoining rooms. The purposes of the Casualty wards were continued by temporarily using the commodious Recovery rooms, on the floor above. The work of the Surgical Out-Patient Department is better provided for in these temporary quarters than in the old building. The work of all the Out-Patient Departments continues to grow.

The capacity of the Hospital, in all its departments, last year was 828 beds. Owing to the demolition of Pavilion III., Wards K and L have not been available, and the capacity has thus been temporarily diminished by ninety-two beds. The available beds this year are as follows:

Hospital proper . . . . .	436
South Department . . . . .	264
Convalescent Home . . . . .	36
Total . . . . .	<u>736</u>

The temporary deficiency has been met by changing the services in several wards, and has worked fairly well, although at times cases have been rejected that we wish could have been received.

#### HOSPITAL RENOVATIONS.

The report of the Superintendent shows that the amount expended on general repairs to buildings, in all departments of the Hospital, was \$35,070.64, of which amount \$25,884.72 was upon the Hospital proper, this sum including all repairs upon buildings, heating and lighting apparatus, plumbing, refrigerating system, walls, fences, drains and sewers, and annual house-cleaning expenses.

## NEW BUILDINGS.

The building known as the "old lodge," and mostly used for the accommodation of the Surgical Out-Patient Department, was torn down, and in its place a new three-storied building is now being erected. The lower floor, partially below grade, is made available by construction of areas. This building will be used for the Surgical and other Out-Patient Departments; the upper story being intended in part for rooms for junior house officers and for orderlies.

A new three-storied building to replace Pavilion III., which has long been condemned as an unhygienic building, unsuitable for patients, is now being constructed. The old building has been removed and a three-storied building is now being erected, which will give accommodation for 114 patients. These wards have been adapted for isolating rooms for patients who ought to be separated from the ordinary medical and surgical open wards.

Other additions to the Hospital buildings have been made during the year. The two houses for nurses have been connected by a covered corridor. The corridor is simple in its design, but harmonizes with both buildings. It is arranged as an open corridor in summer, and can be changed into a closed corridor during the cold season. It has demonstrated its usefulness during the recent winter.

The Relief Station is now practically finished and furnished, and will be opened during the coming month. This building is more fully described elsewhere. The Trustees believe that this station will meet the requirements of the northern and eastern sections of the city.

The Trustees do not intend that this shall be a hospital in the usual sense of the word, because the situation and surroundings are not favorable to hospital conditions. Primarily it is intended that prompt and efficient aid shall be rendered to the sick or the injured who need surgical or medical relief, practically including all classes of emergency cases. The Relief Station will be equipped with a first-class ambulance service, and will be made sufficient to meet all such demands as experience may teach us will be necessary.

This section of the city, including Charlestown and East Boston, has rapidly increased in railroads, steamships, general transportation and manufacturing purposes, and, obviously, causes a greater amount of physical injury than existed in former years. The Trustees confidently expect that this branch of the Hospital service will prove a most beneficent one in first aid to the injured, and a great boon to large numbers of persons who may, unfortunately, be injured.

For several years there has been a demand for some way whereby the house officers could obtain proper physical exercise during the winter months. There was no place within the present Hospital buildings that could be diverted from the necessary Hospital work. The Trustees did not believe they could properly divert appropriations received for Hospital purposes to such use. There was placed in the hands of the Trustees the sum of \$1,000, the result of voluntary contributions from graduated house officers, the Hospital Staff and friends. With this there has been constructed a wooden building 40 by 38 feet, suitably arranged to accommodate two regulation courts, which may be used both for squash tennis or a handball court. It is lighted by electricity, and may be used during the evening.

Several improvements have been made; new elevators both on the Medical and Surgical wings. A two-storied storage house, 110 by 20 feet, has been built on the wharf yard. This gives ample accommodations for the storage of bedsteads, furniture, and other outfit for our tent system. This supplies us with the means to meet great emergencies which, from time to time, happen in a large city,—as during the late war, when we had accommodations for 160 soldiers. This storage house also receives second-hand building material, odds and ends of value, not required for immediate use, but which should serve an economic purpose when wanted, and which should not be stored in basements of buildings devoted to the sick.

#### HOSPITAL NECESSITIES.

In the development of medical science in hospitals, new and sometimes rapid changes occur, making it necessary to supply increased and costly additions. For six years great

progress has been made in X-ray work and hospital photography, until it is now considered an indispensable adjunct for properly carrying on scientific work, both surgical and medical. The Trustees desire to carry out the wishes of the Visiting Staff in furnishing proper facilities and all the requirements for the proper development of X-ray and photographic work, suited for hospital work. The Trustees are gratified at the commendable work already done. At present this work is restricted to a small basement room, entirely inadequate, and under great disadvantages. The Trustees believe that this process has passed the experimental stage, and has vindicated its usefulness sufficiently to warrant them in recommending a new and special building adapted for the combined work of an X-ray clinic and hospital photography.

If this is worth doing at all, it is worth doing well. The Trustees recommend that a new building be erected, and that \$100,000 be appropriated for this and allied purposes.

#### SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The statistics for the South Department for infectious diseases for the year from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, are as follows :

Number of patients remaining in the South Department	
January 31, 1901 . . . . .	302
Admitted from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive . . . . .	2,506
	<hr/>
Treated during the year . . . . .	2,808
Discharged during the year . . . . .	2,227
Died during the year . . . . .	353
	<hr/>
	2,580
Number of patients remaining in the South Department	
January 31, 1902 . . . . .	228
Largest number of patients in the South Department at any one time . . . . .	318
Smallest number of patients in the South Department at any one time . . . . .	146
Daily average number of patients . . . . .	232

Average number of days' stay of patients . . . . .	30
Number of weeks' treatment given in the South Department . . . . .	12,135
Number of days' treatment given in the South Department . . . . .	84,946
Number of applicants for admission to the South Department . . . . .	3,558
Number of applicants rejected . . . . .	1,052
Number of patients admitted over fifteen years of age . . . . .	458
Number of patients dying within twenty-four hours of admission . . . . .	74
Number of patients dying within forty-eight hours of admission . . . . .	29
Average age of patients . . . . .	9

The daily average number of patients was 232; the total number of weeks' board was 12,135. Of the total number of patients admitted 353 have died, which includes 103 who died within forty-eight hours after admission, or 29 per cent. of all deaths. The death rate of diphtheria during the year was 10.8 per cent.

There will be found on pages 52 to 54 a detailed account of the expenditures of this department, the various sub-divisions being kept the same as at the Hospital proper. The approximate sum expended upon this department has been \$98,419.82, from which there should be deducted the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1902, which was \$345.53 more than was on hand February 1, 1901. This gives \$98,074.29 as the sum charged to maintenance for the year. This sum expended upon 2,808 patients and divided by 12,135 weeks' board, gives \$8.08 as the cost per patient per week. The total expenditures upon subsistence supplies was \$27,146.09, and the total number of weeks' board for an average of 347 persons, was 18,097. This gives a weekly cost per person, for uncooked subsistence supplies, of \$1.50, or 21 cents per day.

The South Department, originally intended for 240 beds, has, for continuous months during the past year, ranged from 146 to 318 patients. During the year, 209 applicants were rejected, because at the time of the applications there were

no vacant beds and the wards were already crowded to a degree far in excess of safety. At times, during an epidemic of measles, we are wholly unable to admit applicants with this disease. The original plan of an additional building for the treatment of measles should be completed.

#### CONVALESCENT HOME.

The number of patients treated during the year was 386; the total number of days' board was 7,992; the average weekly cost per patient was \$8.43.

#### TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses is in the twenty-fourth year of its organization. Six hundred and eighty-six pupils have been graduated. The School now numbers 136 nurses. They are distributed as follows: Ninety-eight are at the Hospital proper, 36 at the South Department, and 2 at the Convalescent Home. Thirty-two nurses have now received the third-year course. Of our graduates, 111 are now engaged in hospital work, as superintendents, superintendents of nurses, or other responsible positions. The number of applicants is consequently increasing.

#### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL REPORTS.

The twelfth series of the Medical and Surgical Reports was issued this year, the same having been edited by Drs. Burrell, Councilman and Withington. The demand for copies of these reports is annually increasing, and from sources which show that they are much valued as scientific papers.

#### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The following are the changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff during the present year:

J. Orne Green, M.D., Aural Surgeon, resigned, and was appointed Advisory Surgeon.

Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D., Visiting Physician, resigned, and was appointed Consulting Physician and Surgeon.

J. Bergen Ogden, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Pathology ; Edwin C. Jack, M.D., and Walter B. Lancaster, M.D., Ophthalmic Surgeons ; Wm. J. Daly, M.D., Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons ; Harry C. Low, M.D., First Assistant in Pathology ; Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Medical Registrar ; C. Ellery Stedman, M.D., and Daniel D. Gilbert, M.D., Physicians to the Convalescent Home, resigned their positions.

The following promotions have been made :

John L. Ames, M.D., from Senior Out-Patient Physician to Assistant Visiting Physician ; George Haven, M.D., from First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to Junior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women ; Edward Reynolds, M.D., from Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women ; Frank A. Higgins, M.D., from Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women ; Henry A. Christian, M.D., from Second Assistant in Pathology to First Assistant in Pathology ; Henry Jackson, M.D., from Assistant Visiting Physician to Visiting Physician ; Horace D. Arnold, M.D., from Physician to Out-Patients to Assistant Visiting Physician ; Allen Greenwood, M.D., and Edward R. Williams, M.D., from Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons to Ophthalmic Surgeons.

The following new appointments were made :

Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Physician to Out-Patients ; Franklin S. Newell, M.D., Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women ; Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D., Second Assistant in Pathology ; John W. Bartol, M.D., Medical Registrar ; Franklin W. White, M.D., Physician to Out-Patients ; Robert L. Emerson, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Pathology ; James A. Mahon, M.D., and John P. Treanor, M.D., Physicians to the Convalescent Home. Pending a change in the Rules, Frederick J. Cotton, M.D., William E. Faulkner, M.D., and Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D., were appointed to act as additional Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons. Earlier in the year, William E. Faulkner, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon for four months, beginning April 1, 1901. Benjamin Tenney, M.D., was appointed Fourth

Assistant Visiting Surgeon for six months, beginning July 1, 1901. Luther G. Paul, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon for six months, beginning December 1, 1901. Foster H. Cary, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women for six months, beginning May 1, 1901. Leo V. Friedman, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women for six months, beginning November 1, 1901. Sylvester F. McKeen, M.D., was appointed Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients for six months, beginning February 1, 1901. Michael J. Cronin, M.D., was appointed Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients for six months, beginning July 1, 1901. W. T. Councilman, M.D., George W. Gay, M.D., John G. Blake, M.D., and A. L. Mason, M.D., were reappointed as Advisory Staff for the South Department.

The Trustees renew their grateful acknowledgments for many and various services bestowed upon the sick. The Christmas and Easter music and flower missions have made Christmas and Easter bright and joyous days, and have been specially enjoyed by the patients in the free wards. The City Missionary Society and the Episcopal City Mission have made their usual weekly and special visits, and their work has been practical and often of much benefit. The Boston Young Men's Christian Union has supplied the convalescents with free rides in the parks.

The Hospital is indebted to many persons for the gifts of clothing, books, reading matter, toys and books for children.

The Trustees desire to express their high appreciation of the valuable services in their constant and painstaking attention to the sick by the Medical and Surgical Staff, and wish to emphasize the value of the faithful interest shown by them appertaining to the welfare of patients and to the Hospital generally.

Mr. Lamont G. Burnham was reappointed as Trustee for the term of five years from May 1, 1901.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Trustees,

A. SHUMAN,  
*President.*



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, January 31, 1902.

*To the Trustees :*

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith my annual report of the Hospital for the year February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

The following table shows the number of patients who have each year applied for admission and been treated at the Hospital proper :

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admitted.	Patients accident- ally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
From June 1, 1864, to Dec. 31, 1864 (7 mos.)	703	475	129	371
From January 1, 1865, to Dec. 31, 1865.....	1,451	1,066	242	1,143
From January 1, 1866, to Dec. 31, 1866.....	1,749	1,432	345	3,324
From January 1, 1867, to Dec. 31, 1867.....	1,913	1,534	328	7,015
From January 1, 1868, to Dec. 31, 1868.....	2,729	2,078	417	8,794
From Jan. 1, 1869, to April 30, 1870 (16 mos.)	4,632	3,054	482	11,791
From May 1, 1870, to April 30, 1871.....	3,977	2,396	525	8,899
From May 1, 1871, to April 30, 1872.....	4,387	2,873	565	8,947
From May 1, 1872, to April 30, 1873.....	4,326	3,304	660	7,536
From May 1, 1873, to April 30, 1874.....	4,250	3,201	804	9,372
From May 1, 1874, to April 30, 1875.....	4,652	3,424	756	8,732
From May 1, 1875, to April 30, 1876.....	4,434	3,180	689	9,413
From May 1, 1876, to April 30, 1877.....	4,713	3,580	663	8,526
From May 1, 1877, to April 30, 1878.....	5,068	4,034	604	9,658
From May 1, 1878, to April 30, 1879.....	5,235	4,323	734	10,419
From May 1, 1879, to April 30, 1880.....	5,444	3,995	505	10,309
From May 1, 1880, to April 30, 1881.....	5,781	4,418	553	10,605
From May 1, 1881, to April 30, 1882.....	5,842	4,107	567	12,035
From May 1, 1882, to April 30, 1883.....	5,991	4,423	666	12,174
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	77,327	56,897	10,234	158,953

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admitted.	Patients accident- ally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	77,327	56,897	10,234	153,953
From May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884.....	6,152	4,780	531	14,241
From May 1, 1884, to April 30, 1885.....	6,072	4,831	676	12,005
From May 1, 1885, to Dec. 31, 1885 (8 mos.)..	3,965	3,229	562	8,271
From January 1, 1886, to Dec. 31, 1886.....	6,086	5,046	757	12,733
From January 1, 1887, to Dec. 31, 1887.....	6,682	5,577	790	13,124
From January 1, 1888, to Dec. 31, 1888.....	7,406	5,875	709	13,383
From January 1, 1889, to Dec. 31, 1889.....	8,274	6,157	888	13,605
From January 1, 1890, to Dec. 31, 1890.....	8,101	6,473	1,079	12,983
From Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 31, 1892 (13 mos.)..	10,507	7,494	1,331	15,560
From February 1, 1892, to Jan. 31, 1893.....	9,961	7,787	1,459	14,485
From February 1, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1894.....	10,803	8,292	1,495	15,592
From February 1, 1894, to Jan. 31, 1895.....	11,617	8,064	1,401	18,073
From February 1, 1895, to Jan. 31, 1896.....	11,589	7,956	1,469	17,740
From February 1, 1896, to Jan. 31, 1897.....	11,896	7,941	1,991	20,562
From February 1, 1897, to Jan. 31, 1898.....	10,999	7,916	1,359	22,712
From February 1, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.....	11,492	8,231	1,845	22,640
From February 1, 1899, to Jan. 31, 1900.....	11,557	7,945	1,427	26,288
From February 1, 1900, to Jan. 31, 1901.....	11,961	8,131	1,210	27,328
From February 1, 1901, to Jan. 31, 1902.....	12,030	8,033	1,091	28,635
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>253,967</b>	<b>186,655</b>	<b>32,304</b>	<b>488,913</b>

### NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR, AND RATE OF MORTALITY.

	No. of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1864, 7 months, ending Dec. 31 . . . . .	475	47	.099
1865, year ending Dec. 31 . . . . .	1,167	97	.083
1866, " " " . . . . .	1,549	123	.080
1867, " " " . . . . .	1,697	146	.086
1868, " " " . . . . .	2,219	163	.073
1870, 16 months, ending April 30 . . . . .	3,235	246	.076
1871, year ending April 30 . . . . .	2,569	215	.083
1872, " " " . . . . .	3,054	247	.080
1873, " " " . . . . .	2,527	351	.099
1874, " " " . . . . .	3,435	282	.082

	No. of Patients. Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1875, year ending April 30 . . . . .	3,662	291	.079
1876, " " " . . . . .	3,421	290	.084
1877, " " " . . . . .	3,843	287	.074
1878, " " " . . . . .	4,434	311	.071
1879, " " " . . . . .	4,631	347	.074
1880, " " " . . . . .	4,298	401	.093
1881, " " " . . . . .	4,708	421	.089
1882, " " " . . . . .	4,382	415	.940
1883, " " " . . . . .	4,702	473	.100
1884, " " " . . . . .	5,061	476	.094
1885, " " " . . . . .	5,167	513	.094
1885, 8 months, ending Dec. 31 . . . . .	3,550	363	.102
1886, year ending Dec. 31 . . . . .	5,368	603	.110
1887, " " " . . . . .	5,937	623	.104
1888, " " " . . . . .	6,227	772	.123
1889, " " " . . . . .	6,502	804	.123
1890, " " " . . . . .	6,853	752	.109
1891, 13 months, ending Jan. 31, 1892 . . . . .	7,910	852	.107
1892-3, year ending Jan. 31, 1893, . . . . .	8,236	958	.116
1893-4, " " " 1894, . . . . .	8,763	1,153	.131
1894-5, " " " 1895, . . . . .	8,599	1,060	.123
1895-6, " " " 1896, . . . . .	8,439	881	.104
1896-7, " " " 1897, . . . . .	8,393	835	.099
1897-8, " " " 1898, . . . . .	8,382	852	.101
1898-9, " " " 1899, . . . . .	8,719	958	.109
1899-1900, year ending " 1900, . . . . .	8,457	939	.111
1900-1901, " " " 1901, . . . . .	8,578	992	.115
1901-1902, " " " 1902, . . . . .	8,503	961	.113

Patients admitted to the Hospital :

Medical services . . . . .	3,236
Surgical services . . . . .	3,866
Gynæcological service . . . . .	744
Ophthalmic service . . . . .	118
Aural service . . . . .	69
Total . . . . .	<u>8,033</u>

Patients who visited the Hospital for advice and treatment in the Out-Patient Departments :

Medical diseases . . . . .	6,896
Surgical diseases . . . . .	9,953
Diseases of the eye . . . . .	2,084
Diseases of the ear . . . . .	1,041
Diseases of the skin . . . . .	1,262
Diseases of women . . . . .	830
Diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	613
Diseases of the throat . . . . .	1,651
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not included elsewhere . . . . .	4,305
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>28,635</b>

#### NUMBER OF VISITS MADE BY OUT-PATIENTS TO HOSPITAL.

Year.	Month.	Medical.	Surgical.	Eye.	Ear.	Skin.	Women.	Nervous.	Throat.	Total.
1901.	February .....	687	4,016	375	383	188	367	287	293	6,596
	March .....	863	4,996	536	589	215	414	331	382	8,326
	April .....	773	4,481	507	475	202	400	308	360	7,501
	May .....	925	4,509	563	441	208	385	377	320	7,728
	June .....	931	4,490	424	508	237	594	344	248	7,776
	July .....	1,005	5,742	511	413	203	445	386	292	8,997
	August .....	1,214	5,634	476	493	262	484	343	345	9,251
	September .....	989	4,343	497	412	228	426	400	335	7,630
	October .....	884	5,276	485	458	326	505	380	370	8,684
	November .....	674	4,096	432	364	208	350	319	447	6,890
	December .....	492	390	297	255	144	187	177	273	2,215
	<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>10,159</b>	<b>51,445</b>	<b>5,581</b>	<b>5,136</b>	<b>2,592</b>	<b>4,838</b>	<b>3,957</b>	<b>4,087</b>	<b>87,795</b>
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident rooms, not classified elsewhere..										4,305
<b>Total .....</b>										<b>92,100</b>

## APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number Examined.	Number Admitted.	Number not Admitted.
1901.	February .....	985	657	308
	March .....	1,058	735	323
	April .....	940	705	235
	May .....	1,021	707	314
	June .....	1,006	625	381
	July .....	1,186	724	462
	August .....	1,076	690	396
	September .....	1,051	631	420
	October .....	1,068	706	362
	November .....	819	617	202
	December .....	769	558	211
1902.	January .....	1,071	688	383
	Totals .....	12,030	8,033	3,997

## APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

*February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902.*

Cause of Rejection.	1901. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1902. January.	Total.
For want of accommodation.....	67	80	38	72	114	118	95	155	136	68	38	161	1,142
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	72	19	56	21	14	37	50	53	55	32	11	36	456
Ditto, but admitted later...	8	12	18	9	5	23	13	24	23	10	10	7	162
Self-rejected or deferred...	48	34	36	44	40	73	63	61	66	40	33	36	574
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	17	32	24	7	10	18	23	22	21	19	18	15	226
Ditto, but admitted later...	5	1	5	9	5	7	5	21	3	4	10	3	78
For want of sufficient information.....	14	22	7	19	16	25	30	45	24	13	7	22	244
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	6	9	6	4	10	6	6	25	13	8	1	5	99
Ditto, but admitted later...	....	5	1	1	5	4	3	3	5	4	....	1	32
Referred to Out-Patient Departments.....	92	93	88	93	138	135	121	73	62	37	65	75	1,067
Referred to South Department.....	5	8	7	6	7	6	5	3	5	3	4	9	68
Non-resident.....	7	4	2	3	3	8	6	4	7	2	1	4	51
No claim.....	8	6	3	5	5	3	5	3	2	3	1	7	51
Chronic or incurable.....	4	12	9	7	6	11	15	5	5	....	5	6	85
Pulmonary tuberculosis...	3	5	6	5	2	2	2	3	3	....	4	2	37
Delirium tremens and alcoholism.....	13	10	8	7	5	15	10	7	11	3	6	6	101
Venereal.....	3	2	....	5	2	2	4	6	3	1	2	2	32
Pregnancy.....	1	3	2	1	1	4	3	4	1	....	1	1	22
No disease or malingerers,	2	3	....	1	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	12
Insane or mental.....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	8
To other appropriate institutions.....	36	34	30	41	40	56	33	50	37	23	34	37	451
Miscellaneous.....	3	5	3	4	2	1	2	....	....	9	9	14	52
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>5,060</b>
<b>Admitted after three days or more.....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1,053</b>
<b>Total not admitted.....</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>3,997</b>

## RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK

IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1901, February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December, 1901.	January, 1902.	Total.
Endicott Centre .....	4	1	5	5	6	2	5	6	12	2	6	4	63
North End .....	29	29	24	22	15	17	25	28	17	14	11	11	227
West End .....	15	21	15	17	17	13	11	17	17	11	12	12	161
Rock Bay .....	5	3	5	12	6	5	1	4	2	12	3	5	58
South End .....	24	22	12	14	49	10	14	10	47	41	41	39	285
Roxbury .....	47	62	47	44	40	27	47	17	47	40	27	50	388
West Roxbury .....	4	1	3	1	2	4	4	4	1	2	2	2	29
South Department .....	1	4	2				2	2	4	2	4	4	29
Dorchester .....	29	23	36	19	25	34	17	12	36	14	13	14	274
North Boston .....	35	35	32	34	37	28	45	34	24	21	24	32	328
East Boston .....	13	22	21	12	20	20	24	11	15	16	15	17	222
Charlestown .....	14	22	20	14	15	16	17	14	12	17	12	15	196
Jamaica Plain .....	5	13	9	6	6	6	13	6	4	4	4	6	88
Brighton .....	6	6	8	8	3	8	4	3	4	3	4	1	58
Roslindale .....	1	3	2	2	2	4	2	2	5	2	4	....	29
Total trips in .....	294	340	306	267	256	292	314	259	345	262	260	279	3,388
Did not come .....	5	10	7	9	1	6	8	4	5	5	14	9	88
Patients brought .....	291	329	299	258	255	286	306	255	340	257	246	270	3,300

## IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

TRIPS TO													
Convalescent Home .....	7	11	12	15	13	8	17	9	6	9	6	8	121
Patients' homes .....	4	2	11	1	8	9	2	3	1	2	3	2	48
Other hospitals .....	6	9	5	4	4	3	5	8	4	7	5	2	62
Total trips out .....	17	22	28	20	25	20	24	20	11	18	14	13	231
Carried extra .....	17	17	23	20	22	13	23	12	9	10	9	11	186
Patients carried .....	24	39	51	40	47	33	47	32	20	28	23	25	417

## SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips .....	294	342	306	267	261	292	314	259	345	260	274	291	3,589
Total patients transferred .....	291	329	299	258	255	286	306	255	340	257	246	270	3,300

## RECORD OF COUPE WORK.

IN BRINGING													
The physician .....	1	2	....	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	18
The surgeon .....	11	16	14	10	28	17	17	14	12	8	10	3	160
Total trips .....	12	18	14	11	29	20	18	16	13	10	12	5	178

Number of miles the ambulances have run as shown by the odometer count, 25,877.

**CENSUS OF DAYS' BOARD OF ALL PERSONS.**  
*February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.*

DATE.	HOSPITAL PROPER.			SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			CONVALESCENT HOME.			RELIEF STATION.			Total.
	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	
<b>1901.</b>													
February.....	12,945	10,190	23,135	8,329	3,214	11,543	759	221	980	.....	.....	.....	35,658
March.....	14,557	11,360	25,917	9,026	3,558	12,584	686	248	934	.....	.....	.....	39,435
April.....	14,016	11,196	25,212	8,548	3,475	12,023	752	241	993	.....	.....	.....	38,228
May.....	13,924	11,432	25,356	8,344	3,604	11,948	772	248	1,020	.....	.....	.....	38,324
June.....	13,068	11,010	23,068	7,140	3,549	10,689	908	240	1,148	.....	.....	.....	34,980
July.....	11,302	10,862	22,264	6,404	3,575	9,979	603	233	836	.....	.....	.....	33,119
August.....	11,568	10,728	22,316	5,751	3,522	9,273	632	249	881	.....	.....	.....	32,530
September.....	12,308	10,344	23,652	4,687	3,337	8,024	625	242	867	.....	.....	.....	31,543
October.....	12,760	11,315	23,975	5,545	3,439	9,034	565	251	816	.....	.....	.....	33,325
November.....	11,798	11,010	22,809	6,670	3,407	10,077	506	241	747	.....	.....	.....	33,633
December.....	10,449	11,355	21,804	7,265	3,534	10,799	550	247	797	.....	21	21	33,421
<b>1902.</b>													
January.....	11,577	11,143	22,720	7,237	3,471	10,708	584	248	832	.....	293	293	34,553
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>149,313</b>	<b>131,960</b>	<b>281,273</b>	<b>84,946</b>	<b>41,735</b>	<b>126,681</b>	<b>7,992</b>	<b>2,928</b>	<b>10,921</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>419,189</b>



## RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK.

IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1901. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1902. January.	Total.
Business centre.....	6	7	5	5	6	8	5	6	2	3	6	4	63
North End.....	20	19	24	33	25	18	25	20	11	14	21	22	252
West End.....	25	31	25	31	19	15	21	18	19	21	19	23	267
Back Bay.....	8	9	5	12	6	8	1	4	2	12	9	8	84
South End.....	54	83	73	76	60	76	74	70	47	61	61	80	815
Roxbury.....	45	62	47	44	40	48	47	51	47	40	39	50	560
West Roxbury.....	4	1	3	1	2	4	4	4	1	2	2	2	30
South Department.....	1	4	2	....	....	3	2	4	3	2	4	4	29
Dorchester.....	29	23	26	19	25	20	27	22	36	14	19	14	274
South Boston.....	35	35	38	34	27	38	48	24	28	31	38	33	409
East Boston.....	13	22	21	12	20	20	24	11	18	16	18	17	212
Charlestown.....	14	22	20	14	15	16	17	14	18	17	12	15	194
Jamaica Plain.....	5	13	9	6	6	6	13	6	4	4	4	6	89
Brighton.....	6	6	8	8	3	8	4	3	4	3	4	1	58
Roslindale.....	1	3	2	2	2	4	2	2	5	2	4	....	29
Total trips in.....	266	340	308	297	256	292	314	259	245	242	260	279	3,358
Did not come.....	5	10	7	9	1	6	8	4	5	5	14	9	83
Patients brought.....	261	330	301	286	255	286	306	255	240	237	246	270	3,275

## IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

TRIPS TO													
Convalescent Home.....	7	11	12	15	13	8	17	9	6	9	6	8	121
Patients' homes.....	4	2	11	1	8	9	2	3	1	2	3	2	48
Other hospitals.....	6	9	5	4	4	3	5	8	4	7	5	2	62
Total trips out.....	17	22	28	20	25	20	24	20	11	18	14	12	231
Carried extra.....	17	17	23	20	22	18	23	12	9	10	9	11	186
Patients carried.....	34	39	51	40	47	33	47	32	20	28	23	23	417

## SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips.....	283	362	336	317	281	312	338	279	256	260	274	291	3,589
Total patients transferred..	295	369	352	328	302	319	353	287	260	265	269	298	3,692

## RECORD OF COUPE WORK.

IN BRINGING													
The physician.....	1	2	....	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	18
the surgeon.....	11	16	14	10	28	17	17	14	12	8	10	3	160
Total trips.....	12	18	14	11	29	20	18	16	13	10	12	5	178

Number of miles the ambulances have run as shown by the odometer count, 25,377.

**CENSUS OF DAYS' BOARD OF ALL PERSONS.**  
*February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.*

**THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.**

37

DATE.	HOSPITAL PROPER.			SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			CONVALESCENT HOME.			RELIEF STATION.			Total.
	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	
<b>1901.</b>													
February.....	12,945	10,180	23,125	8,329	3,214	11,543	759	221	980	.....	.....	.....	36,658
March.....	14,557	11,860	26,417	9,026	3,558	12,584	686	248	934	.....	.....	.....	39,435
April.....	14,016	11,196	25,212	8,548	3,475	12,023	752	241	993	.....	.....	.....	38,228
May.....	13,924	11,452	25,376	8,344	3,604	11,948	772	248	1,020	.....	.....	.....	38,324
June.....	13,068	11,010	24,078	7,140	3,549	10,689	908	240	1,148	.....	.....	.....	34,980
July.....	11,902	10,882	22,784	6,404	3,575	9,979	603	283	886	.....	.....	.....	33,119
August.....	11,563	10,728	22,291	5,751	3,522	9,273	682	249	931	.....	.....	.....	32,520
September.....	12,308	10,344	22,652	4,687	3,337	8,024	625	242	867	.....	.....	.....	31,543
October.....	12,760	11,315	24,075	5,545	3,439	9,084	565	261	826	.....	.....	.....	33,225
November.....	11,798	11,010	22,808	6,670	3,407	10,077	506	241	747	.....	.....	.....	33,683
December.....	10,449	11,855	22,304	7,265	3,534	10,799	550	247	797	.....	21	21	33,421
<b>1902.</b>													
January.....	11,577	11,143	22,720	7,237	3,471	10,708	584	248	832	.....	293	293	34,553
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>149,313</b>	<b>131,960</b>	<b>281,273</b>	<b>84,946</b>	<b>41,795</b>	<b>126,741</b>	<b>7,992</b>	<b>2,929</b>	<b>10,921</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>419,189</b>

## RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK.

## IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1901. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1902. January.	Total.
Business centre.....	6	7	5	5	6	8	5	6	2	3	6	4	63
North End.....	20	19	24	33	25	18	25	20	11	14	21	22	252
West End.....	25	31	25	31	19	15	21	18	19	21	19	23	267
Back Bay.....	8	9	5	12	6	8	1	4	2	12	9	8	84
South End.....	54	83	73	76	60	76	74	70	47	61	61	80	815
Roxbury.....	45	62	47	44	40	48	47	51	47	40	39	50	560
West Roxbury.....	4	1	3	1	2	4	4	4	1	2	2	2	30
South Department.....	1	4	2	....	....	3	2	4	3	2	4	4	29
Dorchester.....	29	23	26	19	25	20	27	22	36	14	19	14	274
South Boston.....	35	35	38	34	27	38	48	24	28	31	38	33	409
East Boston.....	13	22	21	12	20	20	24	11	18	16	18	17	212
Charlestown.....	14	22	20	14	15	16	17	14	18	17	12	15	194
Jamaica Plain.....	5	13	9	6	6	6	13	6	4	4	4	6	82
Brighton.....	6	6	8	8	3	8	4	3	4	3	4	1	58
Roslindale.....	1	3	2	2	2	4	2	2	5	2	4	....	29
Total trips in.....	266	340	308	297	256	292	314	259	245	242	260	279	3,358
Did not come.....	5	10	7	9	1	6	8	4	5	5	14	9	83
Patients brought.....	261	330	301	288	255	286	306	255	240	237	246	270	3,275

## IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

TRIPS TO													
Convalescent Home.....	7	11	12	15	13	8	17	9	6	9	6	8	121
Patients' homes.....	4	2	11	1	8	9	2	3	1	2	3	2	48
Other hospitals.....	6	9	5	4	4	3	5	8	4	7	5	2	62
Total trips out.....	17	22	28	20	25	20	24	20	11	18	14	12	231
Carried extra.....	17	17	23	20	22	13	23	12	9	10	9	11	186
Patients carried.....	34	39	51	40	47	33	47	32	20	28	23	23	417

## SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips.....	283	362	336	317	281	312	338	279	256	260	274	291	3,589
Total patients transferred..	295	369	352	328	302	319	353	287	260	265	269	293	3,692

## RECORD OF COUPE WORK.

IN BRINGING													
The physician.....	1	2	....	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	18
The surgeon.....	11	16	14	10	28	17	17	14	12	8	10	3	160
Total trips.....	12	18	14	11	29	20	18	16	13	10	12	5	178

Number of miles the ambulances have run as shown by the odometer count, 25,877.

**CENSUS OF DAYS' BOARD OF ALL PERSONS.**  
*February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.*

DATE.	HOSPITAL PROPER.			SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			CONVALESCENT HOME.			RELIEF STATION.			Total.
	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	
<b>1901.</b>													
February.....	12,945	10,190	23,135	8,329	3,214	11,543	759	221	980	.....	.....	.....	35,658
March.....	14,557	11,360	25,917	9,026	3,558	12,584	686	248	934	.....	.....	.....	39,435
April.....	14,016	11,196	25,212	8,548	3,475	12,023	752	241	993	.....	.....	.....	38,228
May.....	13,924	11,432	25,356	8,344	3,604	11,948	772	248	1,020	.....	.....	.....	38,324
June.....	12,083	11,010	23,093	7,140	3,549	10,689	908	240	1,148	.....	.....	.....	34,930
July.....	11,302	10,982	22,284	6,404	3,575	9,979	603	253	856	.....	.....	.....	33,119
August.....	11,568	10,723	22,291	5,751	3,532	9,273	682	249	931	.....	.....	.....	32,520
September.....	12,308	10,344	22,652	4,687	3,387	8,024	625	242	867	.....	.....	.....	31,543
October.....	12,760	11,215	23,975	5,545	3,489	9,034	565	251	816	.....	.....	.....	33,225
November.....	11,799	11,010	22,809	6,670	3,407	10,077	506	241	747	.....	.....	.....	33,633
December.....	10,449	11,855	21,304	7,265	3,534	10,799	550	247	797	.....	21	21	33,421
<b>1902.</b>													
January.....	11,577	11,143	22,720	7,287	3,471	10,758	584	248	832	.....	293	293	34,553
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>149,313</b>	<b>131,960</b>	<b>281,273</b>	<b>84,946</b>	<b>41,735</b>	<b>126,681</b>	<b>7,992</b>	<b>2,939</b>	<b>10,931</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>419,189</b>

## RECAPITULATION.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Days' Board.
Hospital Proper.....	149,313	131,960	281,273
South Department.....	84,946	41,735	126,681
Convalescent Home.....	7,992	2,929	10,921
Relief Station.....		314	314
Totals.....	242,251	176,938	419,189

## DAILY AVERAGE OF PERSONS.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Persons.
Hospital Proper.....	409.1	361.5	770.6
South Department.....	232.7	114.4	347.1
Convalescent Home.....	21.9	8.0	29.9
Relief Station.....		0.8	0.8
Totals.....	663.7	484.7	1,148.4

	Hospital Proper.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Relief Station.	All Departments.
Maximum number of days' board of persons.....	872	434	42	21	1,305
Minimum number of days' board of persons.....	670	257	16	1	1,009

## EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

## MALES.

Actors .....	3	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	115
Agents .....	34	Bartenders .....	34
Artists .....	3	Blacksmiths .....	47
Bakers .....	31	Boilermakers.....	17
Barbers .....	44	Bookbinders .....	4
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	115	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	217

# THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

39

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	217
Book-keepers .....	20
Bootblacks .....	9
Bottlers .....	9
Brakemen .....	14
Brassworkers .....	9
Brewers .....	12
Bricklayers .....	11
Brokers .....	5
Butchers .....	30
Butlers .....	6
Cabinetmakers .....	17
Carpenters .....	159
Cashiers .....	6
Cigarmakers .....	24
Clergymen .....	6
Clerks .....	158
Coachmen .....	25
Collectors .....	3
Commercial travellers .....	12
Compositors .....	3
Conductors .....	33
Confectioners .....	12
Contractors .....	6
Cooks .....	47
Coopers .....	6
Curriers .....	4
Decorators .....	3
Dentists .....	3
Drivers .....	41
Druggists .....	6
Electricians .....	25
Elevator men .....	7
Engineers .....	38
Engravers .....	2
Errand boys .....	20
Expressmen .....	18
Factory operatives .....	51
Farmers .....	18
Firemen .....	45
Fish dealers .....	8
Fishermen .....	14
Florists .....	9
Foremen .....	14
Freight handlers .....	20
Fruit dealers .....	9
Gardeners .....	26
Grocers .....	18
Harnessmakers .....	8
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,266

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,266
Hatters .....	8
Hostlers .....	53
Ice-men .....	17
Inspectors .....	7
Interpreters .....	3
Ironworkers .....	36
Janitors .....	28
Jewellers .....	11
Junk dealers .....	10
Kitchenmen .....	6
Laborers .....	839
Lamp trimmers .....	3
Laundrymen .....	15
Lawyers .....	13
Leather-workers .....	4
Letter-carriers .....	6
Linemen .....	19
Liquor dealers .....	4
Longshoremen .....	66
Lumber handlers .....	6
Machinists .....	93
Manufacturers .....	20
Marble-workers .....	7
Masons .....	39
Mechanics .....	55
Merchants .....	15
Messengers .....	21
Metal-workers .....	12
Milkmen .....	4
Millmen .....	11
Miners .....	4
Motormen .....	17
Moulders .....	15
Musicians .....	13
Newsboys .....	5
Nurses .....	38
Office boys .....	4
Painters .....	111
Paper-hangers .....	8
Pavers .....	6
Pedlers .....	65
Photographers .....	4
Physicians .....	63
Pianomakers .....	13
Picture-framers .....	3
Plasterers .....	14
Plumbers .....	43
Police officers .....	11
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	3,134

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	3,184	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	3,782
Polishers .....	8	Stewards .....	17
Porters .....	45	Stonecutters .....	18
Pressmen .....	3	Storekeepers .....	15
Printers .....	23	Students .....	26
Railroad men .....	28	Superintendents .....	9
Real estate dealers .....	4	Tailors .....	75
Reporters .....	3	Teachers .....	5
Restaurant keepers .....	11	Teamsters .....	227
Riggers .....	9	Telegraph operators .....	5
Roofers .....	12	Telephone operators .....	2
Ropemakers .....	4	Tinsmiths .....	14
Rubber-workers .....	13	Undertakers .....	2
Salesmen .....	60	Upholsterers .....	12
Scholars .....	292	Waiters .....	74
Seamen .....	50	Watchmen .....	24
Shippers .....	19	Whitewashers .....	2
Shoemakers .....	46	Woodworkers .....	6
Soldiers .....	2	Not classified .....	196
Steamfitters .....	14	No occupation .....	197
Stenographers .....	2		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	3,782	Total.....	4,708

## FEMALES.

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,440
Actresses .....	9
Bookbinders .....	3
Book-keepers .....	17
Cashiers .....	4
Chambermaids .....	18
Clerks .....	19
Companions .....	93
Cooks .....	101
Domestics .....	849
Dressmakers .....	48
Factory operatives .....	95
Housekeepers .....	81
Housewives .....	1,042
Laundresses .....	59
Matrons .....	4
Milliners .....	10
Nurses .....	70
Nursery maids .....	8
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	2,440
Pedlers .....	4
Saleswomen .....	39
Scholars .....	165
Scrubbers .....	13
Seamstresses .....	43
Stenographers .....	10
Storekeepers .....	3
Students .....	6
Tailoresses .....	36
Teachers .....	8
Telephone operators .....	6
Typesetters .....	4
Waitresses .....	118
Wardmaids .....	3
Washerwomen .....	11
Not classified .....	102
No occupation .....	314
Total.....	3,325

## NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston .....	1,751	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	7,716
Other towns in Massachu- setts.....	750	West Indies.....	23
Maine .....	322	Syria.....	22
New Hampshire.....	118	Greece .....	20
Vermont .....	69	France .....	15
Rhode Island.....	57	Armenia.....	14
Connecticut .....	43	China .....	14
Middle Atlantic States....	340	Turkey .....	11
District of Columbia.....	6	Switzerland.....	11
Southern States:		Portugal.....	9
Eastern Section .....	71	Holland .....	8
Western Section.....	13	Finland.....	8
Central States:		Belgium.....	8
Eastern Section.....	70	Wales .....	5
Western Section .....	16	Spain.....	4
Southwestern States .....	3	Hungary.....	3
Northwestern States.....	3	India.....	3
Ireland .....	1,681	Australia.....	2
British Provinces .....	1,027	Azores.....	2
Italy .....	341	South America.....	2
England.....	325	Prussia.....	2
Russia.....	278	Roumania .....	2
Sweden.....	135	Jerusalem .....	2
Germany .....	125	At Sea.....	2
Scotland.....	80	Arabia.....	2
Poland .....	34	Asia.....	1
Norway .....	33	Africa.....	1
Austria.....	25	Sicily.....	1
		Unknown.....	120
<i>Carried forward .....</i>	7,716	<i>Total.....</i>	8,033

## AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months .....	26	Under 12 months .....	24
From 1 to 5 years.....	88	From 1 to 5 years.....	49
" 5 to 10 " .....	113	" 5 to 10 " .....	79
" 10 to 20 " .....	509	" 10 to 20 " .....	357
" 20 to 30 " .....	1,238	" 20 to 30 " .....	1,113
" 30 to 40 " .....	1,095	" 30 to 40 " .....	702
" 40 to 50 " .....	772	" 40 to 50 " .....	445
" 50 to 60 " .....	457	" 50 to 60 " .....	317
" 60 to 70 " .....	258	" 60 to 70 " .....	146
" 70 to 80 " .....	88	" 70 to 80 " .....	59
" 80 to 90 " .....	11	" 80 to 90 " .....	12
" 90 to 100 " .....	1	Unknown.....	22
Unknown.....	52		
<i>Total.....</i>	4,708	<i>Total.....</i>	3,325



## CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married .....	1,732	Married .....	1,502
Single .....	2,491	Single .....	1,320
Widowers .....	413	Widows .....	475
Unknown .....	72	Unknown .....	28
Total .....	4,708	Total .....	3,325

## CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well .....	1,522	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	7,124
Relieved .....	5,190	Died .....	961
Not relieved .....	330	Eloped .....	4
Not treated .....	82	Nearly well .....	28
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	7,124	Total .....	8,117

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

## APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number examined.	Number admitted.	Number not admitted.
1901.	February.....	317	281	36
	March.....	375	305	70
	April.....	365	247	118
	May.....	381	254	127
	June.....	343	215	128
	July.....	261	181	80
	August.....	212	151	61
	September.....	190	116	74
	October.....	259	186	73
	November.....	301	211	90
	December.....	253	174	79
1902.	January.....	301	185	116
Totals .....		3,558	2,506	1,052

## APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

*February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902.*

CAUSE OF REJECTION.	1901. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1902. January.	Total.
Non-resident.....	3	2	4	1	2	....	1	3	....	1	2	1	20
Self-rejected.....	7	12	11	16	6	6	3	4	3	2	13	15	98
No infectious disease.....	16	40	60	64	89	67	47	60	51	76	44	45	659
Want of accommodation...	10	15	39	45	29	4	2	1	1	5	11	47	209
Ex-house patients.....	....	1	4	1	2	3	7	4	17	6	8	7	60
Variola .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	1	6
Totals.....	36	70	118	127	128	80	61	74	73	90	79	116	1,052

## RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1901. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1902. January.	Total.
Business centre .....	13	17	15	12	14	5	4	5	6	10	11	15	127
North End .....	12	20	9	6	11	7	10	8	13	9	6	4	115
West End .....	23	29	25	28	18	9	11	8	15	17	14	14	211
Back Bay .....	6	6	8	6	5	4	1	....	2	1	4	3	46
South End .....	23	31	17	25	14	14	9	1	11	16	26	33	225
Roxbury .....	34	43	26	34	28	28	18	15	25	24	26	27	323
West Roxbury .....	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	....	3	7	1	26
Dorchester .....	19	11	23	16	11	6	5	6	23	14	16	25	175
South Boston .....	26	33	25	29	20	25	19	20	13	20	10	10	260
East Boston .....	20	17	11	6	25	19	22	13	11	18	5	8	175
Charlestown .....	27	26	20	17	8	7	11	9	10	13	11	6	165
Jamaica Plain .....	13	14	17	13	1	....	1	1	12	11	8	11	102
Brighton .....	9	9	5	8	7	1	3	3	3	6	3	4	61
Suburban Towns .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Total trips in .....	227	259	203	203	163	127	115	90	144	162	153	166	2,012
Brought extra .....	16	16	15	11	14	14	9	7	9	19	19	15	164
Did not come .....	5	9	9	11	3	4	2	2	3	5	17	21	91
Patients brought .....	238	266	209	203	174	137	122	95	150	176	155	160	2,065

## EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

## MALES.

Authors .....	2	Brought forward .....	38
Barbers .....	3	Electricians .....	3
Blacksmiths .....	3	Engineers .....	2
Bookkeepers .....	2	Errand boys .....	9
Brakemen .....	3	Hostlers .....	2
Carpenters .....	4	Insurance agents .....	2
Clerks .....	10	Laborers .....	23
Conductors .....	3	Linemen .....	2
Cooks .....	3	Longshoremen .....	2
Drivers .....	3	Machinists .....	5
Druggists .....	2	Manufacturers .....	3
Carried forward .....	38	Carried forward .....	91

# THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

45

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	91	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	132
Mechanics .....	7	Sailors .....	3
Messengers .....	2	Salesmen .....	16
Orderlies .....	5	Scholars .....	391
Overseers .....	2	Shoemakers .....	2
Painters .....	3	Students .....	12
Pedlers .....	2	Teachers .....	2
Physicians .....	7	Teamsters .....	4
Plumbers .....	3	Waiters .....	9
Porters .....	8	Not classified .....	15
Printers .....	2	No occupation .....	621
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	132	<i>Total</i> .....	1,207

## FEMALES.

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	206
Cooks .....	10
Domestics .....	69
Dressmakers .....	8
Factory girls .....	8
Housekeepers .....	2
Housewives .....	56
Laundresses .....	3
Milliners .....	6
Nurses .....	36
Saleswomen .....	8
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	206
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	206
Scholars .....	424
Seamstresses .....	2
Stenographers .....	3
Students .....	2
Teachers .....	4
Waitresses .....	20
Wardmaids .....	3
Not classified .....	33
No occupation .....	602
<i>Total</i> .....	1,299

## NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,403
Boston .....	1,571
Other towns in Massachusetts .....	289
Maine .....	58
New Hampshire .....	23
Vermont .....	14
Rhode Island .....	21
Connecticut .....	6
Middle Atlantic States .....	60
Central States .....	17
Southern States .....	19
Pacific States .....	2
British Provinces .....	172
Ireland .....	65
Italy .....	24
England .....	23
Russia .....	19
Germany .....	9
Sweden .....	6
Norway .....	5
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	2,403
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,403
France .....	4
Scotland .....	3
Austria .....	2
Spain .....	2
Denmark .....	2
Australia .....	2
Japan .....	2
Armenia .....	2
Belgium .....	1
Portugal .....	1
Greece .....	1
Finland .....	1
Asia .....	1
Africa .....	1
South America .....	1
St. Helena .....	1
Syria .....	1
Unknown .....	75
<i>Total</i> .....	2,506

## AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months .....	34	Under 12 months .....	18
From 1 to 5 years.....	448	From 1 to 5 years.....	450
“ 5 to 10 “ .....	394	“ 5 to 10 “ .....	407
“ 10 to 20 “ .....	174	“ 10 to 20 “ .....	215
“ 20 to 30 “ .....	108	“ 20 to 30 “ .....	157
“ 30 to 40 “ .....	34	“ 30 to 40 “ .....	37
“ 40 to 50 “ .....	11	“ 40 to 50 “ .....	7
“ 50 to 60 “ .....	3	“ 50 to 60 “ .....	6
“ 60 to 70 “ .....	1	“ 60 to 70 “ .....	2
Total.....	1,207	Total.....	1,299

## CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married .....	29	Married .....	63
Single .....	1,171	Single .....	1,228
Widowers .....	7	Widows .....	8
Total.....	1,207	Total.....	1,299

## CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well .....	2,192	Brought forward.....	2,227
Relieved .....	34	Died .....	353
Not relieved.....	1	Total.....	2,580
Carried forward.....	2,227		

Table No. 1. Hospital Department.  
DISBURSEMENTS ACCORDING TO VARIOUS SUB-DIVISIONS.

	The Boston City Hospital.	Out-Patient Department.	Pathological Department.	Settlement Account.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Relief Station.	Totals.
Subsistence Supplies.....	\$94,099 55				\$27,145 09	\$2,800 61		\$124,096 25
Fuel.....	24,763 80	\$43 75	\$1,712 08		9,229 84	639 44		36,878 41
Medical Supplies.....	29,805 64	3,659 48	1,304 03		4,156 86	247 09		38,678 19
Salaries and Labor.....	96,049 29	8,235 66	4,584 42	\$144 80	85,765 09	2,490 09	\$290 26	142,649 11
Buildings, Repairs.....	26,884 72	14 89	724 83		8,321 42	99 94	25 84	35,070 64
Grounds.....	2,214 31				1,984 59	914 25		5,113 15
Ice.....	1,541 35				688 38	182 40		2,412 13
Electric Lighting and Gas.....	5,503 41	124 59	133 56		583 17	193 20		6,537 93
Soap, Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.,.....	3,616 76	48 99	13 01		832 93	70 68		3,592 87
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	10,596 42	376 64	127 24		2,501 26	423 33	313 86	14,338 75
Beds and Bedding.....	4,068 47				1,717 15	8 14		5,793 76
Dry Goods and Clothing.....	4,106 58		3 65		1,186 31	78 37		5,374 91
Medical Library.....	379 02				1 97			380 99
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography.....			1,835 42					1,835 42
Stationery, Printing and Advertising.....	4,319 32	681 98	173 10	224 95	1,302 83	42 96		7,243 54
Transportation.....	363 40				15 00	90 63		408 03
Telephones and Telegraph.....	1,804 48	5 22	5 22		482 44	143 55		2,445 91
Laundry Repairs.....	2,998 29				875 80			3,173 59
Stable and Ambulance Station.....	3,708 68				1,383 84	442 32		5,535 24
Barn and Live Stock.....						670 35		6,670 35
Training School for Nurses.....	2,800 31				171 62			2,971 93
Incidentals.....	885 33	1 95	6 13		84 14	38 25		1,015 80
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$317,438 13</b>	<b>\$8,192 06</b>	<b>\$10,611 69</b>	<b>\$369 25</b>	<b>\$88,419 83</b>	<b>\$9,631 10</b>	<b>\$639 46</b>	<b>\$445,291 50</b>

**Table No. 2.**  
**DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY**  
**31, 1902, INCLUSIVE.**

**HOSPITAL PROPER.**

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.</b>			
Beef and Veal.....	170,062 lbs.	\$18,208 77	\$0.107 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	75,641 "	7,613 69	.10 "
Poultry.....	79,618 "	9,926 87	.124 "
Pork and Hams.....	23,743 "	2,745 60	.115 "
Lard.....	6,341 "	601 47	.094 "
Butter.....	32,987 "	7,345 68	.222 "
Cheese.....	1,466 "	194 39	.132 "
Eggs.....	36,114 doz.	7,445 67	.206 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		4,656 70	
Vegetables, canned.....		1,022 10	
Fish.....		3,849 77	
Groceries.....		1,518 46	
Flour.....	593 bbls.	2,292 52	3.833 per bbl.
Milk.....	48,166 cans.	15,458 12	.32 per can.
Fruit, fresh.....		3,185 81	
Fruit, canned.....		989 55	
Graham Flour.....	11 bbls.	36 75	3.34 per bbl.
Oatmeal.....	72 "	279 70	3.856 "
Cornstarch and Farina.....	4,700 lbs.	188 80	.04 per lb.
Rice.....	3,211 "	155 72	.048 "
Other Cereals, etc.....		1,205 87	
Coffee.....	8,881 "	1,361 34	.162 "
Tea.....	2,921 "	790 17	.27 "
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	873 "	183 06	.209 "
Sugar.....	49,569 "	2,688 75	.054 "
Molasses and Syrup.....	341 gals.	154 22	.452 per gal.
Total.....		\$94,099 55	
<b>FUEL.</b>			
Coal..... \$24,592 65	6,685 $\frac{111}{100}$ tons.		3.68 per ton.
Charcoal..... 120 40			
Coke..... 40 75		24,753 80	
Carried forward.....		\$113,853 35	

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$118,853 35
<b>MEDICAL SUPPLIES.</b>		
Surgical Appliances.....	\$3,210 78	
Medicine and Drugs.....	4,855 68	
Surgical Instruments.....	1,636 34	
Druggists' Sundries.....	1,080 01	
Flaxseed Meal.....	263 93	
Alcohol.....	831 56	
Liquors.....	4,023 34	
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	914 04	
Surgical Dressings.....	988 33	
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	1,671 51	
Gauze.....	6,761 00	
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....	639 19	
Oakum.....	19 50	
Oxygen Gas.....	208 25	
Sulphuric Ether.....	2,202 23	
<b>SALARIES AND LABOR.</b>		29,305 64
Salaries and Labor.....		96,049 29
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>		
General Repairs.....	\$7,775 91	
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	5,863 00	
Painting.....	3,111 98	
Plumbing.....	3,835 94	
Drains and Sewers.....	880 04	
Refrigerating Plant.....	471 34	
Walls and Fences.....	1,453 78	
House-cleaning (annual).....	2,492 78	
<b>GROUNDS.</b>		25,884 72
Grounds.....	\$2,116 81	
Watering streets.....	97 50	
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.</b>		2,214 31
Ice, 578,444 tons at \$2.66 per ton.....	\$1,541 35	
Gas, 2,981,300 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	2,086 91	
Electric Light, purchased.....	414 91	
Electric Light System.....	3,001 59	
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	101 84	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	\$7,146 60	\$272,307 31



DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$7,146 60	\$272,307 31
GENERAL SUPPLIES. — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	2,514 92	
Furniture .....	2,194 84	
Furnishing .....	6,544 19	
Fixtures .....	1,753 85	
Bedsteads.....	52 49	
Mattresses.....	730 22	
Bedding.....	3,285 76	
Dry Goods.....	2,363 83	
Clothing for Patients.....	615 97	
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	627 28	
Medical Library.....	379 02	
Printing .....	2,109 62	
Annual Reports.....	826 58	
Medical and Surgical Reports.....	665 63	
Stationery.....	1,218 87	
Advertising Proposals, etc.....	86 78	
Insurance.....	176 79	
Telephone Rentals.....	\$1,502 89	
Telephone and Messenger Service.....	301 59	
Electrical Appliances .....	108 54	
	1,908 02	
Stable and Ambulance.....	2,736 19	
Hay, Straw and Grain.....	918 16	
Stable Supplies .....	59 83	
Transportation.....	302 40	
Cooking School.....	268 45	
Training School for Nurses.....	251 40	
Nurses' Home.....	341 07	
Vose House.....	1,644 89	
Laundry Supplies.....	2,298 29	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.....	411 84	
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	708 54	
		45,130 82
Total expenditures in maintaining the Hospital Proper for the year ending January 31, 1902.....		\$317,438 13
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$317,438 13

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$317,488 18
<b>OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Wages .....	\$3,235 66	
Coal, 9,447 tons at \$4.76 per ton .....	43 75	
Gas, 113,700 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft. ....	79 59	
Electric Light Purchased.....	45 00	
Surgical Dressings and Supplies.....	3,118 96	
Surgical Instruments, Apparatus and Batteries.....	540 52	
Printing and Stationery .....	681 38	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	376 64	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....	48 99	
Telephone Rentals .....	5 23	
Incidentals .....	1 95	
Repairs .....	14 39	
		8,192 05
<b>PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Wages .....	\$4,584 42	
Coal, 474,775 tons at \$3.61 per ton.....	1,712 08	
Gas, 190,800 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft. ....	133 56	
Dry Goods.....	3 65	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	127 24	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	13 01	
Printing and Stationery.....	172 10	
Telephone Rentals .....	5 22	
Medical Supplies.....	257 20	
Alcohol .....	67 00	
Ether .....	36 00	
Laboratory Ware and Appliances .....	685 04	
Instruments of Precision, etc.....	203 79	
Blood Serum, including Express.....	55 00	
Repairs to Buildings, Boilers and Heating Apparatus, etc.,	724 83	
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography.....	1,825 42	
Incidentals .....	6 13	
		10,611 69
<b>SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT.</b>		
Expense incurred in ascertaining Settlement of Patients.....		369 25
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$336,611 12

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>				<b>\$336,611 12</b>
<b>SOUTH DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.</b>				
Beef and Veal.....	42,799 lbs.	\$5,545 84	\$0.129 per lb.	
Mutton and Lamb.....	12,438 "	1,300 85	.104 "	
Poultry.....	16,592 "	2,146 99	.129 "	
Pork and Hams.....	7,175 "	846 58	.117 "	
Lard .....	1,491 "	188 74	.098 "	
Fish.....		990 53		
Vegetables, fresh.....		1,408 14		
Vegetables, canned.....		195 90		
Fruit, fresh.....		1,065 43		
Fruit, canned.....		254 81		
Milk .....	16,022 cans.	5,147 79	.321 per can	
Butter .....	12,137 lbs.	2,728 34	.224 per lb.	
Cheese.....	309 "	42 40	.135 "	
Eggs.....	8,340 doz.	1,725 12	.206 per doz.	
Flour.....	238 bbls.	915 46	3.846 per bbl.	
Oatmeal .....	30 "	119 05	3.968 "	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	220 lbs.	8 65	.039 per lb.	
Rice .....	1,064 "	50 45	.047 "	
Other Cereals, etc.....		246 24		
Coffee.....	2,720 "	500 50	.184 "	
Tea .....	808 "	220 99	.275 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	188 "	55 46	.295 "	
Sugar.....	17,333 "	936 81	.054 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	130 gals.	55 32	.425 per gal.	
Groceries....		482 95		
Graham Flour.....	5 bbls.	16 75	3.35 per bbl.	
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>\$27,146 09</b>		
<b>FUEL.</b>				
Coal..... \$9,116 39	2,517 <del>1445</del> tons.		3.62 per ton	
Charcoal..... 18 20				
Coke..... 94 75		9,229 34		
<i>Carried forward.....</i>		<b>\$36,375 43</b>		<b>\$336,611 12</b>

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

53

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$36,375 43	\$336,611 12
<b>SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — <i>Continued.</i></b>			
<b>MEDICAL SUPPLIES.</b>			
Surgical Appliances.....	\$208 64		
Medicine and Drugs .....	796 50		
Surgical Instruments.....	417 96		
Druggists' Sundries .....	256 77		
Flaxseed Meal.....	101 89		
Alcohol.....	388 75		
Liquors.....	767 57		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	32 41		
Surgical Dressings.....	24 82		
Bandage and Compress.....	517 83		
Gauze .....	568 90		
Absorbent Cotton, etc. ....	14 77		
Oxygen Gas.....	16 50		
Sulphuric Ether.....	44 14		
		4,166 95	
<b>SALARIES AND LABOR.</b>			
Salaries and Labor .....		35,755 09	
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>			
General Repairs.....	\$1,217 97		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	5,654 26		
Painting.....	295 17		
Plumbing .....	228 18		
House-cleaning (annual).....	925 84		
		8,321 42	
<b>GROUND.</b>			
Grounds.....		1,984 59	
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.</b>			
Ice, 274 <sup>400</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons at \$2.51 per ton. ....	\$688 38		
Gas, 732,800 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	512 96		
Electric Light System.....	70 21		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	58 80		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	774 13		
Furniture.....	197 83		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	\$2,302 31	\$66,568 48	\$336,611 12

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$2,302 31	\$86,593 48	\$336,611 12
<b>SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— <i>Concluded.</i></b>			
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.— <i>Concluded.</i></b>			
Furnishing.....	1,886 84		
Fixtures.....	416 59		
Bedsteads.....	93 24		
Mattresses .....	319 86		
Bedding .....	1,304 05		
Dry Goods .....	621 11		
Clothing for Patients.....	537 70		
Uniforms .....	27 50		
Medical Library.....	1 97		
Printing .....	664 11		
Stationery ....	479 87		
Telephone Rentals.....	\$357 61		
Telephone and Messenger Service....	124 88		
	482 44		
Ambulance Service.....	1,333 84		
Transportation .....	15 00		
Training School for Nurses .....	171 62		
Annual Reports .....	158 85		
Laundry Supplies .....	875 30		
Incidentals, not otherwise classified.....	84 14		
		\$11,826 34	
Total expenditures in maintaining South Department for the year ending January 31, 1902.....		\$98,419 82	98,419 82
ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
<b>CONVALESCENT HOME.</b>			
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.</b>			
Beef and Veal.....	3,221 lbs.	\$447 85	\$0.139 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb .....	2,431 "	247 45	.101 "
Poultry.....	1,752 "	226 33	.129 "
Pork and Hams.....	339 "	36 55	.107 "
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$958 18	
			\$435,080 94

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$958 18		\$435,030 94
CONVALESCENT HOME.— <i>Continued.</i>				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Butter .....	1,735 lbs.	348 76	.201 per lb.	
Cheese.....	16 "	2 40	.15 "	
Eggs .....	618 doz.	127 14	.205 per doz.	
Vegetables, fresh .....		364 00		
Vegetables, canned.....		69 50		
Fish.....		128 87		
Groceries.....		79 56		
Flour.....	22 bbls.	86 98	\$3.953 per bbl.	
Milk .....	88 cans.	31 55	.358 per can.	
Fruit, fresh.....		169 42		
Fruit, canned.....		73 07		
Graham Flour.....	1 bbl.	3 50	3.50 per bbl.	
Rice .....	100 lbs.	5 75	.057 per lb.	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	240 "	13 95	.058 " "	
Other Cereals, etc.....		89 16		
Coffee.....	281 lbs.	34 95	.124 " "	
Tea.....	177 "	48 62	.274 " "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	171 "	51 34	.30 " "	
Sugar.....	3,031 "	163 91	.054 " "	
Total.....		\$2,850 61		
GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.				
Salaries and Labor.....		2,490 09		
Coal, 101,110 tons at \$6.321 per ton.....		639 44		
Gas, 193,200 cu. ft. at \$1 per 1,000 cu. ft.....		193 20		
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....		70 68		
Ice, 40,112 tons at \$4.49 per ton.....		182 40		
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....		423 33		
Bedding.....		8 14		
Dry Goods and Clothing for Patients.....		78 37		
Printing and Stationery .....		42 96		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$6,979 22		\$435,030 94

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$6,979 22	\$435,030 94
<b>CONVALESCENT HOME.—<i>Concluded.</i></b>		
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.—<i>Concluded.</i></b>		
Telephone Rentals.....	148 55	
Drugs and Medical Supplies.....	239 84	
Liquors.....	7 75	
Repairs to Buildings.....	81 94	
Drains and Sewers.....	18 00	
Grounds.....	914 25	
Barn and Live Stock.....	670 35	
Wagonette.....	442 82	
Freight and Express.....	90 63	
Incidentals.....	38 25	
Total expenditures in maintaining Convalescent Home for the year ending January 31, 1902.....		9,631 10
<b>RELIEF STATION.</b>		
Salaries and Labor.....	\$290 26	
Buildings.....	25 84	
Furnishings.....	513 86	
		629 46
Total expenditures for all purposes.....		\$445,291 50
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1901.</i>		
<b>HOSPITAL PROPER.</b>		
General Supplies.....	\$13,663 78	
Coal.....	7,752 00	
Medical Supplies.....	4,672 84	
Liquors.....	846 45	
	\$26,934 57	
<b>SOUTH DEPARTMENT.</b>		
General Supplies.....	\$3,597 27	
Medical Supplies.....	2,049 70	
Liquors.....	336 40	
	5,983 37	
		32,917 94
Total expenditures for all purposes.....		\$478,209 44
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$478,209 44

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Concl.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$478,209 44
DEDUCT.		
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1902.</i>		
HOSPITAL PROPER.		
General Supplies .....	\$14,119 98	
Coal.....	5,248 00	
Medical Supplies .....	5,450 98	
Liquors.....	1,040 24	
	\$25,859 10	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.		
General Supplies .....	\$4,447 20	
Medical Supplies .....	1,621 85	
Liquors.....	259 85	
	6,328 90	
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports.....	\$665 68	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.....	411 84	
	1,077 47	
Out-Patient Departments.....	8,193 05	
Pathological Department.....	10,611 69	
Settlement Account .....	369 25	
South Department.....	98,419 82	
Convalescent Home.....	9,631 10	
Relief Station.....	629 46	
Income from Paying Patients.....	\$62,523 68	
Interest from Trust Funds.....	1,991 50	
Sale of Old Material.....	144 67	
	64,659 80	
		225,778 64
Net cost to the city for maintaining Hospital Proper from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive..		\$252,430 80

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital on any one day was 495, as against 495 in the previous year. The minimum number was 315, in comparison with 337 for the previous year. The daily average during the year was  $409\frac{8}{100}$ , and the average length of stay was  $17\frac{56}{100}$  days.

The annual cost for the Convalescent Home was \$9,631.10. This sum was expended upon 386 patients, who received 7,992 days' or 1,142 weeks' board, at a weekly average cost of \$8.43 per patient.



The total number of deaths from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, was 961. This does not include the statistics of the South Department.

Of the deaths, there occurred within 48	
hours of admission . . . . .	365, or .048
Other deaths . . . . .	596, or .070
Total . . . . .	<u>961, or .113</u>

the rate of mortality for the year ending January 31, 1902.

This percentage of deaths is for the total number of patients treated in the Hospital. Thirty-eight per cent. of the total deaths occurred within 48 hours after admission.

During the year 8,503 patients were treated in the wards, 28,635 as out-patients, 386 at the Convalescent Home, and 2,808 at the South Department — a total of 40,332 who have received the benefits of the Hospital in all departments.

During the year 12,030 persons applied for admission. Of this number 8,033 were admitted and 3,997 were rejected, the latter being 177 more than last year. The number rejected was 33 per cent. of all persons applying. The causes of rejection appear in the table of applicants not admitted, on page 35. Of the number not admitted, 574 either changed their minds or were deferred. Of this class, however, 226 were admitted within three days after application, and 78 admitted later. There were also rejected 1,142, solely for want of vacant beds, but 618 were admitted later. There were 1,067 applicants who could be treated in the various out-patient departments, without the additional cost of receiving them in the wards. Admission was denied to 244 for lack of information that they were suitable cases. There were referred to other and more appropriate institutions 451, and 85 were rejected as apparently incurable, or unsuitable for treatment here. Various other causes of rejection appear in the tabulated form.

The ambulance service of the Hospital has carried during the year 5,777 patients. Of this number 3,692 were for the Hospital proper and 2,085 for the South Department. The odometers on the ambulances show a total of 25,377 miles

during the year. The record also indicates that one ambulance, with different horses, went 54 miles in one day. The number of accident cases received was 1,091.

**TABULAR FORM SHOWING YEARLY COMPARATIVE STATISTICS CONCERNING PATIENTS.**

	1892-3.	1893-4.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-01.	1901-02.
Applicants for admission .....	9,961	10,803	11,617	11,589	11,396	10,999	11,492	11,557	11,951	12,030
Patients admitted .....	7,787	8,292	8,064	7,956	7,941	7,916	8,231	7,985	8,131	8,033
Patients treated, .....	8,236	8,763	8,599	8,439	8,393	8,382	8,719	8,457	8,578	8,503
Patients treated, South Dept. ....				1,139	3,047	2,808	1,775	3,045	4,129	2,808
Out-patients treated .....	16,027	15,592	16,078	17,740	20,562	22,712	22,640	26,288	27,828	28,685
Patients at Convalescent Home .....	387	452	431	414	453	444	419	461	457	386
Total patients treated .....	24,650	24,807	27,108	27,732	32,455	34,346	33,563	38,251	40,492	40,332
Maximum number on any one day .....	515	549	540	533	500	528	617	533	495	495
Minimum number on any one day .....	349	390	375	373	431	427	399	363	337	315
Daily average in wards .....	438	457	462	448	463	477	481	454	418	409
Average stay in days .....	19.24	19.05	19.63	19.39	20.20	20.81	20.17	19.60	17.82	17.56
Accident cases received .....	1,459	1,495	1,401	1,469	1,991	1,859	1,845	1,427	1,210	1,091
Patients carried in ambulances, .....	2,207	2,735	3,092	3,454	3,434	3,614	3,526	3,920	3,999	3,692
Number of deaths .....	958	1,153	1,060	881	835	852	958	939	992	961
Number of deaths, South Dept. ....				120	443	325	150	324	508	353
Visits of out-patients ....	54,658	57,758	63,642	65,796	75,440	83,034	86,500	98,813	99,125	92,100
Number of patients rejected, .....	2,174	2,511	3,553	3,633	3,455	3,083	3,261	3,622	3,820	3,997

The amount expended upon repairs to buildings in all departments of the Hospital during the year was \$35,070.64. Of this, \$25,884.72 was for the Hospital proper, \$14.39 on

the Out-Patient Departments, \$724.83 on the Pathological Department, \$8,321.42 on the South Department, \$99.94 on the Convalescent Home, and \$25.34 on the Relief Station. There was expended at the Hospital proper, on boilers and heating apparatus, \$5,863; on painting, \$3,111.93; on plumbing, \$3,835.94; on drains and sewers, \$880.04; on refrigerating plant, \$471.34; on walls and fences, \$1,453.78; and upon general repairs, \$7,775.91.

Much new construction has been accomplished for increased accommodations, and various parts of the older buildings have been diverted to new uses. Ward T chambers have been reconstructed, a private stairway made, and a comfortable suite of apartments arranged and furnished for the Assistant Superintendent. Additional offices have been furnished for medical house officers, including a private sitting-room. The chambers formerly used by laundresses have been altered and rearranged, and new quarters given to the male help.

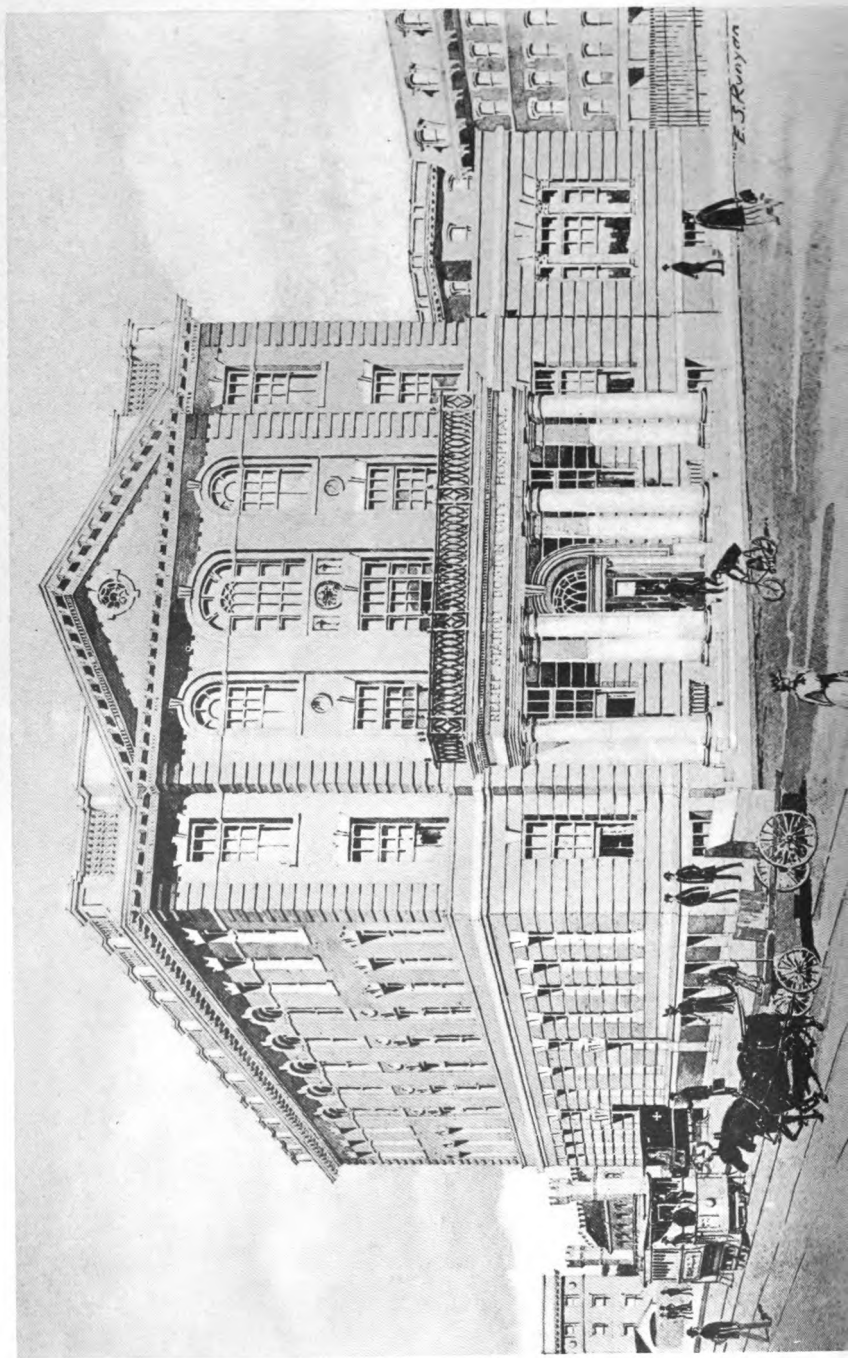
The housekeeper's quarters have been enlarged, so as to include an office, a large storeroom for supplies, and a new sewing-room. All these rooms have been equipped with cases for preservation of goods, closets for blankets, and every necessary convenience. The dispensary has also been much improved with additional fittings and equipment. The entire Hospital has also been supplied with window screens. Nine buildings have been exteriorly painted, and much inside work has been done.

Three crematories have been installed — one at the boiler-house, with a daily capacity of ten tons, a second (smaller one) for the destruction of ward refuse, and a third in the Pathological Laboratory.

The notable event of the year was the completion and furnishing of the new Relief Station on Haymarket square, which is now equipped, ready for use, and will be opened in a few days.

The building is three stories high, with an ell of one story over the subway. It is constructed of brick, with sandstone trimmings, and makes a conspicuous landmark on the site of the old Boston & Maine Railroad Station.





The first story is planned to meet the requirements of administration and of the out-patient service. At the main entrance is the general waiting-room, 32 by 28 feet. This room is intended to be a distributing point for the various other rooms. From the left of the entrance is the administration office, the pharmacy and surgeons' lockers. Immediately opposite the front entrance is the attendant's office, where all persons are received. Here are the telephones for the outside service and for the house. By means of two systems of signal bells, all possible conditions affecting the service of the station can be indicated. Upon this floor are five surgical dressing-rooms, all but one being large and commodious. These rooms are furnished like the modern operating-room — marble floors, hospital curved base, glazed tile dadoes, above which is hard plaster finished in enamel paint. Opening from these various surgical dressing-rooms are bath-rooms, intended for sunstroke cases, and storerooms for surgical supplies, all conveniently arranged.

The second story is reached by a stairway from the main hall of the first story, or by elevator, which runs from the basement to the roof. Upon this floor are three wards for patients, each containing six beds. A service-room is arranged in connection with these rooms, and there are also separate toilets, baths, lavatories, etc., for men and women. Adjoining these are two large operating-rooms, between which are property-rooms, instrument-rooms and a room for general surgical supplies. These rooms, like those on the first story, have marble floors, glazed tile dadoes, above which is hard plaster with enamel paint. All the dressing and operating-rooms are on the first and second stories, and are equipped with iron and glass furniture, in accordance with the hygienic requirements of the best standards. At the north end of this floor is the sterilizing-room, which is also used for preparation of bandages and surgical dressings. Upon this floor is a suite of apartments intended for the surgeons and house officers on duty at the Relief Station. They contain a doctors' sitting-room, with adjoining chambers, closets, bath and toilet-rooms. At the extreme north end, opposite the sterilizing-room, is a capacious service staircase of iron, which also serves as a fire-escape.

The third story is divided into three different suites of apartments. Those at the southeast end of the building contain sitting-room for nurses and bed-room accommodations for nine or ten nurses. On the subway side are four chambers for domestics, with suitably arranged bath-rooms, closets, and at the extreme north end a hand laundry for light work. The remainder of this floor is taken up by the kitchen and dining-rooms for officers, nurses and employees, with well arranged refrigerators, storerooms, pantries and china closets.

The roof is made practicable for special use, as patients can be taken to the roof from any floor by means of the elevator. The greater part of the roof is floored over, and surrounded by a protective iron railing six feet high. It is expected that the roof will serve a most useful purpose in the recovery of sunstroke cases during the summer season, and also as a roof garden for the nurses and employees in recreation hours.

At the north end of the first story, and entirely separated from the main part of the building, is the ambulance station and stable. The stable is again separated by another wall and closed doors, and special devices have been made for the ventilation. The ambulance-room is sufficiently large for ambulances to drive in directly from the street, and the doors closed. The ambulance can back up to a platform level with the ambulance floor, and patients can be immediately removed and easily taken by an incline to the first story or by elevator to the operating-rooms on the second story, as cases may require. Over the ambulance-room, in a mezzanine story, are sleeping-rooms for ambulance drivers, porters and male help.

The whole building has been equipped with the best of everything that could be found for its purposes, and may be taken as a good type of a hospital intended for emergencies, located in the business portion of a large city.

The epidemic of small-pox, prevalent during the year, has been the cause of great anxiety. To meet this expected emergency two wooden huts had been ready for service for more than a year. These huts furnished all the practical



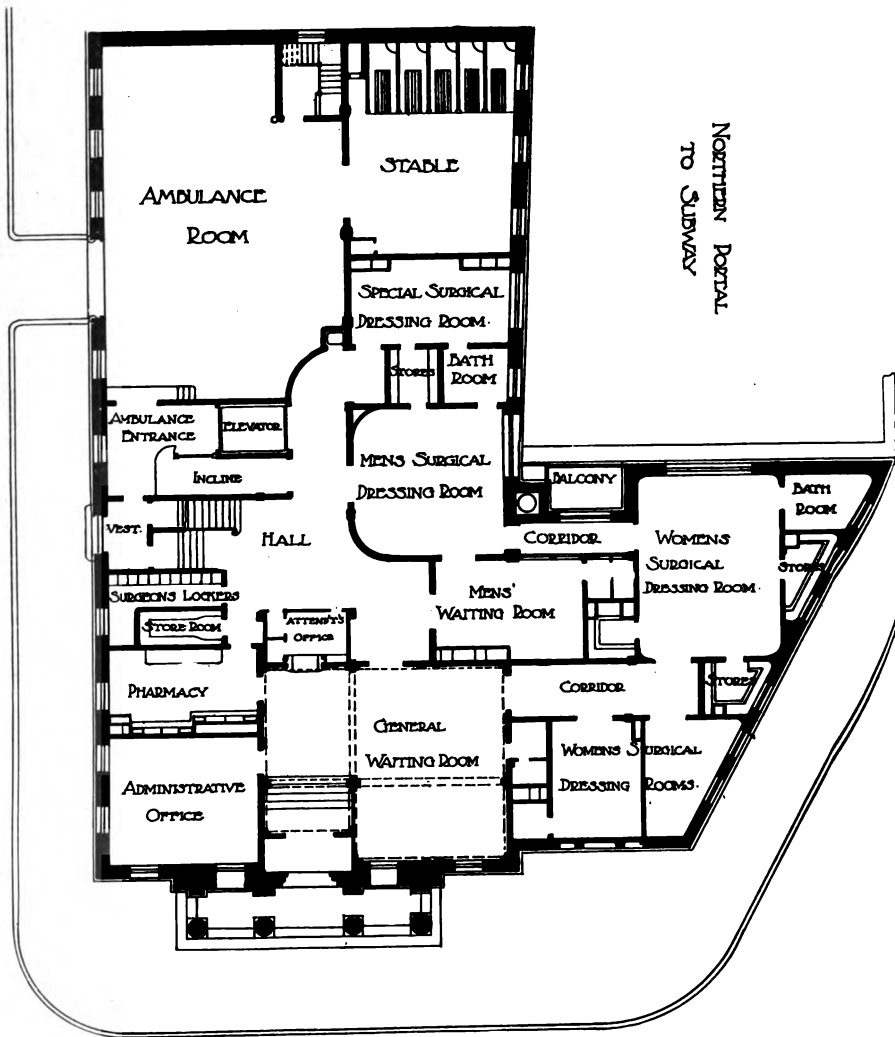


# THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL RELIEF STATION.

Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, Architects.

## FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

Scale  20



requirements of an isolating hospital, including hot and cold water and electric light. Nurses and orderlies freely volunteered their services. During the season 42 patients suspected of having variola were isolated; of these 15 had varicella or other eruptions, and 27 proved to have variola. During the height of the epidemic it was thought best to close the Surgical Out-Patient Department to all but emergency cases, and to limit visitors to all house patients except to those who were dangerously ill. Even with these and other stringent precautions, eight cases developed in three wards, all traceable to outside infection, which required that both patients and nurses be quarantined, and new patients and visitors be excluded. In no case did the infection spread to any other person.

The statistics of the Convalescent Home, which has just commenced its eleventh year, are as follows:

Number of patients in Home at the beginning of the	
year, January 31, 1901 . . . . .	30
Admitted during the year . . . . .	356
	<hr/>
Total treated during the year . . . . .	386
Discharged during the year . . . . .	362
Died during the year . . . . .	0
	<hr/>
	362
Number remaining in Home, January 31, 1902 . . . . .	24
Largest number on any one day . . . . .	34
Smallest number on any one day . . . . .	8
Daily average number of patients . . . . .	22
Average length of stay in days . . . . .	21

The daily average number at the Home was 22, and the weekly cost per patient, \$8.43.

The Medical Library has been increased during the year by 93 volumes, 39 by purchase, and 54 by donation. During the year 312 old volumes, some of them paper-covered, have been exchanged or given away. The total number of volumes at the close of the year was 3,571. The Library has received 610 periodicals, and 779 medical monographs or pamphlets.

The work of card-cataloguing the clinical record-books and autopsy records has been continued, and there is now a total of 170,643 index cards.

The Training School for Nurses has completed its twenty-fourth year. The changes during the year have been as follows :

SUMMARY FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1902.

February 1, 1901, the number of nurses was . 137

During the year nurses have left as follows :

Have been graduated . . . . .	54
Graduate head-nurses resigned . . . . .	11
Pupils dropped for various causes . . . . .	6
Probationers not accepted . . . . .	16
Withdrawal of graduate special nurses . . . . .	2
* By death . . . . .	2
	<hr/>
Total vacancies . . . . .	91
	<hr/>
Number remaining . . . . .	46
Graduates retained as head-nurses . . . . .	5
Graduates retained as third-year nurses . . . . .	12
Probationers admitted . . . . .	67
Pupil nurses readmitted . . . . .	5
Graduate specials employed . . . . .	1
	<hr/>
Remaining January 31, 1902 . . . . .	<u>136</u>

Nurses connected with the school, in the Hospital proper, February 1, 1902 :

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses . . . . .	3
Graduate head-nurses . . . . .	8
Third-year nurses . . . . .	12
Senior pupils, acting head-nurses . . . . .	4
Senior assistant nurses . . . . .	28
Junior assistant nurses . . . . .	27
Probation nurses . . . . .	15
Graduate special nurse . . . . .	1
	<hr/>
	98

\*1 from multiple carcinoma, 1 from nephritis.

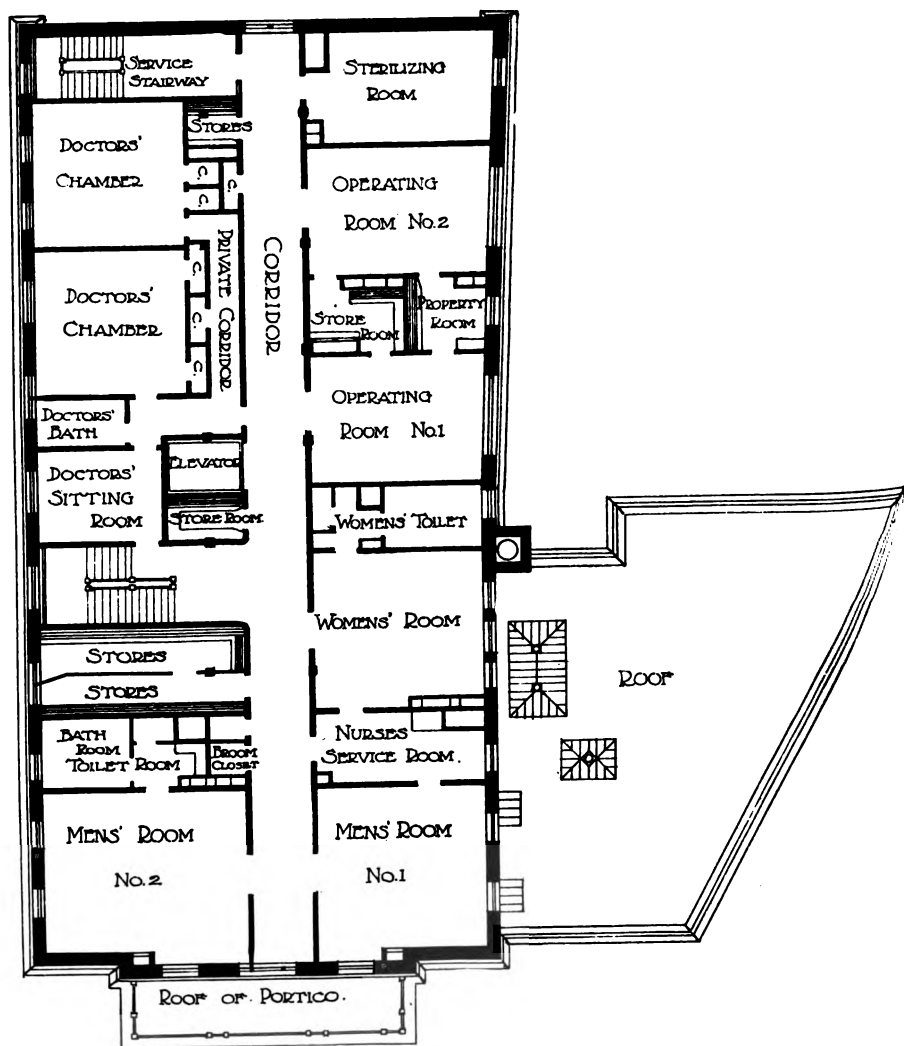


# THE DOSTON CITY HOSPITAL RELIEF STATION.

Kendall Taylor and Stevens Architects

## SECOND FLOOR PLAN.

Scale 1" = 20'



## In the South Department, February 1, 1902 :

Day supervisor of nurses . . . .	1	
Night supervisor of nurses . . . .	1	
Graduate head-nurses . . . .	3	
Senior pupil, acting head-nurse . . . .	1	
Senior assistant nurses . . . .	10	
Junior assistant nurses . . . .	20	
	—	36
Graduates at the Convalescent Home . . . .		2
		<hr/>
		136
		<hr/>

During the year 54 nurses have been graduated from the Training School, making a total of 686 since the formation of the school twenty-three years ago. Seven nurses have also completed the third-year course and received the *cum laude* diploma, making a total of 32 third-year nurses.

It is interesting to note that in the history of the school 718 nurses have been graduated. Of this number, 30 have died, 127 have married, 91 are in charge of training schools, or are superintendents of small hospitals, or holding other hospital positions, 7 are practising physicians, 8 are engaged in district nursing, 2 in missionary nursing in Asia, and 3 are in the Philippines or South Africa, as army nurses.

The Superintendent and her assistants have given 214 class recitations at the Hospital proper and 127 at the South Department, making a total of 341 recitations during the year.

The school has received 36 lectures on Friday afternoons from members of the Medical and Surgical Staff and others.

In the month of March there were given five lectures to the third-year nurses and the undergraduates, on sociological topics, as follows: Mrs. James T. Fields, "The Work of the Associated Charities in Boston"; Mr. Robert A. Woods, "College Settlement Work"; Mrs. Margaret Ashley, "The Consumers' League"; Miss O. M. E. Rowe, "The Thrift Movement"; and Rev. Edward Cummings, "The Curve of Social Progress." Our thanks are due these speakers for giving their valuable services.

The cooking classes have been carried on as usual by Mrs. Boland Pequignot, thirty-seven lessons having been given in sections, in addition to the usual three lectures before the whole school.

Mrs. Gulli J. Callowhill has given 102 lessons in massage to nurses in sections of four pupils each.

During the year seven graduate nurses have left the Hospital to fill important positions elsewhere.

Frederick R. Cummings, M.D., resigned as First Executive Assistant, and Frank H. Holt, M.D., was promoted to that position; Harry H. Germain, M.D., was appointed Second Executive Assistant, filling the vacancy made by Dr. Holt's promotion; and William E. Currier, M.D., was appointed Assistant Resident Physician at the South Department.

During the year we have received gifts of clothing from the Needlework Guild, sewing from the Dorcas Society of Emmanuel Church, toys, books, games, for the holidays, from numerous donors, and four Christmas trees were given to the South Department at Christmas by Emmanuel Church. On Christmas and Easter the music and flower commission of the Conservatory of Music gave a most interesting musical entertainment, and distributed flowers to the patients; and the Boston Young Men's Christian Union have furnished drives for 105 convalescent patients.

In presenting this, my twenty-third annual report, to the Trustees, I tender to them my grateful acknowledgments for their continued support and confidence.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M.D.

*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

## MEDICAL DISEASES.

*Classified according to the Nomenclature of Diseases, as published by the  
Royal College of Physicians of London, and American  
Medical Association.*

**From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.**

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<b>ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.</b>											
Typhoid Fever.....	33	208	85	288	243	23	7	.....	33	306	15
Diphtheria.....		4	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....		4	.....
Scarlet Fever.....		1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		1	.....
Measles.....		1	2	3	.....	1	2	.....		3	.....
Parotitis (Mumps).....		1	.....	1	.....			.....	1	1	.....
Small-pox.....		5	.....	5	.....		4	.....		4	1
Vaccinia.....		9	1	10	7	3	.....			10	.....
Erysipelas. (Simple).....	8	69	59	128	99	18	5	1	9	132	4
<b>Malarial Fever:</b>											
Quotidian.....		4	.....	4	.....	4	.....			4	.....
Tertian.....		63	20	83	54	29	.....			83	.....
Æstivo-autumnal.....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....			3	.....
Irregular.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....			2	.....
Remittent.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Chronic Malarial Cachexia....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Influenza.....	13	28	16	44	51	6	.....			57	.....
Febricula.....		17	9	26	24	2	.....			26	.....
Cerebro-spinal Fever.....	1	11	2	13	2	.....			12	14	.....
Septicæmia.....		2	1	3	.....				8	8	.....
Fever of Unknown Origin.....		2	.....	2	.....		2	.....		2	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	55	427	196	623	481	93	24	1	58	657	20



## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	55	427	195	622	481	93	24	1	58	657	36
<b>DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.</b>											
Tuberculosis ( <i>see</i> Special Or- gans).....	3	11	10	21	.....	19	2	.....	3	24	.....
Acute Disseminated Tubercu- losis.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Rachitis.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Acute Articular Rheumatism..	10	120	77	197	72	120	.....	.....	4	196	11
Subacute Articular Rheuma- tism.....	.....	27	13	40	4	36	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
Chronic Articular Rheuma- tism.....	4	8	18	26	1	23	3	1	.....	28	2
Gonorrhoeal Rheumatism.....	.....	12	2	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Muscular Rheumatism (Myal- gia).....	.....	6	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Lumbago.....	2	7	1	8	4	6	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	2
Diabetes Mellitus.....	1	5	6	11	.....	6	.....	.....	6	12	.....
<b>Syphilis:</b>											
Primary.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Secondary.....	.....	8	3	11	.....	10	1	.....	.....	11	.....
Tertiary.....	.....	5	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Purpura Rheumatica.....	.....	2	3	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
<b>Gangrene:</b>											
Senile.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Septic Arthritis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Malnutrition.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>DISEASES OF THE RESPIRA- TORY SYSTEM.</b>											
<b>OF THE NASAL CHAMBERS.</b>											
Hay Fever.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Inflammation of the Sinuses..	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<b>OF THE PHARYNX.</b>											
Acute Pharyngitis.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	75	651	340	991	573	346	34	2	76	1,031	35

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	75	651	340	991	573	346	34	2	76	1,031	35
<b>OF THE TONSILS.</b>											
Acute Tonsillitis .....		24	25	49	40	7				47	2
Quinsy .....	1		1	1	3					2	
Peritonsillar Abscess .....		1	1	2	2					2	
<b>OF THE LARYNX.</b>											
Acute Laryngitis .....		2	1	3	1	1				2	1
Spasm of the Larynx .....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer of the Larynx .....	1						1			1	
<b>OF THE BRONCHI.</b>											
Acute Bronchitis .....	6	18	41	59	22	36	1		3	62	3
Chronic Bronchitis .....	1	13	12	25		23			1	24	2
Fetid Bronchitis .....		1		1					1	1	
Asthma .....		8	7	15		14			1	15	
<b>OF THE LUNG.</b>											
Croupous Pneumonia .....	30	264	98	362	226	45	3		93	367	25
Broncho-Pneumonia .....	1	21	9	30	13	6			12	31	
Unresolved Pneumonia .....		2	1	3		3				3	
Chronic Tuberculosis .....	4	112	51	163		105	11		37	153	14
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis .....		2	1	3					3	3	
Hæmoptysis .....		5	3	8	2	3			2	7	1
Pulmonary Emphysema .....		5	2	7		5	1		1	7	
Abscess .....		4		4		1	1		2	4	
Gangrene .....		1		1					1	1	
Oedema .....			1	1					1	1	
Hæmorrhagic Infarction .....		2	1	3					3	3	
Metastatic Sarcoma .....			1	1					1	1	
<b>OF THE PLEURA.</b>											
Pleurisy .....	1	2		2	2	1				3	
Dry .....	1	21	3	24	12	10				22	3
Sero-fibrinous .....	3	54	26	80	12	64			3	79	4
Purulent (Empyæma) .....		10	7	17		3	8	1	5	17	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	124	1,224	632	1,856	907	674	60	3	246	1,890	90

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Feb. 28, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	124	1,224	632	1,856	907	674	60	3	246	1,890	90
Hydrothorax.....			1	1							1
Pneumothorax.....		1		1					1	1	
Hydropneumothorax.....		3	1	4		3	1			4	
Pyopneumothorax.....		3	2	5		3	1		1	5	
<b>DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.</b>											
<b>OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.</b>											
Acute Pericarditis.....		9	5	14	2	6			6	14	
Chronic Organizing Pericarditis.....		1		1					1	1	
Acute Endocarditis.....	1	1	1	2		2	1			3	
Septic Endocarditis.....	1	2	3	5		1			5	6	
Chronic Myocarditis.....		36	5	41		27	3		10	40	1
Mitral Incompetence.....	5	39	46	85		66	3		13	82	3
Mitral Stenosis.....	4	8	15	23		24	1		2	27	
Aortic Incompetence.....	2	7	6	13		11	2		1	14	1
Aortic Stenosis.....	1	2	1	3		2			1	3	1
Combined Valvular Disease...	3	50	31	81		57	1		24	82	3
Simple Hypertrophy.....			1	1					1	1	
Dilatation.....		1		1					1	1	
Fatty Degeneration.....		4	4	8		1			7	8	
Aneurism.....		5	1	6		2			4	6	
Irritable Heart.....		1		1		1				1	
Cardiac.....		7	4	11			1		5	6	5
Functional Heart.....		1		1		1				1	
Congenital Heart.....		1		1					1	1	
Auricular Thrombosis.....		1		1					1	1	
Patent Foramen Ovale.....		1		1					1	1	
<b>OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.</b>											
Arterio-sclerosis.....	4	38	16	54		26	3		29	58	
Arterial Thrombosis.....		2		2					2	2	
Arterial Embolism.....		1	1	2					2	2	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	145	1,449	776	2,225	909	907	77	3	365	2,261	106

# THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

71

## MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	145	1,449	776	2,225	909	907	77	3	365	2,261	109
<b>Aortic Aneurism</b> .....	2	2	2	4	.....	3	.....	.....	3	6	.....
<b>Venous Thrombosis</b> .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<b>Phlegmasia Dolens.</b> .....	.....	1	3	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
<b>Varicose Veins</b> .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Raynaud's Disease</b> .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<b>Phlebitis</b> .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>OF THE BLOOD.</b>											
<b>Anaemia</b> .....	.....	5	7	12	.....	9	1	.....	.....	10	2
<b>Chlorosis</b> .....	2	.....	23	23	12	12	.....	.....	.....	24	1
<b>Pernicious Anaemia</b> .....	2	1	3	4	.....	.....	3	.....	3	6	.....
<b>Splenic Anaemia</b> .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Pseudo-Leukaemia</b> .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
<b>Melanaemia</b> .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<b>Addison's Disease</b> .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
<b>Plethora</b> .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
<b>DISEASES OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS, AND PORTAL VEIN.</b>											
<b>Fatty Infiltration</b> .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<b>Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis (Cirrhosis)</b> .....	2	26	10	36	.....	20	5	.....	10	35	3
<b>Catarrhal Jaundice</b> .....	.....	3	5	8	1	4	.....	.....	1	6	2
<b>Hydatid Cysts</b> .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<b>Gall-stones</b> .....	.....	2	8	10	1	4	4	.....	1	10	.....
<b>Chronic Catarrhal Inflamma- tion of Gall-ducts</b> .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Cancer</b> .....	.....	6	4	10	.....	2	5	.....	2	9	1
<b>Suppurative Pylephlebitis</b> .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Cholecystitis</b> .....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
<b>Necrosis of Gall-bladder</b> .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<b>DISEASES OF THE THYROID.</b>											
<b>Exophthalmic Goitre</b> .....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
<b>Myxoedema</b> .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	154	1,506	855	2,361	925	975	101	3	393	2,397	118

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 1, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	154	1,508	855	2,361	925	975	101	3	393	2,397	118
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.</b>											
<b>Stomatitis:</b>											
Catarrhal.....		1		1		1				1	
Ulcerative.....			1	1	1					1	
Mercurial.....	1	1	1	2	2					2	1
Stricture of the Oesophagus.....		1	1	2		1	1			2	
<b>OF THE STOMACH.</b>											
Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	1	12	20	32	13	19				32	1
Chronic Gastric Catarrh.....		5	3	8		7				7	1
Ulcer.....	4	5	16	21	10	9	3		2	24	1
Cancer.....		6	2	8			7		1	8	
Dilatation.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Gastrodynia.....		1	1	2	2					2	
Gastro-duodenitis.....		3	1	4	2	2				4	
Hæmatemesis.....		1		1					1	1	
Neurosis of Stomach.....			1	1		1				1	
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....			2	2		2				2	
<b>OF THE INTESTINES.</b>											
Catarrhal Enteritis.....		25	7	32	22	7	1		2	32	
Habitual Constipation.....		2	6	8	1	6				7	1
Dysentery.....	1	9	4	13	7	4			2	13	1
Appendicitis.....		1	3	4	1	1	2			4	
Ulcer of Duodenum.....		2		2	1	1				2	
Gastro-Enteritis.....		2	5	7	7					7	
Colitis.....		2	1	3	1				2	3	
<b>Parasites:</b>											
Ascaris Lumbricoides.....			1	1		1				1	
Cancer.....			2	2		1	1			2	
Carcinoma.....		1	1	2					2	2	
Intestinal Obstruction.....		1	1	2			1		1	2	
Intestinal Colic.....		1		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	161	1,589	936	2,525	935	1,041	117	3	406	2,562	124

# THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

73

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	161	1,589	936	2,525	996	1,041	117	3	406	2,562	124
Enteroptosis.....			8	8		3				3	
Stricture of the Rectum.....			1	1			1			1	
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Acute Peritonitis.....		3	7	10		4		2	4	10	
Tubercular Peritonitis.....		2	2	4		2	1		1	4	
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.											
Acute Parenchymatous Neph- ritis.....	3	18	13	31	2	22	2		7	33	1
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	1	4	1	5		3	1		2	6	
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....		18	9	22		13	1		7	21	1
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	1	20	8	28		15	4		8	27	2
Subacute Nephritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Active Hyperaemia.....			1	1	1					1	
Pyo-Nephrosis (Surgical Kid- ney).....			2	2			2			2	
Uraemia.....		12	5	17					17	17	
Suppression of Urine.....		1	1	2					2	2	
Retention of Urine.....		1		1			1			1	
Hæmaturia.....			1	1	1					1	
Acute Cystitis.....			3	3	2		1			3	
Chronic Prostatitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Tubercular Cystitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Movable Kidney.....			5	5		4	1			5	
Renal Colic.....		1		1	1					1	
Eclampsia.....			3	3	2			1		3	
Tumor of Bladder.....		1		1			1			1	
Sarcoma of Liver and Kidney.....			1	1			1			1	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
OF THE BRAIN.											
Purulent Meningitis.....		3	1	4					4	4	
Tubercular Meningitis.....		5	1	6					5	5	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	166	1,675	1,005	2,680	1,004	1,109	135	6	463	2,717	129

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	166	1,675	1,006	2,680	1,004	1,109	135	6	463	2,717	129
Apoplexy.....		3	2	5					5	5	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage.....		22	18	40		11	5		23	39	1
Cerebral Embolism.....		2	3	5		2			3	5	
Hemiplegia.....	2	16	5	21		13	2		4	19	4
Cerebral Concussion.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Abscess of the Brain.....			1	1					1	1	
Heat Prostration.....		53	14	67	48	14			5	67	
Tumor of the Brain.....		4	2	6		3			3	6	
Cerebral Syphilis.....		6	2	8		6	1		1	8	
Ménière's Disease.....		1	1	2		1				1	1
Organized Meningitis.....		2		2					2	2	
Acute Meningitis.....		1	1	2	1				1	2	
Cerebellar Hæmorrhage.....		1		1					1	1	
Fracture of Skull.....		1		1			1			1	
OF THE SPINAL CORD.											
Hæmorrhage of the Spinal Meninges.....		1		1		1				1	
Paraplegia.....		1	1	2					2	2	
Acute Myelitis.....			1	1		1				1	
Chronic Myelitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Multiple Sclerosis of Brain and Cord.....		1		1			1			1	
Locomotor Ataxia.....	2	7	2	9		9	1	1		11	
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	1	2		2		1	1	1		3	
Spastic Spinal Paralysis.....			1	1		1				1	
Chronic Poliomyelitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Acute Ascending Spinal Pa- ralysis.....		1		1					1	1	
Monoplegia.....		1		1		1				1	
Spinal Syphilis.....		1		1		1				1	
Caisson Disease.....		6		6	4	2				6	
Pseudo-Muscular Hypertro- phy.....		1		1							1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	171	1,813	1,059	2,872	1,057	1,177	149	8	516	2,907	136

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	171	1,813	1,059	2,872	1,057	1,177	149	8	516	2,907	136
<b>OF THE NERVES.</b>											
<b>Neuralgia:</b>											
Facial .....			1	1		1				1	
Intercostal.....	1		1	1	1	1				2	
Cephalalgia.....		4	1	5	1	3	1			5	
Sciatica.....	2	18	10	28	2	25	2			29	1
Erythromelalgia.....			1	1		1				1	
Combined Paralysis of Arm.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Paralysis of Muscles of Lower Extremity.....		1		1		1				1	
Crutch Paralysis.....		1		1		1				1	
Post-Diphtheritic Paralysis.....			1	1							1
Arthralgia (Antitoxine).....		1	1	2	2					2	
Simple Neuritis.....			4	4		4				4	
Multiple Neuritis.....		1		1							1
Alcoholic Neuritis.....		4	7	11		7			3	10	1
Toxic Neuritis.....		5	1	6		6				6	
Post-febrile Neuritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Peripheral Neuritis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Beri-Beri .....		1		1		1				1	
<b>NEUROSES.</b>											
Acromegaly .....			1	1		1				1	
Epilepsy.....		8	6	14		13			1	14	
Catalepsy.....		1		1	1					1	
Hysteria .....	2	6	26	32	6	24	4			34	
Chorea.....		1	8	9	1	7			1	9	
Tetanus.....			1	1		1				1	
Neurasthenia .....		5	17	22	1	19	1			21	1
Vertigo .....		2	1	3	2	1				3	
Shock.....			1	1	1					1	
Occupation Neurosis .....		1		1		1				1	
Coma .....			1	1					1	1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	176	1,875	1,152	3,027	1,075	1,300	157	8	523	3,062	141



## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	176	1,875	1,152	3,027	1,075	1,800	157	8	522	3,062	10
Neurosis.....		2	1	3	2	1				3	
<b>DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.</b>											
Mania Acute.....		1	2	3	1	1	1			3	
Dementia Acute.....			2	2			1			1	1
"    Chronic.....		2		2		1			1	2	
"    Alcoholic.....		1		1	1					1	
"    Senile.....		1		1			1			1	
Melancholia.....	1	2		2		2	1			3	
Puerperal Insanity.....			1	1			1			1	
General Paralysis.....		4		4		1	1	1		3	1
<b>DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.</b>											
Abscess.....		3		3			3			3	
Emphysema.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.</b>											
Myositis.....			1	1	1					1	
<b>DISEASES OF THE SKIN.</b>											
Dermatitis.....		1		1		1				1	
"    Venenata.....		2	3	5	1	4				5	
"    Herpetiformis.....		3	3	6		1			4	5	1
"    Medicamentosa.....		2		2		2				2	
Eczema.....		3	1	4	1	3				4	
Erythema Multiforme.....		2		2		2				2	
Erythema Nodosum.....			4	4	2	2				4	
Herpes Femoralis.....			1	1		1				1	
Psoriasis.....			2	2		2				2	
Scabies.....		4	1	5	3	2				5	
<b>POISONS.</b>											
Aconite.....		1	1	2	2					2	
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	4	126	31	157	69	48	1		41	159	9
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	181	2,086	1,206	3,242	1,158	1,875	167	9	563	3,277	146

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	181	3,086	1,206	3,242	1,158	1,875	167	9	568	3,277	146
nic.....		1	5	6	2				4	6	
pia.....		1		1	1					1	
olic Acid.....		2	3	5	5					5	
minating Gas.....		18	7	20	16	2			2	20	
d.....		18	1	14	2	12				14	
curial.....			1	1	1					1	
am or Morphine.....		6	4	10	6	2			2	10	
am Habit.....		1		1		1				1	
chnia.....		1		1	1					1	
ayed Meat.....		1	2	3	3					3	
zene.....		1		1	1					1	
aldehyde.....			1	1		1				1	
tor Bean.....		1		1	1					1	
irium Tremens.....		5		5	2				3	5	
UNCLASSIFIED.											
ites.....		1		1		1				1	
ility.....	2	5	82	37	11	25	1			37	2
istaxis.....		1		1		1				1	
posure.....		1		1					1	1	
ped.....		1	1	2	1	1				2	
norrhoea.....		5		5		3	2			5	
ersion.....		7	1	8	8					8	
ancy.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
asmus.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
stoiditis.....		1	1	2		1	1			2	
Disease.....		8	6	14	13		1			14	
phthalmia.....			1	1	1					1	
itis.....		1	1	2	2					2	
ility.....		4	5	9					9	9	
egpancy.....			3	3		1	2			3	
lpingitis.....			4	4		1	2	1		4	
ro-Salpinx.....			2	2			2			2	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	183	2,119	1,289	3,408	1,235	1,429	178	10	591	3,443	148

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	183	2,119	1,289	3,408	1,235	1,429	178	10	591	3,443	148
Ovarian Cyst .....			2	2			2			2	
Fibroid Uteri.....			1	1			1			1	
Uterine .....			1	1			1			1	
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....			2	2	1	1				2	
Vaginal Fistula.....			1	1			1			1	
Lacerated Perineum .....			1	1		1				1	
Pelvic Inflammation.....			2	2			1	1		2	
Malignant Disease of Spine...			1	1							1
Cancer Lip.....	2	1		1	1	1	1			3	
"    Hand .....		1		1		1				1	
"    Face.....		1		1		1				1	
Carcinoma Neck.....		1		1							1
Inguinal Hernia .....			1	1			1			1	
Stricture of Urethra.....		1		1			1			1	
Hip Disease.....		1	2	3		1	2			3	
Osteo-Arthritis (acute).....			1	1			1			1	
Sub-diaphragmatic Abscess....		1		1					1	1	
Neglect.....		2		2					2	2	
Syncope.....		2		2	1	1				2	
No Diagnosis .....		2	1	3					3	3	
Septic Knee.....			1	1			1			1	
Septic Foot.....		1		1			1			1	
Tuberculosis of Shoulder.....			1	1			1			1	
Tuberculosis of Foot.....		1		1							1
Hæmorrhoids.....		1		1			1			1	
Fistula in Ano.....		2		2		2				2	
Ludwig's Angina.....		1		1			1			1	
Osteo-myelitis.....		2		2			2			2	
Abdominal Tumor.....		1		1		1				1	
Periostitis.....			2	2		2				2	
Contusions.....		1		1		1				1	
Transferred for Surgical Treatment.....		19	17	36		12	23	1		36	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	185	2,161	1,326	3,487	1,238	1,454	220	12	597	3,521	151

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	185	2,161	1,836	3,487	1,238	1,454	220	12	597	3,521	151
Transferred for Gynaecologi- cal Treatment.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	5	.....
Total Diseases.....	185	2,161	1,831	3,492	1,238	1,457	220	14	597	3,526	151
Less patients counted more than once.....	.....	156	100	256	23	104	86	3	90	256	.....
Total Patients.....	185	2,005	1,731	3,236	1,215	1,353	184	11	507	3,270	151

## SURGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
GENERAL DISEASES.											
Erysipelas.....	1	8	7	15	.....	13	.....	.....	3	16	.....
Simple.....	1	4	5	9	.....	6	.....	.....	2	8	1
Phlegmonous.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Diphtheria.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
Rheumatism:											
Sub-acute.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Gonorrhœal.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Chronic.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Gangrene.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Senile.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diabetic.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Carbolic.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
General Tuberculosis.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Syphilis:											
Primary.....	1	5	.....	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Secondary.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tertiary.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Hereditary.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pyæmia.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Septicæmia.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....
Diabetes with Gangrene.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Tetanus.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Filariasis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Malaria.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Typhoid.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....
Carried forward.....	3	38	40	78	.....	52	3	1	22	78	1

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	3	38	40	78	.....	52	3	1	22	78	3
Debility.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Alcoholism.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	9	.....	1	.....	10	2
<b>MALIGNANT TUMORS.</b>											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Cancer.....	1	13	.....	13	.....	9	2	.....	3	14	.....
Recurrent.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Medullary.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Epithelial.....	1	13	4	17	.....	16	.....	2	.....	18	.....
Sarcoma.....	2	7	3	10	.....	9	.....	1	2	12	.....
Melanotic.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Recurrent.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>NON-MALIGNANT TUMORS.</b>											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Fibrous Tumor.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Lipoma.....	.....	11	4	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Osteoma.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Angeloma.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Lymphangelioma.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Haematoma.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sacro-Rectal Cyst.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Simple Cysts:</b>											
Suppurating.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Branchial Cyst.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Compound Cysts:</b>											
Complex Cystic Tumor.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sebaceous.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>LOCAL DISEASES.</b>											
<b>DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.</b>											
Stomatitis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Ulcerative Stomatitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carcinoma of Jaw.....	2	4	.....	4	.....	3	2	1	.....	6	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	9	107	66	173	.....	133	8	6	29	176	6

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	9	107	66	173	.....	133	8	6	29	176	6
Epulis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sarcoma of Jaw.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Necrosis of Jaw.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Alveolar Abscess.....	.....	12	12	24	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	1
Chronic Inflammation of Jaw.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Glossitis.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ulcer of the Mouth.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess beneath Tongue.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of Tongue.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Tuberculosis of Tongue.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Ludwig's Angina.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Follicular Tonsillitis.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Suppurative ".....	.....	4	3	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	.....	5	4	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Pharyngitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess of the Pharynx.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Stricture of the Oesophagus.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	.....
Cancer " " ".....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Gastro-Enteritis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gastro-Duodenitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gastritis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ilio-Colitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lead Colic.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Chronic Ulcer of the Stomach.....	.....	3	5	8	.....	4	.....	.....	4	8	.....
Hæmorrhage " " ".....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Perforation " " ".....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Dilatation " " ".....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer " " ".....	.....	11	7	18	.....	5	1	.....	11	17	1
Duodenal Ulcer.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Stricture of Pylorus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Abdominal.....	2	30	53	83	.....	73	5	.....	3	81	4
Intestinal Adhesions.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Enteroptosis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	12	204	165	369	.....	289	18	6	54	367	14

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	12	204	165	369	.....	289	18	6	54	367	14
Post Operative Sinus.....		4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Colic.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Obstipation.....		5	10	15	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	1
Intussusception.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dysentery.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Haematemesis.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Appendicitis.....	13	154	85	239	8	195	.....	1	42	241	11
Perforation of the Intestine.....		8	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Fistula:											
Faecal.....		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Abscess Abdominal Wall.....		4	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Obstruction.....		3	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
From substances in the bowels.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
From Tumor.....		1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
From Intussusception.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
From Twisting of the Intes- tines.....		1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1
Abdominal Neoplasm.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of Intestines.....		6	5	11	.....	1	2	.....	7	10	1
Cancer of Peritoneum.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Hernia.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Epigastric.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ventral.....		1	9	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Reducible.....		.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Strangulated.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Incarcerated.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Umbilical:											
Reducible.....		.....	3	3	.....	7	1	.....	.....	8	.....
Strangulated.....		1	5	6	.....	2	.....	.....	4	6	.....
Inguinal.....	2	48	1	49	1	47	1	2	.....	51	.....
Reducible.....	7	20	1	21	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27	1
Irreducible.....		4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Congenital.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	34	470	304	774	4	619	22	10	121	776	32



## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	34	470	304	774	4	619	22	10	121	776	32
Incarcerated .....		3		3		3				3	
Strangulated .....		9	2	11		8			3	11	
Double.....		5		5		3	1	1		5	
Scrotal .....		1		1		1				1	
Reducible .....		1		1			1			1	
Irreducible .....		1		1				1		1	
Incarcerated .....	1	2		2		3				3	
Femoral.....			3	3		2	1			3	
Reducible.....	1	1	4	5		6				6	
Strangulated .....	1	1	4	5		5			1	6	
Multiple .....		1		1							1
Fatty Tumor of Groin.....		1		1							1
Umbilical Sinus.....			1	1		1				1	
Ulceration of the Rectum.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Stricture of the Rectum.....		1	6	7		4	1	1	1	7	
Cancer of the Rectum.....		4	2	6		4	1		1	6	
Rectal Polypus .....		1	1	2		2				2	
Ischio-Rectal Abscess.....	5	43	19	62		63		1	1	65	3
Ulceration of the Anus.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Fistula in Ano.....	2	31	10	41		40			1	41	3
Hæmorrhoids .....	3	72	36	108	1	101	1	4		107	4
Fissure of the Anus.....		7	3	10		10				10	
Prolapsus Ani.....		7	1	8		7				7	1
Warts of the Anus.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Perineal Sinus.....		1		1		1				1	
Perineal Abscess.....		5		5		5				5	
Peritonitis .....		2	2	4					4	4	
Localized.....			2	2							3
General .....		9	7	16		2			14	16	
Acute.....			3	3		2			1	3	
Chronic.....		1		1		1				1	
Traumatic.....		1		1		1				1	
Tubercular.....		10	13	23		19		1	2	22	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	48	694	425	1,119	5	919	28	19	150	1,121	46

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	48	694	425	1,119	5	919	28	19	150	1,121	46
From perforation.....	1	3	3	6	.....	2	.....	.....	5	7	.....
<b>ABSORBENT SYSTEM.</b>											
Adenitis.....	2	24	15	39	.....	40	.....	1	.....	41	.....
Tubercular Bubo.....	.....	9	5	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Scrofulous Glands:											
Cervical.....	2	16	25	41	.....	39	.....	2	1	42	1
Mesenteric.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tubercular Noditis.....	.....	1	7	8	.....	7	1	.....	.....	8	.....
Cancer Cervical Glands.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Carcinoma " ".....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Abscess Axillary ".....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	1
" Cervical ".....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
<b>CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.</b>											
Pericarditis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Endocarditis, Chronic.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cardiac.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Atheroma.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Embolism.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Popliteal Aneurism.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Traumatic Aneurism.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Phlebitis.....	1	6	10	16	.....	15	.....	.....	2	17	.....
Pyle-Phlebitis.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Varicose Veins.....	2	9	6	15	.....	15	.....	1	.....	16	1
Ruptured Varix.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.</b>											
Laryngitis.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Fibroma of Larynx.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carcinoma of ".....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....
Oedema of the Glottis.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Syphilis of Larynx.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	59	796	499	1,295	5	1,082	31	23	164	1,305	49

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	59	796	499	1,295	5	1,082	81	23	164	1,305	49
Old Tracheotomy.....			1	1							1
Abscess of the Lung.....		1		1					1	1	
Pneumonia.....		9	2	11			1		9	10	1
Pleurisy, with Effusion.....		1		1		1				1	
Phthisis.....		1	1	2		1	1			2	
Empyema.....	3	16	11	27		20			7	27	3
Bronchitis.....		2		2		2				2	
<b>SECRETORY SYSTEM.</b>											
Parotitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Mumps.....		1		1		1				1	
Abscess of the Parotid Gland.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Salivary Fistula.....		1		1		1				1	
Tumor of Parotid Gland.....		2		2		1		1		2	
Inflammation of the Submaxillary Gland.....		1		1		1				1	
Abscess of the Sublingual Gland.....			1	1		1				1	
Pancreatitis.....		3	5	8		3	1		3	7	1
Cancer of Pancreas.....	1						1			1	
Cancer of Liver.....	2	1		1			1		2	3	
Hydatid Cyst of Liver.....		1	1	2			2			2	
Cirrhosis of Liver.....		3	1	4		2	1		1	4	
Jaundice.....		1		1		1				1	
Tumor of Liver.....		1		1		1				1	
Biliary Fistula.....			2	2		1	1			2	
Biliary Calculi.....		5	15	20		13			3	16	4
Inflammation of the Gall Bladder.....	1	3	8	11		11				11	1
Stricture of Common Bile Duct.....		1		1		1				1	
Obstruction of Common Bile Duct.....		1		1			1			1	
Empyema of Gall Bladder.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Perforation of Gall Bladder.....		1		1					1	1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	66	856	548	1,404	5	1,148	41	24	192	1,410	66

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining In Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	66	856	548	1,404	5	1,148	41	24	192	1,410	60
<b>URINARY SYSTEM.</b>											
Renal.....		1		1					1	1	
Nephritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Pyelitis.....			4	4		4				4	
Perinephritic Abscess.....		2		2		2				2	
Pyonephrosis.....		1	6	7		6			1	7	
Sarcoma of the Kidney.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Tubercle " ".....			1	1		1				1	
Calculus " ".....	1	3	4	7		7			1	8	
Nephritic Colic.....		1		1		1				1	
Floating Kidney.....			3	3		3				3	
Renal Fistula.....		1	2	3		2	1			3	
Renal Hæmaturia.....		1		1		1				1	
Oxaluria.....		1		1		1				1	
Uræmia.....		2		2					2	2	
Cystitis.....	1	10	4	14		12	1		2	15	
Cancer of the Bladder.....		1	1	2					2	2	
Abscess Double Ureter.....			1	1		1				1	
Tuberculosis of Bladder.....		7		7		5	1		1	7	
Stone in the Bladder.....		7		7		2	1	2	2	7	
Uric Acid.....		2		2							2
Foreign Body in Bladder.....			1	1		1				1	
Vesical Hæmaturia.....		3	1	4		1			1	2	2
Retention of Urine.....	1	1	1	2		3				3	
Abscess of the Prostate Gland.....		1		1		1				1	
Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland.....	3	42		42		28		1	9	38	7
Non-malignant Tumors of the Prostate Gland.....		1		1					1	1	
<b>GONORRHOEA AND ITS COMPLICATIONS.</b>											
Gonorrhœa.....		4		4		4				4	
Balanitis.....	1					1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	73	949	579	1,528	5	1,238	45	27	215	1,530	71

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	73	949	579	1,528	5	1,238	45	27	215	1,530	71
Phimosis.....		3		3		2				2	1
Paraphimosis.....		2		2		2				2	
Gonorrhœal Bubo.....	1	5	1	6		5		1		6	1
Epididymitis.....		35		35		35				35	
Abscess of the Testicle.....		1		1		1				1	
Prostatitis.....		5		5		5				5	
Gleet.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>MALE URETHRA.</b>											
Urethritis (simple).....		2		2		2				2	
Stricture of the Urethra.....	2	43		43		42		2	1	45	
Organic.....		1		1		1				1	
Traumatic.....		3		3		3				3	
Inflammatory.....		18		18		17			1	18	
Stricture Meatus.....		1		1		1				1	
Urinary Abscess.....	2					2				2	
Urinary Fistula.....		2		2		2				2	
Extravasation of Urine.....		1		1					1	1	
<b>SKIN.</b>											
Eczema.....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculosis.....			1	1				1		1	
Frost-bite.....	2	2		2		4				4	
Ulcer.....	1	6	10	16		15			1	16	1
Ulcer Traumatic.....		3		3		3				3	
Ulcer Varicose.....		13	14	27		24		1		25	2
Boil.....		10	9	19		19				19	
Carbuncle.....	1	9	1	10		10				10	1
Gangrene.....		2	2	4		2	1		1	4	
Nævus.....			1	1		1				1	
Sebaceous Tumor.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Venereal Warts.....			1	1		1				1	
Keloid.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Lupus.....		2	1	3		3				3	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	82	1,123	622	1,745	5	1,447	46	32	220	1,750	77

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	82	1,123	622	1,745	5	1,447	46	32	220	1,750	77
Ingrown Nail.....		4	5	9		7		2		9	
Pilonidal Sinus.....		1	2	3		3				3	
<b>CELLULAR TISSUE.</b>											
Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....	1	20	8	28		28			1	29	
Diffuse Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....		2	1	3		2				2	1
Abscess of the Cellular Tissue	2	34	13	47		42	1		1	44	5
Lymphangitis.....			1	1		1				1	
Oedema.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>BLOOD, AND OF THE BLOOD- MAKING GLANDS.</b>											
Anæmia, Pernicious.....		1		1		1				1	
Pseudo-Leucocythæmia.....		1		1			1			1	
Chlorosis.....			3	3		2	1			3	
<b>DUCTLESS GLANDS.</b>											
Inflammation of the Thyroid Gland.....		1		1		1				1	
Cyst of the Thyroid Gland....			1	1		1				1	
Goitre.....	1		2	2		1		1	1	3	
<b>GENERATIVE ORGANS.</b>											
Warts of the Penis.....		1		1		1				1	
Venereal Sores of the Penis:											
Chancroid.....		2		2		2				2	
Phagedænic Sore.....		1		1				1		1	
Oedema of Penis.....		2		2		2				2	
Phimosis.....		10		10		10				10	
Paraphimosis.....	2	21		21		22				22	1
Cancer of the Penis.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Peri-urethral Abscess.....		15		15		13		1		14	1
Perineal Fistula.....		1		1							1
Abscess of the Scrotum.....		2		2		2				2	
Hæmatoma " ".....		1		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	89	1,244	659	1,903	5	1,592	49	87	223	1,906	86

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	89	1,244	659	1,903	5	1,592	49	37	223	1,906	8
Varicocele.....		11		11		11				11	
Hydrocele.....	1	9		9		8				8	1
Congenital.....		1		1			1			1	
Acquired.....		2		2		2				2	
Double Hydrocele.....		1		1		1				1	
Hæmatocele.....		1		1		1				1	
Spermatocele.....		2		2		2				2	
Orchitis.....		2		2		2				2	
Syphilitic.....		1		1		1				1	
Syphilitic Disease of the Tes- ticle.....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculous Disease of the Testicle.....		6		6		5		1		6	
Sarcoma of the Testicle.....	1					1				1	
Mixed Tumor of Testicle.....		1		1		1				1	
Redundant Scrotum.....		1		1		1				1	
Fibrous Tumor of the Ovary.....			1	1		1				1	
Cystic       "       ".....			9	9		8			1	9	
Dermoid Cyst of the Ovary.....			2	2		2				2	
Pyosalpinx.....	1								1	1	
Chronic Salpingitis.....			6	6		5			1	6	
Abscess of the Fallopian Tube.....	3		27	27		25	1		4	30	
Tubo-Ovarian Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Pelvic Peritonitis.....			4	4		4				4	
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	1		1	1		2				2	
Pelvic Abscess.....			3	3		3				3	
Pelvic.....			1	1		1				1	
Endometritis.....			15	15		15				15	
Caruncle.....			1	1		1				1	
Prolapse of Uterus.....			1	1				1		1	
Cancer of the Womb.....			6	6		3	2		1	6	
Sarcoma of the Womb.....			1	1					1	1	
Malignant Adenoma of the Womb.....			1	1					1	1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	96	1,283	739	2,022	5	1,700	53	39	233	2,030	8

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	96	1,283	739	2,022	5	1,700	53	39	233	2,030	88
Non-malignant Tumors of the Womb .....			1	1				1		1	
Fibroid Tumor .....	1		7	7		5	1	2		8	
Polypus .....			1	1		1				1	
Displacements .....			7	7		7				7	
Abscess of the Vagina .....			1	1		1				1	
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess .....			1	1		1				1	
Recto-Vaginal Fistula .....			1	1		1				1	
Vaginismus .....			1	1		1				1	
Rectocele .....			1	1		1				1	
Varicocele .....			1	1		1				1	
Hæmatoma of Labium .....			2	2		2				2	
Epithelioma of the Vulva .....			1	1		1				1	
Sterility .....			1	1			1			1	
Miscarriage .....			3	3		2				2	1
Pregnancy .....			1	1			1			1	
Extra-Uterine Pregnancy .....	1		6	6		6			1	7	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.											
Laceration of the Cervix .....			2	2		2				2	
Laceration of Perineum .....			1	1		1				1	
Pelvic Cellulitis .....			5	5		5				5	
Pelvic Abscess .....			1	1							1
Retained Placenta and Sepsis .....			1	1		1				1	
BREAST.											
Inflammation:											
Acute .....	1		3	3		4				4	
Chronic .....	1		17	17		17				17	1
Abscess of the Breast .....			18	18		12				12	1
Ulcer of the Breast .....			1	1		1				1	
Recurrent Cancer of the Breast .....			1	1		1				1	
Cancer of the Breast .....	2		23	23		15	1		5	21	4
Paget's Disease .....			1	1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	102	1,283	844	2,127	5	1,790	57	42	239	2,133	96



## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	102	1,283	844	2,127	5	1,790	57	42	239	2,133	96
Non-malignant Tumors of the Breast.....			4	4		4				4	
Tumor of the Breast.....		1	2	3		2			1	3	
Intracranial Papillary Fibroma.....			1	1		1				1	
NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Meningitis:											
Acute.....		1		1					1	1	
Tuberculous.....			1	1			1			1	
Abscess of the Brain.....		1		1					1	1	
Oedema of the Brain.....		3		3					3	3	
Apoplexy.....		1		1			1			1	
Cerebral.....			1	1					1	1	
Syphilitic Disease of Brain.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Cancer of the Brain.....		1	1	2					2	2	
Rupture of Vessels of Pia.....		1		1					1	1	
Hemiplegia.....		3	1	4		4				4	
SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Myelitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Locomotor Ataxia.....		1		1			1			1	
Mal Perforans.....	1					1				1	
NERVES.											
Neuritis:											
Alcoholic.....			1	1		1				1	
Traumatic.....			4	4		3				3	1
Neuroma.....			2	2		2				2	
Crutch Paralysis.....		1		1			1			1	
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Epilepsy.....		1		1		1				1	
Hysteria.....			7	7		6	1			7	
Neurasthenia.....			1	1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	108	1,301	871	2,172	5	1,819	63	42	249	2,178	97

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	108	1,301	871	2,172	5	1,819	63	42	249	2,178	97
Neuralgia:											
Facial.....		2	1	3		1		2		3	
Hemicrania.....		1		1		1				1	
Intercostal.....			1	1		1				1	
Sciatica.....			1	1		1				1	
Irritable Cicatrix.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Erythromelalgia.....	1					1				1	
Trophic Ulcer of Finger.....		1		1				1		1	
Shock.....		3	1	4		2			2	4	
Delirium Tremens.....		7	2	9		5	1		3	9	
INTELLECT.											
Mental.....		1		1		1				1	
EYE.											
Cancer of Eyelid.....		1	1	2		2				2	
EAR.											
Hæmatoma Auris.....		1		1		1				1	
NOSE.											
Epistaxis.....		3	5	8		8				8	
Deflected Septum.....		3	2	5		5				5	
Frontal Sinusitis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Empyema of Accessory Sinus.....			1	1		1				1	
Tuberculosis of Nose.....			1	1							1
Deformity of Nose.....		2	2	4		4				4	
Syphilitic.....		2		2		2				2	
Saddle Back.....		2		2		1		1		2	
Tuberculous Ulcer.....			1	1		1				1	
BONES.											
Periostitis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Osteitis.....	1					1				1	
Exostosis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	106	1,336	894	2,230	5	1,868	64	46	254	2,237	98

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Believed.	Not Believed.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	105	1,336	894	2,230	5	1,868	64	46	254	2,237	8
Osteomyelitis.....	5	10	3	13		14		1	3	18	
Suppurative.....		10		10		8			1	9	1
Chronic Abscess of Bone.....		1		1				1		1	
Conical Stump.....			1	1		1				1	
Caries.....		2		2		2				2	
Necrosis.....		16	2	18		17		1		18	
Tuberculosis of Clavicle.....		1		1		1				1	
"    Tarsus.....		2		2		1		1		2	
"    Sternum.....		1		1		1				1	
"    Tibia.....		2		2							2
Syphilitic Disease of the Bones.....		3		3		2				2	1
Cancer of the Bones.....		1		1		1				1	
Tubercle of the Bones.....	1	11	6	17		18				18	
Osteo-Sarcoma.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>JOINTS.</b>											
Synovitis.....			1	1		1				1	
Acute.....		12	6	18		17		1		18	
Chronic.....	1	5	4	9		10				10	
Arthritis.....		5	1	6		5				5	1
Chronic Tuberculous Arthri- tis.....	3	14	9	23		21	2		2	25	1
Abscess of Joint.....			1	1					1	1	
Acute Osteo-Arthritis.....		2		2		2				2	
Chronic Osteo-Arthritis.....		2		2		2				2	
Ankylosis.....			1	1			1			1	
Loose Cartilage.....		2		2		2				2	
Dislocation of the Semilunar Cartilages.....		1		1		1				1	
Flat-foot.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Acquired.....		2		2		2				2	
Traumatic.....		1		1		1				1	
Gonorrhoeal Arthritis.....		1		1		1				1	
Articular Rheumatism.....			1	1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	115	1,445	981	2,376	5	2,003	67	51	261	2,387	104

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	115	1,445	931	2,376	5	2,003	67	51	261	2,387	104
Hysterical Joint.....		1		1		1				1	
Hallux Valgus.....		1		1		1				1	
Double Hallux Valgus.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Coxa Vara.....		1		1			1			1	
SPINE.											
Caries and Necrosis of the Vertebrae.....		5	5	10		7	3			10	
Psoas Abscess.....		1		1		1				1	
MUSCLES.											
Myositis.....		1		1		1				1	
TENDONS.											
Teno-synovitis.....		6	1	7		7				7	
Club-foot.....		1		1					1	1	
Talipes Valgus.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Talipes Equinus.....			2	2		1		1		2	
Wry-neck.....		1	3	4		3	1			4	
Dupuytren's Contraction.....		3		3		2		1		3	
Hammer Toe.....		1		1		1				1	
BURSÆ.											
Enlarged Bursa Patellæ.....		4	1	5		5				5	
“ “ over Olecranon,.....		1		1		1				1	
“ “ “ Head of Fibula.....		1		1		1				1	
Bursitis.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Bursitis, Septic.....			1	1		1				1	
Bursitis, Prepatellar.....			6	6		6				6	
Bursal Abscess.....	1	3	1	4		3				3	2
Bunion.....	2	1		1		3				3	
INJURIES.											
GENERAL INJURIES.											
Wounds:											
Lacerated.....	2	1		1		3				3	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	120	1,488	954	2,437	5	2,059	72	53	262	2,451	106

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	120	1,488	954	2,437	5	2,069	72	53	262	2,451	106
Inclosed.....		1		1		1				1	
Contused.....		16	1	17		16		1		17	
Punctured.....		1		1		1				1	
Poisoned.....		1	1	2							2
Cartridge.....		5		5		5				5	
Gunshot.....		1		1							1
Burns.....	8	39	28	67		47	1		26	74	1
Electric wire.....		3		3		3				3	
Scalds.....		3	1	4		2			2	4	
Multiple Injury.....		20	5	25		11			14	25	
“ Contusions.....		20	5	25		24			1	25	
Multiple Subcutaneous Hæmorrhage.....		1		1		1				1	
LOCAL INJURIES.											
OF THE HEAD.											
Contusion.....		2		2		2				2	
Cephalhæmatoma.....		1		1		1				1	
Scalp-wound:											
Bone not exposed.....	4	40	15	55		56			2	58	1
Bone exposed.....		20	4	24		24				24	
Concussion of the Brain.....		31	4	35		33			1	34	1
Fracture of the Vault of the Skull, Compound.....		6	2	8		3			5	8	
Compound, without Depres- sion.....		8	1	9		7	1		1	9	
Compound, with Depression, .....		8		8		5			3	8	
Fracture of the Base of the Skull.....	1	39	3	42		24			19	43	
Bullet Wound.....		1		1		1				1	
Penetrating.....			1	1					1	1	
Hæmorrhage.....			1	1					1	1	
Wound of Tongue.....		1		1					1	1	
Septic Wound.....	1					1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	134	1,751	1,028	2,777	5	2,327	74	54	339	2,799	113

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	184	1,751	1,028	2,777	5	2,327	74	54	339	2,799	112
<b>OF THE FACE.</b>											
Contusion.....		8		8		8				8	
Wounds.....		16		16		15		1		16	
Infected.....		1		1							1
Bullet.....		2		2		2				2	
Burn.....			1	1							1
Foreign bodies in the Tem- poral Region.....		1		1		1				1	
Fracture of the Facial Bones.		1		1		1				1	
" " Nose.....		9		9		9				9	
" " Upper Jaw.....		3		3		3				3	
" " " Comp.....		1		1		1				1	
" " Lower Jaw.....		14	3	17		14	2		1	17	
" " Zygoma.....		1		1		1				1	
Injuries of the Teeth and Al- veoli.....			1	1							1
<b>OF THE EYE.</b>											
Wound of Eyelids.....		5		5		5				5	
<b>OF THE NECK.</b>											
Contusion.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Old Sinus.....		1	1	2		1				1	1
Wound of the Neck.....		3		3		1			2	3	
Superficial.....		2	3	5		5				5	
Penetrating.....		1		1					1	1	
Septic.....		4	3	7		7				7	
Foreign Bodies in the Oesoph- agus.....	1								1	1	
<b>OF THE CHEST.</b>											
Contusion.....		3		3		3				3	
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages without injury to the Lung.....	2	32	6	38		38		1	1	40	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	137	1,861	1,044	2,905	5	2,443	76	56	346	2,926	116

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	187	1,861	1,044	2,905	5	2,443	76	56	346	2,926	116
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages with injury to the Lung.....	1	b	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	2	6	.....
Crush of Chest.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Wound of the Thoracic Pari- etes.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Perforating Wound of the Chest.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bullet Wound.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
<b>OF THE BACK.</b>											
Contusion.....	2	32	5	37	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	1
Sprain.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Wound.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Wound Punctured.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Fracture of the Spine.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....	5	1	.....	4	10	1
Injury of the Spinal Cord with- out known fracture.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Rupture Spinous Ligament....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Injury to Spine.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>OF THE ABDOMEN.</b>											
Contusion.....	.....	8	1	9	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	2
Contusion of the Abdomen with rupture of Viscera.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....
Internal Injuries.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes with protrusion of uninjured Viscera.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Bullet Wound:											
Penetrating.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Septic Wounds.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Foreign Bodies in the Stomach....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Lumbar Fistula.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>OF THE PELVIS.</b>											
Contusion.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	141	1,964	1,054	3,008	5	2,524	79	56	363	3,027	123

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	141	1,954	1,054	3,008	5	2,524	79	56	363	3,027	122
Wound of the male Perineum, Scrotum, and Penis.....		2		2		2				2	
Wound of the female Peri- neum and Vulva.....			1	1		1				1	
Rupture of the Bladder with- out external wound.....		1		1		1				1	
Fracture or dislocation of the Pelvis.....		3	1	4		1			2	3	1
Fracture or dislocation of the Pelvis, with rupture of the Bladder or Urethra.....		1		1		1				1	
Hæmatoma of Psoas.....		1		1							1
<b>OF THE UPPER EXTREMITIES.</b>											
Contusion.....		3	2	5		3		1	1	5	
Sprain.....		2	2	4		4				4	
Wound.....		26	1	27		27				27	
“ Bullet.....		2		2		1		1		2	
“ Blank Cartridge.....		8		8		8				8	
“ Septic.....	6	54	32	86		89			2	91	1
Foreign Bodies.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Separation of Epiphyses.....			2	2		2				2	
Subluxation of Clavicle.....		1		1		1				1	
Fracture of the Clavicle.....	1	9	2	11		11				11	1
“ “ “ Scapula.....	1	1		1		2				2	
“ “ “ Humerus.....		27	9	36		33	1		1	35	1
“ “ “ “ Comp.....	1	6		6		5			2	7	
Amputation.....		3		3		3				3	
Crush of Arm.....		1		1		1				1	
Burn.....		1	2	3							3
Septic Arm and Hand.....	2	6	5	11		11	1	1		13	
Tuberculous Sinus of Ampu- tation.....		1		1							1
Fracture of Radius.....	1	19	7	26		26		1		27	
“ “ “ Comp.....				2		2				2	
“ “ “ Ulna.....		3	1	4		4				4	
“ “ “ Radius and Ulna.....	1	8		8		9				9	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	154	2,148	1,122	3,270	5	2,776	81	60	371	3,298	131



## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	154	2,148	1,122	3,270	5	2,776	81	60	371	3,298	131
Fracture of Radius and Ulna, Comp.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Fracture of Elbow Joint, Comp.....		2		2		1			1	2	
T Fracture of Elbow Joint....		1		1		1				1	
Colles' Fracture.....			1	1		1				1	
Comp. Fracture of Fingers....		2	1	3		3				3	
Fracture of Metacarpus.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Dislocation of the Acromio- clavicular Joint.....		2		2		2				2	
Dislocation of the Shoulder...		4	5	9		8				8	1
"    "    Elbow.....		2		2		2				2	
"    "    Wrist.....		1		1		1				1	
"    "    Thumb, Comp.....		1		1		1				1	
"    "    Phalanges....		1		1							1
"    "    Epiphyses of Radius,....			1	1		1				1	
Amputation of Fingers.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>OF THE LOWER EXTREMI- TIES.</b>											
Contusion.....	1	44	8	52		50			1	51	1
Sprain.....	5	28	15	43		45				45	3
Wound.....	1	26	3	29		25			2	27	3
"    Bullet.....		2	1	3		3				3	
"    Septic.....	5	43	14	57		53			7	60	3
Foreign Bodies Imbedded....		1	3	4		4				4	
Burn.....			1	1		1				1	
Scald.....		1		1		1				1	
Crush of Thigh.....		1		1					1	1	
Fracture of the Femur.....	16	44	13	57		59			9	68	5
"    "    "    Comp..	1	2	1	3		2			2	4	
"    "    Cervix Femo- ris.....	1	7	11	18		13			1	14	5
Intracapsular.....		4	5	9		7			2	9	
Amputation.....		6		6		4			1	5	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	184	2,376	1,207	3,583	5	3,069	81	60	398	3,613	154

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

101

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	184	2,376	1,207	3,583	5	3,069	81	60	398	3,613	184
Fracture of the great Trochanter .....		1		1		1				1	
Fracture Both Femurs .....		1		1					1	1	
Fracture of the Patella.....	5	15	5	20		22				22	3
“ “ “ Tibia .....	10	22	3	25		32			1	33	2
“ “ “ “ Comp.....		6		6		5			1	6	
“ “ “ Fibula.....	9	69	20	89		91	1		1	93	5
“ “ “ “ Comp.....	1								1	1	
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula.....	12	59	18	77		79			4	83	6
Comp. Fract. Both Bones Leg.	1	19	1	20		13			3	16	5
Comp. Fracture Both Bones Both Legs .....	1	1		1		1				1	1
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot .....	1	19		19		19				19	1
Ununited Fracture.....		2		2		1				1	1
Pott's Fracture.....		3	2	5							5
“ “ Comp. ....		1		1							1
Crushed Foot.....		8		8		8				8	
Dislocation of the Hip .....			1	1		1				1	
Crushed Toes.....		2		2		2				2	
Amputation .....		1		1		1				1	
Comp. Fracture of Toes.....		1		1		1				1	
INJURIES NOT CLASSIFIED.											
Foreign substances in the Cellular Tissue.....		2	2	4		4				4	
Severed Tendons .....	1	4		4		4		1		5	
POISONED WOUNDS.											
Vaccinia .....		1		1		1				1	
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.											
Cephalic Meningocele.....		1		1		1				1	
Hermaphrodite .....			1	1		1				1	
Spina Bifida .....		1		1					1	1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	225	2,615	1,260	3,875	5	3,357	82	61	411	3,916	184

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	225	2,615	1,260	3,875	5	3,357	82	61	411	3,916	184
Web Fingers .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Testicle retained in the Ingu- nal Canal .....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
MISCELLANEOUS.											
Senility .....		2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Old Sinus .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Post Operative Sinus .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tubercular Sinus .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Post Operative Abscess .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Infancy .....		.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Prematurity .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ptomaine Poisoning .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Inanition .....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
No Disease .....		7	11	18	16	1	.....	1	.....	18	.....
No Diagnosis .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total Diseases .....	225	2,633	1,276	3,909	22	3,368	83	62	415	3,950	184
Less patients counted more than once .....		27	16	43	1	31	.....	.....	11	43	.....
Total Patients .....	225	2,606	1,260	3,866	21	3,337	83	62	404	3,907	184

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

## ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE SURGICAL SERVICES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<b>Amputations:</b>										
Arm.....	3		3		3				3	{ Shock, 2 days. Myocarditis, 22 days. Erysipelas and Ex- haustion, 13 days. Exhaustion, 6 days. Pneumonia, 4 days.
Breast.....		32	32		25		2	5	32	
Fingers.....	12	1	13		12		1		13	
Foot.....	1		1		1				1	
Knee.....	1		1				1		1	
Leg.....	10	2	12		12				12	
Both Legs.....	1		1				1		1	
Penis.....	1		1		1				1	
Shoulder.....	1		1		1				1	
Thumb.....		2	2		1		1		2	
Thigh.....	3		3		2		1		3	
Toes.....	12	2	14		12		2		14	
<b>Arthrotomy:</b>										
Exploratory.....	1		1		1				1	Uræmia, 3 days.
Elbow.....	2	1	3		3				3	
Knee.....	4	1	5		4		1		5	
Shoulder (Septic)....		1	1					1	1	
Cautery.....		1	1				1		1	
“ Fissura Ani.....		1	1		1				1	Exhaustion, 32 days.
“ Hemorrhoids....	70	22	92		87		5		92	
“ Rectum.....	2		2		2				2	
<b>Celiotomy:</b>										
Abdominal Abscess.	2		2		1		1		2	Exhaustion, 32 days.
“ Neoplasm.....	1	1	2		1			1	2	
Carried forward..	127	67	194		170		17	7	194	

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	127	67	194	....	170	....	17	7	194	
Abdominal Sinus...	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	General Peritonitis, 4 hours. General Peritonitis, 5 hours. General Peritonitis, 7 hours. General Peritonitis, 19 hours. General Peritonitis, 24 hours. General Peritonitis, 30 hours. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 3 days. General Peritonitis, 3 days. General Peritonitis, 3 days. General Peritonitis, 4 days. General Peritonitis, 4 days. General Peritonitis, 5 days.
Appendicitis .....	120	71	191	....	132	...	23	36	191	General Peritonitis, 5 days. General Peritonitis, 6 days. General Peritonitis, 6 days. General Peritonitis, 8 days. General Peritonitis, 9 days. Septicæmia, 24 hours. Septicæmia, 2 days. Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 5 days. Septicæmia, 6 days. Septicæmia, 12 days. Septicæmia, 28 days. Toxæmia, 24 hours. Shock, 12 hours. Shock, 24 hours. Shock, 30 hours. Cardiac Embolus, 18 days. Portal Phlebitis, 5 days. Portal Phlebitis, 6 days. Portal Phlebitis, 23 days.
Bullet Wound.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Cancer:										
Peritoneum .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	General Peritonitis, 5 days.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	249	140	389	....	303	....	42	44	389	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	249	140	389	....	303	....	42	44	389	
Sigmoid .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Stomach.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Carcinoma:										
Uterus.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 2 days.
Intestines .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 3 days.
Cholecystotomy .....	3	4	7	....	6	....	1	....	7	
Choledochotomy .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cholecystitis .....	3	5	8	....	5	....	1	2	8	{ Exhaustion, 24 hours. Cholæmia, 8 days.
Cholelithiasis. ....	1	7	8	....	3	....	3	2	8	{ Exhaustion, 24 hours. Cholæmia, 3 days.
Colostomy .....	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3	Exhaustion, 24 hours.
Colotomy .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Asthenia, 3 days.
Ectopic Gestation.....	....	6	6	....	5	....	....	1	6	Shock, a few hours.
Enterostomy.....	2	1	3	....	1	....	2	....	3	{ Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 11 days. Exhaustion, 14 days. Exhaustion, 14 days. Exhaustion, 37 days. Operation, 12 hours. Hæmorrhage and Shock, 3 days. Shock, 24 hours. Shock, 2 days.
Gastro.....	10	8	18	....	5	....	1	12	18	{ Exhaustion, 4 days. Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 14 days. Shock, 6 hours. General Peritonitis, 6 hours.
Exploratory.....	6	15	21	....	9	3	4	5	21	{ Exhaustion, 4 days. Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 14 days. Shock, 6 hours. General Peritonitis, 6 hours.
Fistula:										
Biliary .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fecal.....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Gastrostomy .....	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	3	
Hysterectomy.....	....	7	7	....	6	....	....	1	7	Exhaustion, 1 week. Exhaustion, 26 days.
Intestinal Adhesions..	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	{ Exhaustion, 1 hour. Exhaustion, 1 hour. Exhaustion, 8 hours. Exhaustion, 16 hours. Exhaustion, 11 days. Shock, 2 hours. Shock, 6 hours. Operation, 1 hour.
Intestinal Obstruction .....	3	6	14	....	5	....	1	8	14	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	293	205	498	....	354	3	61	80	498	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	293	205	498	....	354	3	61	80	498	
Ovarian Cyst.....	....	8	8	....	5	....	2	1	8	{ Exhaustion and Pneumonia, 5 days.
Ovariectomy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pancreatitis.....	2	3	5	....	2	....	....	3	5	{ Exhaustion, 8 days. Septicæmia, 6 days. Exhaustion and Fecal Fistula, 3 days.
Perineorrhaphy.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Peritonitis:										
General.....	14	10	24	....	7	....	1	16	24	{ Exhaustion, 5 hours. Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 5 days. Exhaustion, 8 days. Septicæmia, 8 hours. Septicæmia, 36 hours. Septicæmia, 48 hours. Septicæmia, 48 hours. Septicæmia, 3 days. Toxæmia, 2 hours. Toxæmia, 12 hours. Toxæmia, 36 hours. Toxæmia, 1 day. Toxæmia, 2 days. Toxæmia, 2 days. Toxæmia, 3 days.
Pelvic.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tubercular.....	8	9	17	....	12	....	4	1	17	Exhaustion, 16 days.
Pelvic Abscess.....	....	6	6	....	4	....	1	1	6	Exhaustion, 2 days.
Perforating Gastric Ulcer.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	{ General Peritonitis, 16 hours. Sepsis and Broncho- Pneumonia, 3 days.
Pyosalpinx.....	....	5	5	....	4	....	....	1	5	Shock, 18 hours.
Pyloroplasty.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Rupture:										
Bladder.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Intestines.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	3	{ General Peritonitis, 28 hours. Shock, 2½ hours.
Liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 1 day.
Mesentery.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 6 days.
Spleen.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 1 day.
Retro-uterine Adhe- sions.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Resection of Sigmoid..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Stab Wound.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Acute Pleurisy, 2 days.
Salpingitis.....	....	11	11	....	9	....	1	1	11	{ General Peritonitis, 3 days.
Salpingectomy.....	....	4	4	....	3	....	....	1	4	Exhaustion, 5 days.
Sarcoma Kidney.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	331	265	596	....	406	3	74	113	596	

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	331	265	596	....	406	3	74	113	596	
Suppurative Pylephlebitis.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	{ Septicæmia, 1 day. Septicæmia, 7 days.
Typhoid Perforation	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	
Ulcer:										
Stomach .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 1 day.
Duodenum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Evisceration through wound, 8 days.
Uterine Fixation:										
Ventral.....	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Alexander's.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Volvulus.....	....	3	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	Shock, few minutes.
Curettage .....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Fissura Ani.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Foot.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Jaw (Necrosis).....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Lung .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Skin .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sinus .....	5	6	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	
Uterus .....	....	15	15	....	14	....	1	....	15	
Dissections .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Blank Cartridge Wound (Hand)...	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Dupuytren's Contraction .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Foreign Bodies.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Glands .....	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Axillary.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Cervical .....	13	20	33	....	32	....	....	1	33	Shock, 6 hours.
Inguinal.....	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Sinuses.....	4	2	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Excisions:										
Bursa.....	5	5	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	
Biceps.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Prepatellar .....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Carbuncle .....	6	....	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
Condylomata Ani...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	890	338	728	....	524	3	80	121	728	



SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	390	338	728	....	524	8	80	121	728	
Clavicle .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Eye .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fissura Ani .....	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Fistula in Ano .....	17	5	22	....	21	....	1	....	22	
Foreign Bodies .....	4	2	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Foot .....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Hand .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Shoulder .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Spinal Column ....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Thumb .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Glands:										
Cervical .....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
External Carotid ..	6	2	8	....	7	....	....	1	8	Asthenia, 7 days.
Inguinal .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Thyroid .....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Hæmorrhoids .....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Head of Femur .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" " Radius .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ingrowing Nail .....	4	3	7	....	6	....	1	....	7	
Joint:										
Ankle .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Tubercular Meningitis, 12 days.
Hip .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Exhaustion, 17 days.
Metatarso-Phalangeal .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Laminectomy .....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	2	4	{ Oedema of Lung, 2 days. Respiratory, 12 hours.
Meningocele .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nævus .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nerve .....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Phalanx (Necrosis),	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Pilo-nidal Sinus .....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Rib .....	8	3	11	....	7	2	....	2	11	{ Pyæmia, 6 days. Toxæmia, 4 days.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	459	367	826	....	610	5	83	128	826	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Believed.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	459	367	826	....	610	5	83	128	826	
<b>Rectum</b> .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<b>Sternum (Necrosis)</b> ..	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
<b>Superior Maxilla</b> ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
<b>Tongue (Cancer)</b> ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 1 day.
<b>Tenosynovitis</b> .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<b>Tumors:</b>										
<b>Angioma</b> .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" <b>Neck</b> ....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<b>Adenoma Rectum</b> ..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<b>Cancer:</b>										
<b>Jaw</b> .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<b>Neck</b> .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	} Cerebral Embolus, 8 hours.
<b>Carcinoma</b> .....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
" <b>Breast</b> ....	....	4	4	....	3	....	....	1	4	Shock, 2 hours.
" <b>Forehead</b> , ..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" <b>Jaw</b> .....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
" <b>Neck</b> ....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" <b>Rectum</b> (Kraske), ..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 9 days.
<b>Cyst:</b>										
<b>Branchial</b> .....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
<b>Sacro-Rectal</b> ....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<b>Epithelioma</b> ....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
" <b>Back</b> ....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" <b>Eyelid</b> ....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" <b>Forehead</b> , ..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" <b>Lip</b> .....	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
" <b>Nates</b> ....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" <b>Neck</b> ....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
" <b>Nose</b> ....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" <b>Penis</b> ....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<b>Epulis</b> .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<b>Exostosis</b> .....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
" <b>Scapula</b> ....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	483	390	873	....	651	5	85	132	873	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	483	390	873	....	651	5	85	132	873	
Exostosis, Thigh..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Endothelioma.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Fibroma.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
"    Breast.....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
"    Palate.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ganglion.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lipoma.....	7	4	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	
"    Back.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
"    Groin.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lymphangioma:										
Tongue.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Myoma.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Neuroma.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Papilloma.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
"    Rectum ..	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
"    Tongue ..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sarcoma.....	1	3	4	....	3	....	....	1	4	Exhaustion, 3 days.
"    Back.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
"    Jaw.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
"    Thigh.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
"    Vulva.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Pulmonary Embolus, 5 days.
Wen.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Unclassified.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Ulcer, Groin.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Umbilical Sinus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Varicose Veins.....	10	4	14	....	13	....	1	....	14	
Venereal Warts.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fractures:										
Compound.....	14	1	15	....	11	....	2	2	15	{ Oedema of Brain, 3 days. Shock, 12 hours.
Both Bones, Arm..	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	{ Shock, Multiple In- juries, 16 hours.
"    "    Leg...	11	....	11	....	8	....	3	....	11	
Foot.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Femur.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	{ Shock, Alcohol, 10 hours. Exhaustion, 11 days.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	547	423	970	....	733	5	93	139	970	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	547	423	970	....	733	5	93	139	970	
Humerus.....	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	3	Empyæma, 13 days.
Nose.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pott's.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Skull.....	9	....	9	....	6	....	....	3	9	{ Pneumonia, 6 days. Intracerebral Hæm- orrhage, 7 hours. Intracerebral Hæm- orrhage, 24 hours.
Suture:										
Humerus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Patella (Capsule).....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Wiring.....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
“ Both Bones, Leg.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Patella.....	9	2	11	....	9	....	2	....	11	
“ Radius.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Tibia.....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Removal of Wire.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Genito-Urinary:										
Abcess Ureter (Double).....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Anteflexion Uterus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Bubo.....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Carcinoma Bladder.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	{ Operation, 9 days. Exhaustion, 10 days.
Circumcision.....	35	....	35	....	34	....	1	....	35	
Cystoscopy.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Cystotomy.....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	{ Uræmia, Exhaustion, 3 weeks. Cardiac, 2 weeks. Pneumonia, 3 days.
“ Supra-Pubic.....	10	....	10	....	2	....	5	3	10	{ Uræmia, 8 days. Sepsis, 13 days. Sepsis, Shock, Ex- haustion, 4 days.
“ Vaginal.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hæmatocele.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hæmatoma Scro- tum.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hydrocele.....	12	....	12	....	9	....	3	....	12	
Meatotomy.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	645	436	1080	....	814	5	110	151	1080	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Believed.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	645	435	1080	....	814	5	110	151	1080	
Nephrotomy.....	4	4	8	....	4	....	2	2	8	{ Uræmia, 2 days. Pneumonia, 26 days.
Nephrectomy .....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Nephrorrhaphy .....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Orchidectomy.....	10	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	
Orchoplasty.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Perinephritic Abscess .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Perineal Abscess.....	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	
"    Fistula ....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
"    Section ....	19	....	19	....	18	....	....	1	19	{ Exhaustion, Pneumonia, 3 days.
Periurethral Abscess.....	8	....	8	....	6	....	2	....	8	
Phimosis .....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Paraphimosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Prostatectomy .....	11	....	11	....	7	....	2	2	11	{ Uræmia, 6 days. Senility, Exhaustion, 3 weeks.
Recto-Vaginal Fistula.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Retained Testis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Scrotal Abscess.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Scrotorraphy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Spermatocele.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Trachelorrhaphy.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Testicular Abscess..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Urethrotomy:										
External.....	14	....	14	....	12	....	....	2	14	{ Uræmia, 1 day. Septicæmia, 18 days.
Internal.....	14	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	14	
Internal and External.....	16	....	16	....	15	....	1	....	16	
Uterine Polypus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Vaginismus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Varicocele.....	10	1	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	
Vesical Calculi.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	3	
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hernia:										
Epigastric.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	778	451	1229	....	944	5	120	160	1229	

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	778	451	1229	....	944	5	120	160	1229	
Femoral.....	2	7	9	....	8	....	1	....	9	
“ Strangulated	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Incarcerated.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Inguinal.....	81	1	82	1	72	....	9	....	82	
“ Congenital...	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	
“ Double.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Pneumonia, 10 days.
“ Strangulated	6	2	8	....	6	....	....	2	8	Senility, 10 days. Shock, few minutes.
Post Operative.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Scrotal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Umbilical.....	2	8	10	....	9	....	....	1	10	Exhaustion, 2 weeks.
“ Strangulated	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	3	4	{ Shock, $\frac{1}{2}$ hour. Shock, 1 hour. Shock, 2 days.
Ventral.....	....	12	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	
“ Strangulated	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Shock, Cardiac, 6 hours.
Incisions:										
Abscess.....	17	15	32	....	31	....	....	1	32	Toxæmia, 22 days.
“ Abdominal Wall.....	4	1	5	....	3	....	2	....	5	
“ Axilla.....	5	2	7	....	6	....	1	....	7	
“ Alveolar...	3	4	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
“ Arm.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
“ After Amputation.	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Back.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Breast .....	....	12	12	....	11	....	1	....	12	
“ Clavicle.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
“ Chest.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
“ Gluteal .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Inguinal.....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
“ Ischio-Rectal.....	23	8	31	....	30	....	1	....	31	
“ Leg.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	
“ Lung.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 24 days.
“ Neck.....	18	8	26	....	24	....	2	....	26	
<i>Carried forward...</i>	956	543	1499	1	1177	5	146	170	1499	

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	956	543	1499	1	1177	5	146	170	1499	
Abscess, Peritonallar.....	2	3	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
“ Periphlebitic.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Perilaryngeal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Prepatellar.....	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
“ Psoas.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
“ Retropharyngeal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Space of Retzius.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Stitch.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Thigh.....	8	1	9	....	8	....	....	1	9	Phlebitis, 3 weeks.
Adenitis.....	6	11	17	....	16	....	1	....	17	
“ Tubercular.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Bursitis.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Carbuncle, Lip.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cellulitis.....	7	2	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
“ Arm.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Septicæmia, Alcoholism, 17 days.
“ Hand.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Leg.....	3	1	4	....	2	....	2	....	4	
“ Tonsils.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Uræmia, Cardiac, Renal, 12 hours.
Dermatitis, infected ..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Septicæmia, Exhaustion, 13 days.
Empyæma.....	7	6	13	....	8	....	2	3	13	{ Exhaustion, 10 days. Sarcoma Lung, 3 months. Septicæmia, 2 weeks.
Exploratory.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Fistula in Ano.....	16	2	18	....	17	....	....	1	18	{ Exhaustion, Broncho-Pneumonia, 12 days.
Hæmatoma.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Incision of Breast ..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ludwig's Angina....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Neurotomy.....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Necrosis:										
Clavicle.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	1024	581	1605	1	1266	5	155	178	1605	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Believed.	Not Believed.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	1024	581	1605	1	1268	5	155	178	1605	
Ilium.....	1	1	2	1	1				1	
Jaw .....	2	1	3	3	3				3	
Malar Bone .....	2	2	4	2	2				2	
Rib .....	2	2	4	2	2				2	
Tibia .....	3	1	4	4	4				4	
Osteotomy .....	9	1	10	9	9		1		10	
Osteomyelitis .....	10	1	11	5	5		4	2	11	
Pleurotomy .....	1	2	3	3	3				3	
<b>Prolapse:</b>										
Anus .....	2	2	4	2	2				2	
Rectum .....	1	1	2	1	1				1	
Septic Arm .....	1	1	2	1	1				1	
" Foot .....	5	2	7	6	6		1		7	
" Hand .....	16	13	29	26	26		1	2	29	{ Pneumonia, Alcohol- ism, 5 days. Empyæma, Pyæmia, 6 weeks.
" Leg .....	3	2	5	4	4		1		5	
Tenosynovitis.....	1	1	2	2	2				2	Toxæmia, 22 days.
Tuberculosis .....	1	4	5	4	4		1		5	
" Ankle .....	1	1	2	1	1		1		1	
" Foot .....	1	1	2	1	1		1		1	
" Radius, .....	1	1	2	1	1				1	
" Tibia... ..	1	2	3	1	1		2		3	
" Tarsus, .....	1	1	2	1	1				1	
Tracheotomy.....	4	1	5	3	3		1	1	5	
Tenotomy.....	1	1	2	1	1				1	
<b>Wounds:</b>										
Bullet .....	3	3	6	2	2		1		3	
Blank Cartridge ..	11	11	22	11	11				11	
Plastic .....	3	1	4	4	4				4	
On Cicatrix .....	4	1	5	5	5				5	
" Nose .....	2	2	4	4	4				4	
Saddleback....	1	1	2	1	1				1	
Deflected Septum.....	2	2	4	4	4				4	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	1118	620	1738	1	1879	5	169	184	1738	



SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	1118	620	1738	1	1379	5	169	184	1788	
On Skin.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Skin Graft.....	10	2	12	.....	9	.....	3	...	12	
Miscellaneous:										
Aneurism—										
Axillary .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Hæmorrhage, 1 hour.
Popliteal .....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Dislocation:										
Finger .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Wrist.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Exploration of Sten- son's Duct .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Ether Examination.	2	3	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	5	
Genuclasis .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Hallux Valgus.....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	
Lacerated Wounds, .....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Ligature .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
“ External Carotid ..	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	
“ Ulnar .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Recurrent Dislo- cation Shoulder...	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Scarification Rec- tum .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Tendon Suture.....	12	1	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	
Trephining.....	10	3	13	.....	2	.....	2	9	13	Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 11 hours. Shock, 12 hours. Multiple Injuries, 8 hours. Erysipelas, Alcohol, 2 weeks. Cerebral Hæmor- rhage, 2 days. Cerebral Hæmor- rhage, 9 days. Cerebral Hæmor- rhage, 24 hours. Rupture Vessels of Pia, 2 days.
Webbed Fingers....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
<i>Totals.....</i>	1166	637	1803	1	1425	5	178	194	1803	

## GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
I. EXTERNAL GENITALIA.									
Neoplasms:									
Carcinoma .....		1			1			1	
Condylomata.....		1		1				1	
Mechanical:									
Hæmatoma of Vulva .....		1		1				1	
Œdema of Labium.....		1		1				1	
Inflammatory:									
Eczema of Vulva .....	1	1	1	1				2	
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....	2	13	3	11	1			15	
II. VAGINA AND PERINEUM.									
Mechanical:									
Rectocele.....		5	2	2		1		5	
Cystocele.....		5	3	2				5	
Ruptured Perineum .....	7	26	18	5	4	2	1	30	3
Inflammatory:									
Vaginitis, Gonorrhœal.....	1	8	2	7				9	
III. UTERUS.									
Neoplasms:									
Carcinoma .....		25	2	11	2	3	3	21	4
Fibroma... ..	2	19	6	11		1	2	20	1
Fibromyoma.....		2	2					2	
Myoma.....	1		1					1	
Polypus.....		2	2					2	
Polypus Fibroid.....		3	3					3	
Carried forward.....	14	113	45	58	8	7	6	119	8

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.					Total.	In Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	14	113	45	53	8	7	6	119	8
<b>Mechanical:</b>									
Anteversio.....		1		1				1	
Anteflexio.....		24	5	15	1	1		22	2
Retroversio.....	2	60	14	46		1		61	1
Latero-versio.....		1		1				1	
Retraccio.....		3	1	1				2	1
Prolapse.....		2	1	1				2	
Laceration of Cervix.....	7	45	25	13	8			46	6
<b>Inflammatory:</b>									
Endometritis.....	3	20	12	9	2			23	
"    Gonorrhoeal.....		3		3				3	
"    Hyperplastic.....		19	13	3	2	1		19	
Erosion of Cervix.....		1		1				1	
<b>Developmental:</b>									
Atresia.....	1	2	2	1				3	
Infantile Uterus.....		1		1				1	
Deformity of Cervix.....		1			1			1	
Absence of Internal Genitalia.....		1				1		1	
<b>Involutorial:</b>									
Menopause.....		1		1				1	
<b>Physiological Processes:</b>									
Pregnancy.....		11	4	6		1		11	
Labor.....		1			1			1	
Puerperium.....		10	7	3				10	
<b>Pregnancy (diseases of):</b>									
Threatened Miscarriage.....		19	6	9				15	4
Miscarriage Complete.....		30	22	7				29	1
"    Incomplete.....	2	39	29	12				41	
Abortion Complete.....		7	5	2				7	
"    Incomplete.....		21	18	3				21	
Extra-Uterine Pregnancy.....	2	9	6	3	1		1	11	
Subinvolution.....		2	2					2	
Fibrinous Mole.....		1	1					1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	31	448	218	195	24	12	7	456	23

## GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	31	448	218	195	24	12	7	456	23
Hydatiform Mole.....		1	1					1	
Pernicious Vomiting.....		8	1			1	1	3	
IV. OVARIES.									
Neoplasms:									
Cystoma.....	1	18	10	8			1	19	
Mechanical:									
Prolapse.....		7	1	6				7	
Inflammatory:									
Ovaritis.....		1		1				1	
Ovarian Abscess.....		5	1	3				4	1
V. FALLOPIAN TUBES.									
Inflammatory:									
Acute Salpingitis.....		7	2	3			1	6	1
Chronic ".....	2	42	24	13	3	2	1	43	1
Tubercular ".....		1	1					1	
Acute Pyosalpinx.....		9	1	1			1	3	6
Chronic ".....		13	1	6	2		1	10	3
Hydrosalpinx.....		1		1				1	
VI. URINARY ORGANS.									
BLADDER.									
Neoplasms:									
Carcinoma.....		1		1				1	
Mechanical:									
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula.....		5	2	3				5	
Foreign Bodies.....		1		1				1	
Inflammatory:									
Cystitis.....		11	1	5	4			10	1
" Gonorrhœal.....		1	1					1	
" Tubercular.....		1			1			1	
Retention.....		1							1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	34	577	265	247	34	15	13	574	37

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	34	577	265	247	34	15	13	574	37
URETHRA.									
Neoplasms:									
Angioma.....		1		1				1	
Caruncle.....		2	1	1				2	
Inflammatory:									
Urethritis, Gonorrhœal.....		2		2				2	
VII. COMBINED GENITAL DISEASES.									
Genital Hernia.....		7	5	2				7	
Pelvic Inflammation.....	8	113	4	104	4	3	1	116	5
VIII. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES OF PUERPERAL OR VENEREAL ORIGIN.									
Septicæmia.....	2	36	5	10	4		17	36	2
Hyperemesis Gravidarum.....	1						1	1	
Pyæmia.....		1					1	1	
Eclampsia.....		9	4	1			3	8	1
IX. MENTAL REFLEXES OF SEXUAL ORIGIN.									
Hysteria.....		2			1	1		2	
Neurasthenia.....		10		8	1			9	1
X. MISCELLANEOUS.									
Stitch Abscess.....	1	4	1	4				5	
Infancy.....	1	11	10				2	12	
Premature Birth.....		2					2	2	
Still Birth.....		1					1	1	
Anæmia.....		2	1	1				2	
Fistula in Ano.....		1		1				1	
Poisoning (corrosive sublimate).....		1	1					1	
Tuberculosis.....		8		5	3			8	
Gastric Ulcer.....		1			1			1	
Otitis Media.....		1		1				1	
Inguinal Adenitis.....		2		2				2	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	47	794	297	390	48	19	41	795	46

## GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.					Total.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	47	794	297	390	48	19	41	795	46
Nephritis.....		2		1	1			2	
Chronic Nephritis.....		1		1				1	
Pyelo-Nephritis.....	1			1				1	
Pneumonia.....	2	3		2			3	5	
Appendicitis.....		1		1				1	
Typhoid Fever.....		3		2	1			3	
General Peritonitis.....		3					3	3	
Tubercular Peritonitis.....		1				1		1	
Intestinal Carcinosis.....		1			1			1	
Sarcoma of Mesentery.....		1					1	1	
Retroperitoneal Sarcoma.....		1			1			1	
Meningitis.....		1			1			1	
Encephalitis.....		1			1			1	
Post Operative Abdominal Sinus.....		1		1				1	
Bromism.....		1				1		1	
Malaria.....		2	1	1				2	
Cardiac.....		5		2	1		1	4	1
Ventral Hernia.....	1	2	1	1		1		3	
Abdominal.....		4		2			2	4	
Subdiaphragmatic Abscess.....		1			1			1	
Acute Articular Rheumatism.....		1	1					1	
Furuncle of Abdominal Wall.....		1		1				1	
Eczema.....		1	1					1	
Uræmia.....		1			1			1	
Cardiac Embolus.....		2					2	2	
Periappendicitis.....		1		1				1	
Diabetes Mellitus.....		2		1	1			2	
Posterior Sclerosis.....		1					1	1	
Debility.....		1		1				1	
Phlebitis.....		1		1				1	
Constipation.....		1		1				1	
Ischio-Rectal Abscess.....		1		1				1	
Tubercular Hip.....		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	51	844	301	413	58	23	54	848	47

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	51	844	301	413	58	22	54	848	47
Sterility.....		1							1
Coccygodynia.....		1				1		1	....
No Disease.....		1				1		1	....
<b>Total Diseases</b> .....	51	847	301	413	58	24	54	850	48
Less patients counted more than once.....	7	103	28	49	18	3	7	105	5
<i>Total Patients</i> .....	44	744	273	364	40	21	47	745	43

## GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.

## ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL SERVICE.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901. Total Opera- tions.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.	REMARKS.
		Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.		
Curettage for								
Retained Products.....	72	55	12	1	3	71	1	{ Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 24 hours.
Endometritis .....	34	20	14	.....	.....	34	.....	
Anteflexion.....	13	2	9	.....	.....	11	2	
Carcinoma .....	9	.....	7	.....	2	9	.....	{ Shock, 3 hours. Shock, 3 hours.
Fibroid Uterus.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	
Removal of Fibrinous Mole.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
“ “ Cervical Polypus .....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
Dudley's Operation for								
Acute Anteflexion.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	
Repair of Vesico-Vaginal								
Fistula .....	4	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	
Extirpation of Bladder.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	
Trachelorrhaphy .....	34	25	7	.....	.....	32	2	
Amputation of Cervix.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	
Anterior Colporrhaphy.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	
Posterior “ .....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
Perineorrhaphy .....	27	21	3	.....	1	25	2	{ Cardiac Embolus, 14 hours.
Vaginal Section.....	21	.....	18	.....	1	19	2	Sepsis, 15 days.
Vaginal Hysterectomy for								
Carcinoma .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
Procidentia .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
Extirpation of Vagina.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	
Accouchment Forcé .....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	{ Eclampsia, 6 hours. Eclampsia, 3 days. Shock, 2 hours.
Carried forward .....	247	146	81	1	10	238	9	



GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Opera- tions.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.	REMARKS.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.		
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	247	148	81	1	10	238	9		
Opening Abscesses in									
Bartolini's Gland.....	12	4	8	...	...	12	...		
Inguinal ".....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...		
Old Stitch of Perineum Re- moved.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...		
Repair of Fistula in Ano.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...		
Laparotomies:									
Hysterectomy for									
Fibroid Uterus.....	5	5	...	...	...	5	...		
Salpingitis.....	11	7	3	...	1	11	...		Shock, 4 hours.
Salpingo-oöphorectomy for									
Salpingitis.....	38	24	5	...	3	32	6		{ Peritonitis, 2 days. Shock, 24 hours. Peritonitis, 4 days.
Ovarian Cyst.....	12	9	3	...	...	12	...		
Extra-uterine preg- nancy.....	7	3	3	1	...	7	...		
Ventre-suspension.....	17	10	6	...	1	17	...		Pneumonia, 60 hours.
Separation of Adhesions.....	3	2	...	...	1	3	...		{ General Peritonitis, 4 days.
Post Operative Sinus.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...		
Abdominal Sinus.....	3	1	2	...	...	3	...		
Exploratory.....	5	...	2	2	1	5	...		Shock, 24 hours.
<i>Total Operations</i> .....	364	211	117	4	17	349	15		

## DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....			1	1		1					1
"    acute.....			1	1	1						1
"    gonorrhœal.....		1		1		1					1
"    traumatic.....		1		1	1						1
Trachoma.....		1	1	2		2					2
Ecchymosis.....		1		1		1					1
Pterygium.....		1		1		1					1
Ophthalmia, purulent.....		1		1		1					1
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis.....		1	5	6	5	1					6
"    interstitial.....			3	3		3					3
"    phlyctenular.....	1	1	6	7	4	4					8
Ulcer.....	2	2	1	3	1	4					5
"    dendritic.....			2	2	2						2
"    with keratitis.....	1					1					1
Burns.....		2	4	6	3	3					6
Staphyloma.....	1	2		2	2	1					3
Tumors, Dermoid.....			1	1		1					1
Kerato-Iritis.....		2	1	3	1	2					3
Calcareous deposit on cornea.....			1	1		1					1
Penetrating wound.....		2		2		2					2
VITREOUS.											
Hæmorrhage.....		1		1		1					1
Carried forward.....	5	19	27	46	20	31					51

## DISEASES OF THE EYE.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	5	19	27	46	20	31	.....	.....	.....	51	...
<b>LENS.</b>											
Cataract, senile.....	1	14	11	25	13	11	.....	2	.....	26	...
"    traumatic.....	.....	5	.....	5	1	3	.....	1	.....	5	...
"    capsular.....	1	6	1	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Extraction.....	.....	6	4	10	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10	...
<b>GLOBE.</b>											
Foreign body in the globe.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...
Enucleation.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...
Ruptured globe.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...
Penetrating wound.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...
Contusion.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	...
<b>LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.</b>											
Abscess of sac.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	...
Fistula of sac.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	...
Extirpation of sac.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	...
"    "    gland.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...
<b>LIDS.</b>											
Entropion.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...
Erysipelas.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...
"    with sepsis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...
Wounds.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	...
"    penetrating.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...
Laceration.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	...
"    multiple.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...
Plastic operation.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...
<b>ORBIT.</b>											
Tumor.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...
Cellulitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...
<b>NERVES AND MUSCLES.</b>											
Convergent strabismus.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	...
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	7	69	60	129	53	78	.....	3	1	135	1

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	7	69	60	129	53	78	....	3	1	135	1
<b>IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.</b>											
Iritis.....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
" rheumatic.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
" syphilitic.....	....	3	1	4	....	3	....	....	....	3	1
Irido-cyclitis.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Glaucoma.....	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Irido-cyclo-choroiditis with glaucoma.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
<b>RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.</b>											
Detachment.....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Hemianopsia.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Total Diseases</b> .....	9	76	65	141	56	86	2	3	1	148	2
<b>Less patients counted more than once</b> .....	....	13	10	23	9	14	....	....	....	23	....
<b>Total Patients</b> .....	9	63	55	118	47	72	2	3	1	125	2

# OPHTHALMIC CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....		2	5	7	3	4					
"    phlyctenular.....		1		1	1						1
Ecchymosis.....		4		4	4						4
Oedema.....		3		3	3						3
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis.....		3	1	4	1	3					4
"    interstitial.....			1	1		1					1
Ulcer.....		2		2	1	1					2
"    dendritic.....			1	1	1						1
Opacity.....		4	2	6		1		5		6	
Adherent leucoma.....		1		1			1			1	
Wounds.....		1		1		1				1	
Kerato-Iritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Eczema.....			1	1		1				1	
VITREOUS.											
Haemorrhage.....		1	2	3		3					3
LENS.											
Cataract, senile.....			2	2	2						2
"    incipient.....		2		2				2			2
GLOBE.											
Phthisis bulbi.....		1		1			1				1
Enucleation.....		1		1	1						1
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.											
Myopia.....		1		1		1					1
Carried forward.....		27	16	43	17	17	2	7		43	

OPHTHALMIC CASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		27	16	43	17	17	2	7	...	43	...
Hypermetropia.....		3	3	6	...	5	...	1	...	6	...
Astigmatism.....		5	3	8	...	8	...	...	...	8	...
Presbyopia.....		1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
<b>LIDS.</b>											
Chalazion.....		3	1	4	3	1	...	...	...	4	...
Erysipelas.....		3	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	3	...
Oedema.....		2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Burn.....		1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
<b>NERVES AND MUSCLES.</b>											
Paralysis of third pair.....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ “ fourth “.....		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
“ “ sixth “.....		4	2	6	...	4	2	...	...	6	...
Ptosis.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
<b>IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.</b>											
Iritis.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ rheumatic.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ gonorrhoeal.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Choroiditis.....		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Paralysis of Iris.....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
<b>RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.</b>											
Retinitis, Hæmorrhagic.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Separation of retina.....		1	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	2	...
Neuro-retinitis.....		1	4	5	...	1	1	3	...	5	...
“ “ albuminuric.....		2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
Atrophy of optic nerve.....		4	2	6	...	1	3	1	...	5	1
Neuritis.....		6	4	10	1	2	1	6	...	10	...
Photophobia.....		...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>											
No Disease.....		27	16	43	...	...	...	43	...	43	...
No Diagnosis.....		2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
<b>Total Diseases</b> .....		99	56	155	26	46	14	66	...	152	3
Less patients counted more than once.....		13	6	19	5	8	1	5	...	19	...
<b>Total Patients</b> .....		86	50	136	21	38	13	61	...	133	3

## DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Cases Treated in the Hospital from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902,  
Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.	
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
EXTERNAL EAR.										
Exostosis External Canal .....	1				1					
Erysipelas.....		2		1	2		1			
Otalgia .....		1				1				
Polypi .....			4		3	1				
MIDDLE EAR.										
Acute Otitis Media.....		1	2	1	2	2				
Acute Otitis Media, with Mastoiditis.....	4	5	4	1	11	3				
Acute Otitis Media, with Mastoid Irritation....		1				1				
Acute Purulent Otitis Media, with Mastoiditis....		6	12		4	13				1
Acute Serous Catarrhal Otitis Media.....				1						1
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media.....	1		1	1	1	2				
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media, with Mastoiditis .....			4		2	2				
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media, with Meningitis .....				1					1	
Acute Inflammation of Mastoid Glands.....		1			1					
Mastoiditis.....	2	8	7		8	6				3
Mastoiditis, with Cerebral Abscess.....		2							1	1
Post-Mastoid Fistula.....	1				1					
Perimastoid Abscess.....		1			1					
Tympano-Mastoid Exenteration.....			1	1	1	1				
Carried forward.....	9	28	35	7	38	32	1	2		6

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	9	28	35	7	38	32	1	2	6
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.									
Pharyngitis .....				1			1		
Adenoids.....				3	1	2			
Ethmoiditis .....				1		1			
Total Diseases.....	9	28	35	12	39	35	2	2	6
Less patients counted more than once .....	2	1	3	2	6	2			
<i>Total Patients</i> .....	7	27	32	10	33	33	2	2	6

Admitted .....69  
 Discharged.....70

Males.....39  
 Females.....30



# AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
EXTERNAL EAR.								
Impacted Cerumen.....		2	4	12	17	1		
Fracture, Canal.....	1					1		
"    Meatus.....				1			1	
"    "    through Glenoid Fossa into Canal.....		2	1	1			4	
Caries of Canal.....		1				1		
Eczema of Canal.....				1		1		
Oedema of Canal.....			1		1			
Otitis Externa.....	1				1			
Erysipelas.....				2	2			
MIDDLE EAR.								
Acute Otitis Media.....	8	14	12	4	28	10		
"    "    "    with Mastoiditis.....		8		2	6	4		
"    "    "    with Mastoid Tenderness .....		1				1		
"    "    "    with Perforation. ....		1				1		
"    Catarrhal Otitis Media.....		1		3	3	1		
"    Serous Catarrhal Otitis Media.....			1	2	2	1		
"    Purulent Otitis Media.....	1	2	3	2	5	3		
"    "    "    "    with Mastoiditis....	1	2	1	1	1	4		
Chronic Otitis Media.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	
"    Catarrhal Otitis Media.....			1	7	1	5	2	
"    Purulent "    "    .....		6	4	5	6	9		
"    "    "    "    with Perforation. ....		2	1	3		6		
Purulent Otitis Media, with Perforation. ....				5		5		
Carried forward .....	8	43	30	52	69	56	8	

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			In Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	8	43	30	52	69	56	8	...
Subacute Otitis Media.....				2	...	2	...	...
Hypostatic Congestion.....				1	1	...	...	...
Effects of Old Suppuration.....				1	...	...	1	...
Fracture of Tympanum.....				2	...	2	...	...
Typhoid Deafness.....				4	...	4	...	...
Mastoid Tenderness.....		1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Otalgia .....				8	2	1	...	...
INTERNAL EAR.								
Chronic Labyrinthine Disease.....				2	...	1	1	...
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.								
Tonsillitis .....				1	1	...	...	...
UNCLASSIFIED.								
No Disease.....		3	8	17	15	8	...	...
<b>Total Diseases</b> .....	8	47	33	85	88	75	10	...
Less patients counted more than once.....		3	4	1	4	4	...	...
<b>Total Patients</b> .....	8	44	29	84	84	71	10	...

Admitted.....157

Males.....74

Discharged.....165

Females.....83

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## MEDICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. ARNOLD, BARTOL, COOLIDGE, JOSLIN, ROBEY AND  
LARRABEE.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.</b>			
Typhoid Fever.....	13	34	47
"    "    Relapse .....		1	1
Diphtheria .....	5	.....	5
Scarlet Fever.....	.....	4	4
Measles.....	1	7	8
Parotitis (Mumps).....	1	5	6
Pertussis (Whooping-cough).....	7	12	19
Small-pox.....	1	.....	1
Vaccinia.....	6	4	10
Varicella .....	2	1	3
Erysipelas (Simple) .....	.....	3	3
Intermittent Malarial Fever .....	3	.....	3
Tertian .....	42	12	54
Double Tertian .....	1	.....	1
Influenza .....	7	6	13
Febricula .....	8	.....	8
Cerebro-spinal Fever .....	1	.....	1
Acute Infection .....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	98	90	188

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	98	90	188
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.			
Tuberculosis (see Special Organs).....	100	66	166
Rachitis .....	5	13	18
Acute Articular Rheumatism .....	31	19	50
Subacute “ “ .....	40	35	75
Chronic “ “ .....	21	15	36
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism.....	11	2	13
Muscular “ (Myalgia) .....	51	28	79
Lumbago .....	70	11	81
Rheumatoid Arthritis .....	1	4	5
Chronic Gout .....	1	.....	1
Diabetes Mellitus .....	5	5	10
Syphilis .....	5	6	11
Primary .....	8	2	10
Secondary .....	15	13	28
Tertiary .....	20	5	25
Hereditary.....	.....	2	2
Purpura Simplex.....	1	1	2
“ Hæmorrhagica .....	2	.....	2
Lithæmia .....	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE NASAL CHAMBERS.			
Acute Coryza .....	28	48	76
Inflammation of the Sinuses .....	1	.....	1
Ozena .....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	516	365	881

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	516	365	881
Post Nasal Catarrh.....		4	4
Middle Turbinate .....	1		1
OF THE UVULA.			
Elongation of Uvula.....	3		3
OF THE PHARYNX.			
Acute Pharyngitis .....	38	12	50
Chronic " .....	3		3
Dry " (Atrophic).....	1		1
Adenoids .....	11	14	25
OF THE TONSILS.			
Acute Tonsillitis .....	21	19	40
Hypertrophied Tonsils .....	2	6	8
Peritonsillar Abscess .....	3		3
OF THE LARYNX.			
Acute Laryngitis.....	1	5	6
Tubercular Laryngitis.....	2		2
OF THE BRONCHI.			
Acute Bronchitis.....	124	98	222
Chronic " .....	88	77	165
Fœtid " .....	1		1
Asthma.....	13	11	24
OF THE LUNG.			
Croupous Pneumonia.....	14	3	17
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	842	614	1,456

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	842	614	1,456
Broncho-Pneumonia .....		5	5
Resolving Pneumonia.....	1	2	3
Chronic Tuberculosis .....	159	95	254
Hæmoptysis.....	2	4	6
Pulmonary Emphysema .....	47	7	54
Fibroid Phthisis .....	3		3
OF THE PLEURA.			
Pleurisy:			
Dry .....	53	28	81
Sero-fibrinous .....	29	6	35
Purulent (Empyæma) .....	1		1
Tuberculous .....	2		2
Hydrothorax .....	1		1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.			
Acute Pericarditis.....	3		3
" Endocarditis .....	2		2
Chronic Myocarditis .....	16	17	33
Mitral Incompetence .....	83	96	179
" Stenosis.....	11	18	29
Aortic Incompetence .....	25	9	34
" Stenosis .....	5	1	6
Pulmonary Stenosis .....		1	1
Tricuspid Incompetence .....	1		1
Combined Valvular Disease.....	9	10	19
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,295	913	2,208

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,295	913	2,208
Dilatation .....	3	.....	3
Angina Pectoris .....	.....	1	1
Irregular Heart .....	1	.....	1
Cardiac Neuroses .....	6	4	10
Toxic Irritation:			
Tobacco .....	2	.....	2
Tea .....	1	.....	1
. OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.			
Arterio-sclerosis .....	53	19	72
Aortic Aneurism .....	2	.....	2
Venous Thrombosis .....	2	1	3
Varicose Veins .....	4	9	13
Raynaud's Disease .....	1	1	2
OF THE BLOOD.			
Anaemia .....	22	120	142
Chlorosis .....	.....	109	109
Leukaemia .....	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.			
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis (Cirrhosis)....	12	5	17
Catarrhal Jaundice .....	4	1	5
Gall-stones .....	2	8	10
Chronic Catarrhal Inflammation of Gall-ducts .....	1	.....	1
Icterus Neonatorum .....	.....	1	1
Cancer .....	3	.....	3
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,415	1,192	2,607

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,415	1,192	2,607
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.			
Goitre .....	1	1	2
Exophthalmic Goitre.....		7	7
Myxœdema .....		3	3
Cystic Goitre .....		1	1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.			
Stomatitis .....		1	1
Aphthous.....		8	8
Parasitic (Thrush) .....		1	1
Ulcerative .....		3	3
Syphilitic.....	1		1
Mercurial .....	1		1
Gingivitis.....	1	1	2
Alveolar Abscess.....	8		8
Carcinoma of Oesophagus .....	1		1
OF THE STOMACH.			
Acute Gastric Catarrh .....	51	94	145
Chronic Gastric Catarrh.....	42	75	117
Ulcer .....	8	8	16
Cancer.....	5	3	8
Dilatation.....	1	2	3
Gastrodynia.....	2	5	7
Gastro-duodenitis .....	3	1	4
Alcoholic Gastritis .....	23		23
Carbolic .....	1		1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,564	1,406	2,970



MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,564	1,406	2,970
Faulty Feeding.....		12	12
Indigestion .....	63	39	102
OF THE INTESTINES.			
Catarrhal Enteritis .....	35	34	69
Cholera Morbus .....	1	.....	1
Habitual Constipation.....	186	204	390
Dysentery .....	4	1	5
Amoebic Dysentery .....	1	.....	1
Fermental Diarrhoea .....	2	47	49
Appendicitis .....	14	10	24
Tubercular Colitis.....	.....	1	1
Enteroptosis .....	.....	13	13
Entero-Colitis .....	3	10	13
Parasites:			
Taenia .....	8	7	15
Ascaris Lumbricoides .....	1	3	4
Oxyuris Vermicularis .....	2	1	3
OF THE PERITONEUM.			
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	1	1	2
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.			
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	11	6	17
Chronic       "       " .....	16	22	38
Chronic Interstitial       " .....	6	4	10
"       Diffuse       " .....	2	4	6
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,920	1,825	3,745

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,920	1,825	3,745
Acute Pyelonephritis.....	1	.....	1
Pyelitis Calculosa.....	1	.....	1
Renal Colic.....	1	.....	1
Uraemia.....	.....	1	1
Suppression of Urine.....	.....	1	1
Retention “ “.....	3	1	4
Acute Cystitis.....	2	13	15
Chronic “.....	1	3	4
Vesical Calculus.....	1	.....	1
Chronic Prostatitis.....	19	.....	19
Tubercular Cystitis.....	1	2	3
Movable Kidney.....	1	14	15
Enuresis.....	6	22	28
Uric Acidæmia.....	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.			
OF THE BRAIN.			
Hemiplegia.....	.....	1	1
Diffuse Cerebral Sclerosis.....	1	.....	1
Tumor of the Brain.....	.....	1	1
Ménière's Disease.....	1	.....	1
Vertigo.....	5	1	6
OF THE SPINAL CORD.			
Locomotor Ataxia.....	4	1	5
Progressive Muscular Atrophy.....	1	.....	1
Spastic Spinal Paralysis.....	2	.....	2
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,972	1,886	3,858

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,972	1,886	3,858
Acute Poliomyelitis .....		1	1
OF THE NERVES.			
Neuralgia.....	9	7	16
Facial .....	1	2	3
Dental .....	1		1
Supraorbital .....	1		1
Suborbital .....	1		1
Intercostal.....	11	13	24
Hemicrania .....	2	3	5
Cephalalgia .....	1	23	24
Pleurodynia.....	18	5	23
Dorsalgia .....	7		7
Sciatica.....	36	9	45
Peripheral Paralysis:			
Facial .....		1	1
Lead Paralysis .....	1		1
Spasmodic Torticollis (Wry Neck) .....	2		2
Simple Degenerative Neuritis.....		3	3
Multiple     "     " .....	3	4	7
Alcoholic Neuritis .....	2		2
Toxic     " .....	5	4	9
NEUROSES.			
Progressive Facial Hemiatrophy .....	1		1
Epilepsy .....	10	6	16
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	2,084	1,967	4,051

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,084	1,967	4,051
Infantile Convulsions.....		3	3
Hysteria.....		13	13
Chorea.....	3	13	16
Paralysis Agitans.....	3		3
Neurasthenia.....	37	42	79
Insomnia.....	2		2
Hypochondriasis.....	7	2	9
Vertigo.....	5	1	6
Angio-Neurotic Oedema.....	2	1	3
Traumatic Neuroses.....	11		11
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.			
Dementia, Chronic.....		2	2
Melancholia.....	1		1
General Paralysis.....	2		2
Idiocy.....	1		1
Imbecility.....		3	3
Cretinism.....	1		1
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.			
Obesity.....		3	3
Cellulitis.....	3		3
Abscess.....	2	7	9
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.			
Muscle Strain.....	2		2
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	2,166	2,057	4,223

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,166	2,057	4,223
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.			
Acne .....		3	3
Acne Vulgaris .....	3	4	7
Dermatitis .....		15	15
"    Venenata.....	4	6	10
"    Calorica.....		4	4
"    Herpetiformis .....	1		1
Eczema .....	10	12	22
Erythema Multiforme .....	2		2
"    Nodosum.....	1	1	2
Herpes Simplex.....	1	11	12
"    Zoster.....	11	7	18
Impetigo.....		9	9
Lupus Erythematosus.....	1		1
Pediculosis Capillitii.....	1	5	6
"    Corporis .....	1		1
"    Pubis.....		1	1
Pemphigus.....		1	1
Pruritus .....		3	3
Scabies .....	2	6	8
Seborrhœa.....		1	1
Sycosis Vulgaris .....	1		1
Tinea Trichophytina .....	1		1
Urticaria .....	3	14	17
Furunculosis.....	4	1	5
Lichentropicus.....	2		2
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	2,215	2,161	4,376

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,215	2,161	4,376
Vitiligo.....	1	.....	1
POISONS.			
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	69	9	78
Arsenic.....	1	.....	1
Ammonia.....	13	.....	13
Opium or Morphine.....	2	2	4
Tobacco.....	9	1	10
Tea.....	2	3	5
Kerosene.....	1	.....	1
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Adenitis.....	9	9	18
Arthritis.....	6	1	7
Osteo-Arthritis.....	2	3	5
Contusions.....	6	6	12
Flat Foot.....	7	5	12
Debility.....	76	238	314
Epistaxis.....	6	4	10
Marasmus.....	.....	1	1
Mammary Abscess.....	.....	1	1
Chronic Mastitis.....	.....	1	1
Otitis.....	2	1	3
Otorrhœa.....	1	.....	1
Periostitis.....	2	.....	2
Tuberculous Otitis.....	.....	1	1
Synovitis.....	4	1	5
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	2,434	2,448	4,882

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,434	2,448	4,882
Teno-Synovitis.....	2	.....	2
Bursitis.....	.....	2	2
Loose Cartilage of Knee.....	1	.....	1
Tuberculous Knee.....	1	.....	1
Tumors.....	2	6	8
Caries of Teeth.....	2	2	4
Senility.....	3	2	5
Ischio-Rectal Abscess.....	1	.....	1
Prolapse Rectum.....	2	2	4
Stricture “.....	.....	1	1
Hæmorrhoids.....	12	9	21
Fistula in Ano.....	1	.....	1
Hernia Inguinal.....	9	4	13
“ Femoral.....	.....	2	2
“ Epigastric.....	1	.....	1
“ Ventral.....	1	2	3
“ Scrotal.....	1	.....	1
Genito-Urinary.....	17	.....	17
Phimosis.....	9	.....	9
Paraphimosis.....	1	.....	1
Hydrocele.....	1	.....	1
Varicocele.....	8	.....	8
Impotence.....	2	.....	2
Gonorrhœa.....	29	2	31
Onanism.....	2	.....	2
Chronic Salpingitis.....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	2,542	2,483	5,025

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,542	2,483	5,025
Uterine .....		25	25
Pregnancy .....		48	48
Menopause.....		5	5
Scoliosis .....	1	4	5
Pott's Disease.....	1		1
Genu Varus.....	1		1
Vaccinations .....	474	682	1,156
Examination for Orderly .....	1		1
E oped .....	31	26	57
No Disease.....	44	45	89
No Diagnosis .....	33	51	84
Not Treated.....		1	1
Deferred .....	150	111	261
<b>MEMORANDUM FOR OUT-PATIENT DEPT.</b>			
Referred to Surgical Department .....	161	91	252
“ “ Skin “ .....	31	16	47
“ “ Eye “ .....	10	25	35
“ “ Ear “ .....	8	6	14
“ “ Throat “ .....	33	51	84
“ “ Nervous “ .....	40	15	55
“ “ Gynæcological “ .....		119	119
“ “ Superintendent for Admission... ..	179	71	250
“ “ “ “ other reasons. ....	4		4
“ “ South Department.....	4	3	7
“ “ Children's Hospital.....	5	8	13
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	3,753	3,886	7,639



MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	3,753	3,886	7,639
Referred to Dispensary .....	2	8	10
“ “ Other Institutions.....	23	29	52
Rejected: able to pay .....		6	6
“ non-resident .....	1	1	2
<b>Total Diseases</b> .....	<b>3,779</b>	<b>3,930</b>	<b>7,709</b>
Less patients counted more than once.....	346	467	813
<b>Total Patients</b> .....	<b>3,433</b>	<b>3,463</b>	<b>6,896</b>

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## SURGICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. DWIGHT, BLAKE, LUND, NICHOLS,  
LOTHROP AND BOTTOMLEY.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

<i>General Diseases.</i>		<i>Brought forward.....</i>	
<b>Erysipelas</b> .....	10	Keloid.....	5
Simple.....	4	Papilloma.....	13
Phlegmonous.....	1	Simple Cysts.....	1
<b>Rheumatism</b> .....	41	Synovial.....	4
Acute.....	20	Mucous.....	5
Sub-acute.....	2	Suppurating.....	11
Gonorrhœal.....	4	Hydrocele of neck.....	2
Chronic.....	8	Compound Cysts:	
<b>Lumbago</b> .....	7	Sebaceous.....	34
<b>Gangrene</b> .....	10	Tumors (unclassified).....	16
<b>General Tuberculosis</b> .....	1		
<b>Gout</b> .....	1	<i>Local Diseases.</i>	
<b>Syphilis</b> .....	51	<i>Digestive System.</i>	
Primary.....	25	Stomatitis.....	4
Secondary.....	12	Ulcerative Stomatitis.....	2
Tertiary.....	34	Thrush.....	1
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>		Ranula.....	4
[See also Special Regions.]		Gingivitis.....	3
<b>Cancer</b> .....	8	Epulis.....	1
Epithelial.....	26	Ankylosis of jaws.....	1
<b>Sarcoma</b> .....	2	Abscess of antrum.....	2
<i>Non-Malignant Tumors.</i>		Necrosis of Alveoli.....	55
[See also Special Regions.]		Caries of Alveoli.....	1
<b>Fibrous Tumor</b> .....	11	Exostosis of Alveoli.....	3
<b>Lipoma</b> .....	6	Tumor of Palate.....	1
<b>Osteoma</b> .....	5	Glossitis.....	1
<b>Enchondroma</b> .....	1	Ulcer of Tongue.....	6
<b>Adenoma</b> .....	1	Tongue-tie.....	1
<b>Angioma</b> .....	2	Cancer of Tongue.....	1
<b>Naevus</b> .....	1	Follicular Tonsillitis.....	5
<b>Wart</b> .....	20	Enlarged Tonsils.....	4
<b>Condyloma</b> .....	2	Pharyngitis.....	5
		Abscess of the Pharynx....	2
		Adenoid Vegetations.....	3
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	316	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	513

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	513
Gastritis.....	2
Cancer of the Stomach .....	1
Obstipation.....	4
Appendicitis.....	67
Fecal Abscess.....	1
Fistula:	
Fecal.....	1
Cancer of Intestines.....	1
Hernia:	
Congenital.....	1
Ventral.....	5
Reducible .....	4
Irreducible .....	1
Umbilical.....	5
Reducible.....	2
Irreducible .....	2
Inguinal.....	118
Reducible.....	49
Irreducible .....	17
Strangulated.....	1
Scrotal:	
Reducible.....	2
Femoral .....	5
Reducible.....	2
Omental.....	1
Proctitis.....	1
Ulceration of the Rectum ..	1
Cancer of the Rectum.....	3
Ischio-Rectal Abscess.....	23
Ulceration of the Anus.....	18
Fistula in Ano.....	18
Hæmorrhoids.....	98
Fissure of the Anus.....	20
Prolapsus Ani .....	4
Pruritus Ani.....	4
Peritonitis, Tubercular.....	1

*Absorbent System.*

Inflammation of the Lym- phatics.....	9
Adenitis.....	66
Syphilitic Bubo.....	1
Chancroidal Bubo.....	46
Gonorrhœal Bubo.....	8
Scrofulous Glands.....	5
Cervical.....	40
Achial.....	74

---

*Carried forward*..... 1,245

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,245
Axillary.....	5
Tubercular Abscess.....	3

*Circulatory System.*

Thrombosis.....	1
Haematoma .....	11
Phlebitis .....	18
Varicose Veins.....	104
Varicose Ulcers.....	98

*Respiratory System.*

Laryngitis.....	2
Necrosis of the Cartilages..	1
Tumor of Larynx.....	1
Pleurisy.....	15
Pleurisy with effusion.....	1
Tuberculous Pleurisy .....	1
Empyema.....	15

*Secretory System.*

Parotitis.....	11
Salivary Fistula.....	2
Inflammation of the Sub- maxillary Gland .....	1
Salivary Calculus .....	1
Cirrhosis of Liver.....	1
Jaundice.....	1
Biliary Fistula.....	1
Biliary Calculi .....	3

*Urinary System.*

Pyelitis.....	1
Perinephritis .....	1
Nephritic Colic .....	1
Floating Kidney .....	6
Renal Hæmaturia.....	1
Cystitis.....	31
Recto-vesical Fistula.....	15
Stone in the Bladder.....	1
Incontinence of Urine.....	4
Retention of Urine.....	3
Prostatitis.....	19
Chronic .....	1
Hypertrophy of the Pros- tate Gland.....	22
Abscess of Cowper's Gland,	1

---

*Carried forward*..... 1,649

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,649
<i>Gonorrhœa and its Complications.</i>	
Gonorrhœa .....	259
Balanitis .....	10
Phimosis .....	17
Paraphimosis .....	4
Gonorrhœal Bubo .....	18
Epididymitis .....	79
Cystitis .....	2
Prostatitis .....	1
Vesiculitis .....	39
Gleet .....	4
Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia ...	1

*Male Urethra.*

Urethritis (simple).....	3
Stricture of the Urethra...	35
Organic .....	29
Traumatic .....	1
Urinary Abscess .....	1
Urinary Fistula .....	5
Extravasation of Urine....	3

*Skin.*

Erythema .....	1
Intertrigo .....	3
Urticaria .....	1
Pityriasis Versicolor .....	1
Herpes .....	8
Herpes Zoster .....	6
Pemphigus .....	1
Eczema .....	80
Dermatitis .....	31
Impetigo .....	3
Acne .....	6
Sycosis .....	1
Chillblain .....	4
Frostbite .....	17
Ulcer .....	152
“ Tubercular .....	2
Fissures .....	14
Boil .....	81
Carbuncle .....	24
Onychia .....	17
Paronychia .....	22
Whitlow .....	11
Hypertrophy of the Skin...	1
Nævus .....	5

Carried forward..... 2,652

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,652
Sebaceous Tumor .....	16
Warts .....	7
Corns .....	9
Contracting Cicatrix .....	17
Condyloma .....	4
Keloid .....	2
Lupus .....	2
Rodent Ulcer .....	2
Ingrown Nail .....	54
Pilonidal Sinus .....	2
Hyperidrosis .....	1
Tinea Tonsurans .....	1
Tinea Circinata .....	1
Scabies .....	11
Pediculi Capitis .....	6
“ Pubis .....	1
Poisoning by Ivy .....	6
Ainhum .....	1

*Cellular Tissue.*

Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue .....	33
Diffuse Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue .....	3
Abscess of the Cellular Tissue .....	135
Tumors of the Cellular Tissue .....	5

*Blood, and of the Blood-making Glands.*

Purpura .....	3
---------------	---

*Ductless Glands.*

Cyst of the Thyroid Gland,	1
Goitre .....	3

*Generative Organs.*

Warts of the Penis .....	6
Venereal Sores of the Penis:	
Chancere .....	19
Chancroid .....	44
Phagedænic Sore .....	2
Perineal Abscess .....	2
Herpes Progenitalis .....	2
Phimosis .....	26
Paraphimosis .....	9
Cancer of the Penis .....	2
Malformation of the Penis..	1

Carried forward..... 3,091

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	3,091
Priapism .....	1
Peri-urethral Abscess.....	7
Abscess of the Scrotum....	2
Hydrocele of the Spermatic Cord .....	5
Hydrocele .....	20
Acquired .....	17
Hæmatocele .....	1
Spermatocele .....	4
Varicocele.....	13
Orchitis:	
Acute .....	1
Chronic .....	2
Traumatic.....	2
Atrophy of the Testicle....	4
Tuberculous Disease of the Testicle .....	5
Tuberculous Disease of the Epididymis .....	11
Non-malignant Tumors of the Testicle.....	2
Cystic Disease of the Testicle .....	1
Dermoid Cyst of the Ovary.	1
Abscess of the Fallopian Tube .....	1
Pelvic Peritonitis.....	2
" Cellulitis .....	1
" Abscess.....	3
Metritis .....	4
Leucorrhœa .....	1
Menorrhagia.....	1
Miscarriage .....	1

*Female Breast.*

Inflammation:	
Acute .....	4
Chronic .....	3
Abscess of the Breast.....	12
Fistula of the Breast.....	1
Lacteal Calculus.....	1
Ulcerated Nipple .....	1
Cancer of the Breast.....	7
Paget's Disease.....	1
Non-malignant Tumors of the Breast.....	7
Cyst of the Breast .....	4

---

*Carried forward*..... 3,245

*Brought forward*..... 3,245
*Nervous System.*

Hemiplegia.....	1
-----------------	---

*Spinal Cord and its Membranes.*

Spinal Meningitis.....	1
Infantile Paralysis.....	1
Locomotor Ataxia .....	2
Progressive Muscular Atro- phy .....	1
Traumatic Paralysis .....	1

*Nerves.*

Neuritis.....	2
Alcoholic.....	1
Traumatic.....	3
Neuroma .....	1

*Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.*

Chorea.....	1
Hysteria .....	2
Neurasthenia.....	9
Neuralgia .....	2
Facial.....	1
Intercostal .....	3
Sciatica .....	4
Irritable Cicatrix .....	1
Morton's Disease .....	1
Angio-neurotic Oedema....	1
Erythromelalgia .....	1

*Eye.*

Conjunctivitis .....	6
Cataract.....	1
Lachrymal Fistula.....	1
Stye.....	4
Ptosis .....	2

*Ear.*

Disease of the Mastoid Cells.	2
-------------------------------	---

*Nose.*

Epistaxis .....	4
Nasal Polypus:	
Soft .....	1
Cancer of the Nostril .....	1

---

*Carried forward*..... 3,307

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	3,307	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	3,735
<b>Bones.</b>		<b>Club-foot:</b>	
Periostitis.....	19	Talipes Varus.....	3
Diffuse Periostitis.....	2	“ Valgus.....	5
Osteomyelitis.....	11	“ Equinus.....	1
Necrosis.....	21	Wry-neck.....	2
Coxa Vara.....	1	Hallux Valgus.....	5
Rickets.....	5	Dupuytren's Contraction...	7
Tubercle of the Bones.....	1	Hammer Toe.....	7
Dactylitis.....	1	<b>Bursæ.</b>	
Tubercular.....	3	Enlarged Bursa Patellæ....	20
<b>Joints.</b>		“ “ over Olecra-	
<b>Synovitis:</b>		non.....	2
Acute.....	124	Bursitis.....	43
Chronic.....	8	Bursal Abscess.....	13
Arthritis.....	15	Bunion.....	10
Chronic Tuberculous Ar-		<b>INJURIES.</b>	
thritis.....	11	<i>General Injuries.</i>	
Abscess of Joint.....	1	<b>Wounds:</b>	
Gonorrhœal Arthritis.....	5	Bullet.....	3
Chronic Periarthritis.....	2	Blank Cartridge.....	59
Ankylosis.....	7	Contused.....	4
Chronic Osteo-arthritis.....	4	Burns.....	76
Degeneration of Cartilage..	1	Electric wire.....	11
Loose Cartilage.....	8	Powder.....	25
Dislocation of the Semilunar		Scalds.....	15
Cartilages.....	4	Exposure to Cold.....	2
Bow-leg.....	4	<b>LOCAL INJURIES.</b>	
Flat-foot.....	26	<i>Of the Head.</i>	
Acquired.....	63	Contusion.....	23
Traumatic.....	2	Cephalhæmatoma.....	1
Rheumatic.....	1	Scalp-wound, bone not ex-	
<b>Spine.</b>		posed.....	221
Caries and Necrosis of the		Scalp-wound, bone exposed..	10
Vertebræ.....	4	Concussion of the Brain....	1
Kyphosis.....	2	Fracture of the Vault of the	
Scoliosis.....	3	Skull:	
<b>Muscles.</b>		Simple, with depression..	2
Myositis.....	6	<i>Of the Face.</i>	
<b>Tendons.</b>		Contusion.....	102
Teno-synovitis.....	46	Wound.....	231
Ganglion.....	16	Injuries of the Vessels of	
Contraction of Tendons.....	1	Face.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		Burns of Face.....	10
3,735		<i>Carried forward</i> .....	4,650

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	4,650
Foreign Bodies in Nose.....	1
Fracture of the Facial Bones,	2
" " nose .....	11
" " compound..	2
" " upper jaw .....	2
" " lower jaw .....	11
Dislocation of the jaw .....	1

*Of the Eye.*

Contusion .....	3
Foreign Bodies in the Cor-	
nea .....	2
Wound of Eyelids .....	12
" " Sclerotic .....	1
" " Cornea .....	1

*Of the Neck.*

Contusion .....	9
Wound of the Neck .....	1
Superficial .....	4
Foreign Bodies in the Air-	
passages .....	1
Foreign Bodies in the Phar-	
ynx .....	2

*Of the Chest.*

Contusion .....	53
Fracture of the Ribs or Cos-	
tal Cartilages without in-	
jury to the lung .....	90
Fracture of the Sternum ...	1
Perforating Wound of the	
Chest .....	1
Bullet Wound .....	1

*Of the Back.*

Contusion .....	35
Sprain .....	31
Wound .....	2
Fracture of the Spine .....	1
" " " Coccyx ...	2
Contusion of Coccyx .....	1

*Of the Abdomen.*

Contusion .....	2
Wound of the Abdominal	
Parietes .....	3

---

*Carried forward*..... 4,939

*Brought forward*..... 4,939
*Of the Pelvis.*

Contusion .....	4
-----------------	---

*Of the Upper Extremities.*

Contusion .....	262
Sprain .....	195
Wound .....	609
" Septic .....	167
Bullet Wounds, Hands .....	4
Injuries of Vessels .....	3
Foreign Bodies .....	56
Separation of Epiphyses ...	4
Wounds of Joints .....	5
Burn of Arm .....	12
Septic Arm .....	92
" Hand .....	371
" Finger .....	246
Subluxation of Clavicle ...	3
Fracture of Clavicle .....	86
" " Scapula .....	1
" " Humerus .....	30
" " " Comp. ....	3
Subluxation of Humerus...	1
" " Radius .....	2
Fracture of Radius .....	81
" " " Comp....	4
" " Ulna .....	16
" " " Comp....	1
" " Radius and	
Ulna .....	18
Fracture of Radius and	
Ulna, Comp. ....	2
Colles Fracture .....	44
Fracture of Olecranon .....	7
" " " Comp. ....	1
" " Elbow Joint....	2
" " External Con-	
dyle .....	7
Fracture of Internal Con-	
dyle .....	12
T Fracture of Elbow Joint..	2
Fracture of Carpus .....	2
" " Metacarpus ....	57
Dislocation of the Sterno-	
clavicular Joint .....	1
Dislocation of the Acro-	
mio-clavicular Joint .....	3

---

*Carried forward*..... 7,355

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	7,355
Dislocation of the Shoulder,	37
“ “ Elbow.....	17
“ “ Wrist.....	4
“ “ Thumb.....	7
“ “ Phalanges...	17
“ “ “ Comp.	2
Fracture of Phalanges.....	36
“ “ “ Comp.	5
Crushed Fingers.....	38

*Of the Lower Extremities.*

Contusion.....	203
Sprain.....	140
Wound.....	129
Wounds, Septic.....	77
“ of Joints.....	2
Foreign Bodies Imbedded..	21
Fracture of the Femur.....	15
“ “ “ “ Comp.	1
Fracture of the Cervix Femoris.....	1
Fracture of the great Trochanter.....	1
Fracture of the Patella....	14
“ “ “ Tibia.....	28
“ “ “ “ Comp.,	2
“ “ “ Fibula.....	79
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula.....	56
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula, Comp.....	6
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot.....	27
Ununited Fracture.....	3
Dislocation of the Hip....	1
Dislocation of the Calcaneum.....	1
Septic Toes.....	13
Crushed Toes.....	19

## INJURIES.

*Not Classified.*

Rupture of Muscles.....	3
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	8,360

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	8,360
Rupture of Tendons.....	6
Foreign substances in the Cellular Tissue.....	7
Operative Sinus.....	10
“ Wounds.....	67
Tendon Suture.....	16
Insect Stings.....	3
Vaccinia.....	60
Animal Bites.....	48
Man Bites.....	13

*Congenital Malformations.*

Epispadias.....	2
Hypospadias.....	1
Supernumerary Fingers....	2
Testicle retained in the Abdomen.....	1
Testicle retained in the Inguinal Canal.....	1

*Miscellaneous.*

No Disease.....	11
No Diagnosis.....	1,063
Refused Treatment.....	10
Diagnosis Deferred.....	69
Eloped.....	7
Transferred—	
To Medical O. P. Dept...	152
“ Women’s “ ..	20
“ Eye “ ..	15
“ Ear “ ..	5
“ Skin “ ..	24
“ Nervous “ ..	32
“ Throat “ ..	35
“ Other Institutions....	30
“ Dentist.....	10
“ Superintendent:	
For Admission.....	210

<i>Total Diseases</i> .....	10,290
Less patients counted more than once.....	337

---

*Total Patients*..... 9,953



## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE EYE.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. BOSSIDY, WILLIAMS AND GREENWOOD.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
CONJUNCTIVA.			
Conjunctivitis.....	4	9	13
"    acute .....	2	6	8
"    subacute .....	1	.....	1
"    chronic .....	43	73	116
"    dermoid .....	.....	1	1
"    catarrhal .....	198	205	403
"    phlyctenular .....	18	28	46
"    follicular.....	5	2	7
"    gonorrhœal .....	.....	1	1
"    diphtheritic .....	1	.....	1
"    traumatic .....	6	4	10
Blennorrhœa neonatorum.....	1	.....	1
Trachoma.....	15	10	25
Ecchymosis .....	5	6	11
Burns .....	2	1	3
Wounds .....	1	.....	1
Hyperæmia .....	1	.....	1
Pterygium .....	6	.....	6
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	309	346	655

DISEASES OF THE EYE.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	309	346	655
Foreign bodies .....	4	2	6
CORNEA AND SOLEROTICA.			
Keratitis .....	20	13	33
“ interstitial .....	9	7	16
“ phlyctenular .....	17	27	44
“ fascicular .....	1	.....	1
“ traumatic .....	1	.....	1
Ulcer .....	31	25	56
Abscess .....	1	1	2
Opacity .....	18	25	43
Adherent leucoma .....	3	3	6
Conical cornea .....	2	1	3
Pannus .....	1	2	3
Burns .....	1	.....	1
Wounds .....	2	2	4
Staphyloma .....	1	1	2
Episcleritis .....	1	4	5
Foreign bodies .....	97	32	129
Kerato-Iritis .....	.....	2	2
Abrasions .....	10	2	12
Congenital Epidermoid Tumor .....	.....	1	1
VITREOUS.			
Floating opacities .....	1	1	2
Hyalitis .....	.....	2	2
Muscae volitantes (physiological) .....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	531	499	1,030

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	581	499	1,030
LENS.			
Cataract .....	5	20	25
"    senile .....	21	13	34
"    traumatic .....	4	.....	4
"    lamellar .....	.....	1	1
"    congenital .....	1	.....	1
Aphakia .....	3	3	6
GLOBE.			
Phthisis bulbi.....	2	1	3
Foreign body in the globe .....	1	.....	1
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.			
Myopia .....	25	48	73
Hypermetropia .....	76	237	313
Astigmatism .....	61	185	246
Presbyopia .....	33	92	125
Asthenopia .....	13	11	24
Paresis of accommodation .....	1	.....	1
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.			
Blennorrhœa of sac .....	1	.....	1
Abscess of sac .....	2	4	6
Fistula of sac .....	.....	2	2
Stricture of nasal duct.....	1	10	11
Mucocele .....	.....	1	1
Dacryocystitis .....	3	4	7
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	784	1,131	1,915

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	784	1,131	1,915
LIDS.			
Blepharitis.....	34	46	80
Hordeolum.....	10	7	17
Abscess.....	1	1	2
Tumor of lid edge.....		1	1
Chalazion.....	24	13	37
Entropion.....	1		1
Trichiasis.....	3	1	4
Ecchymosis.....		2	2
Oedema.....	1	1	2
Eczema.....	1	2	3
Xanthelasma.....	1	1	2
Wounds.....	2	1	3
Burn.....	1		1
Foreign body.....	3		3
Tear of Canthus.....	1		1
Pediculi Palpebræ.....	1	1	2
ORBIT.			
Exophthalmos.....		2	2
NERVES AND MUSCLES.			
Convergent strabismus.....	10	17	27
Divergent strabismus.....	3	1	4
Paralysis of third pair.....	2	1	3
“ “ sixth pair.....	5	1	6
“ “ facial.....	1		1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	889	1,230	2,119

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	889	1,230	2,119
Ptosis .....	2	.....	2
Blepharospasm .....	1	.....	1
Nystagmus .....	5	2	7
Mydriasis .....	1	.....	1
Esophoria .....	6	1	7
Exophoria .....	2	.....	2
Diplopia .....	1	.....	1
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.			
Iritis .....	6	2	8
“ traumatic .....	4	8	7
“ rheumatic .....	.....	1	1
“ syphilitic .....	3	2	5
Posterior synechiæ .....	.....	1	1
Hyphæma .....	1	.....	1
Coloboma of iris .....	1	.....	1
Choroiditis .....	.....	5	5
Glaucoma .....	2	.....	2
Rupture of iris .....	1	.....	1
“ “ choroid .....	1	.....	1
Argyll-Robertson Pupil .....	1	.....	1
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.			
Retinitis:			
“ apoplectic .....	.....	1	1
“ macular .....	.....	1	1
Separation of retina .....	1	3	4
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	928	1,252	2,180

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	928	1,252	2,180
Neuro-retinitis .....	1	.....	1
Neuritis .....	4	3	7
Atrophy of optic nerve .....	9	3	12
Amblyopia .....	5	2	7
“ ex abusu .....	1	.....	1
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
Anæmia .....	.....	1	1
Comedo .....	.....	1	1
Infected wound of skin.....	.....	1	1
Swelling of cheek.....	1	.....	1
Eloped.....	8	11	19
No Disease.....	17	5	22
No Diagnosis .....	69	83	152
No Treatment.....	1	2	3
Refused Treatment.....	5	15	20
Recommended for admission to Hospital....	11	13	24
Referred to Surgical O. P. Dept.....	2	.....	2
“ “ Medical O. P. Dept.....	3	4	7
“ “ Ear O. P. Dept.....	1	1	2
“ “ Throat O. P. Dept.....	2	1	3
“ “ Skin O. P. Dept.....	1	.....	1
“ “ Nervous O. P. Dept.....	3	5	8
“ “ Other Institutions.....	.....	1	1
<b>Total Diseases</b> .....	<b>1,072</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>2,476</b>
Less patients counted more than once....	175	217	392
<b>Total Patients</b> .....	<b>897</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>2,084</b>

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. HOWE AND HARDING.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Acne.....	26	52	78
Alopecia.....	1	9	10
Alopecia Areata.....	6	5	11
Atheroma.....	1	.....	1
Callositas.....	1	.....	1
Comedo.....	3	2	5
Dermatitis Calorica.....	3	1	4
"    Herpetiformis.....	.....	1	1
"    Traumatica.....	6	3	9
"    Venenata.....	31	22	53
"    Medicamentosa.....	1	.....	1
Eczema.....	139	166	305
"    Seborrhœicum.....	6	5	11
Epithelioma.....	6	6	12
"    Multiplex Benign Cystic.....	1	.....	1
Erysipelas.....	6	7	13
Erythema Hyperaemicum.....	2	2	4
"    Multiforme.....	4	13	17
"    Nodosum.....	1	2	3
Erythrasma.....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	244	297	541

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	244	297	541
Fibroma .....		1	1
Furunculus.....	10	6	16
Herpes Simplex.....	5	4	9
“ Zoster.....	11	6	17
Hydrocystoma .....	1	.....	1
Hyperidrosis .....	4	2	6
Keratosis Pilaris .....	5	1	6
“ Senilis .....	2	1	3
Lichen Planus.....	4	1	5
Lupus Erythematosus.....	3	4	7
Miliaria.....	2	1	3
Molluscum Contagiosum.....		1	1
Morbilli.....	3	.....	3
Nævus Pigmentosus.....		1	1
Myxœdema.....		1	1
Oedema Circumscriptum Acutum.....	1	1	2
Paronychia.....	1	3	4
Pediculi Capitis.....	19	42	61
“ Corporis.....	1	1	2
“ Pubis.....	1	.....	1
Pityriasis Rosea.....		2	2
“ Simplex.....		1	1
Pruritus .....	8	1	9
Psoriasis.....	17	18	35
Purpura .....	1	1	2
Rosacea.....	1	4	5
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	344	401	745



DISEASES OF THE SKIN.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	344	401	745
Scabies.....	63	36	99
Scarlatina.....	2	1	3
Seborrhœa.....	18	19	37
Staphylococchia.....	65	67	132
Sycosis Vulgaris.....	7	.....	7
Syphilodermata.....	37	44	81
Telangiectasis.....	.....	1	1
Tinea Favosa.....	.....	2	2
“ Circinata.....	19	10	29
“ Sycosis.....	7	.....	7
“ Tonsurans.....	16	2	18
“ Ungium.....	1	.....	1
“ Versicolor.....	3	3	6
Tuberculosis Cutis.....	2	8	10
“ Lupus Vulgaris.....	1	1	2
Urticaria.....	28	29	57
Vaccinia.....	2	.....	2
Varicella.....	2	8	10
Vitiligo.....	1	.....	1
Xanthoma.....	.....	1	1
Referred to Nerve Department.....	1	1	2
“ “ Surgical Department.....	2	1	3
“ “ Eye Department.....	1	1	2
No Diagnosis.....	2	2	4
<i>Totals</i> .....	624	638	1,262

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

IN CHARGE OF DES. PRINCE, KNAPP, BULLARD, THOMAS AND COURTNEY.

From February 1, 1901, to, January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>I. CEREBRO-SPINAL NERVES.</b>			
<b>1. CRANIAL NERVES.</b>			
<i>a. Sensory—</i>			
Trigeminal Neuralgia .....	7	8	15
Injury to II. Nerve .....	2	.....	2
Vertigo .....	5	.....	5
<i>b. Motor—</i>			
Facial Paralysis .....	6	4	10
Facial Tic .....	.....	1	1
Paresis of Left VI. Nerve .....	1	.....	1
Injury to III. Nerve .....	.....	2	2
“ “ VI. Nerve .....	1	2	3
“ “ IX. Nerve .....	.....	2	2
Blepharospasm .....	2	.....	2
<b>2. SPINAL NERVES.</b>			
Peripheral Neuritis .....	16	10	26
Sciatica .....	7	1	8
Coccygodynia .....	.....	2	2
Musculo-spiral Paralysis .....	13	1	14
Paræsthesia .....	4	5	9
Paræsthetic Meralgia .....	1	1	2
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	65	39	104

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	65	39	104
Neuralgia (unclassified) .....	3	2	5
Injury to Circumflex.....	4	1	5
“ “ Median .....	2	.....	2
“ “ Ulnar .....	2	.....	2
“ “ Brachial Plexus.....	4	1	5
“ “ Cervical Sympathetic .....	.....	1	1
“ “ Anterior Crural.....	2	.....	2
“ “ Cauda .....	1	.....	1
Tumor of Ulnar.....	.....	1	1
II. THE SPINAL CORD.			
Tubes Dorsalis .....	23	2	25
Friedreich's Ataxia .....	1	.....	1
Lateral Sclerosis .....	1	2	3
Bulbar Paralysis .....	.....	1	1
Multiple Sclerosis .....	2	.....	2
Syphilitic Meningo-Myelitis .....	3	.....	3
Anterior Polio-Myelitis Acuta .....	1	.....	1
Progressive Muscular Atrophy.....	1	2	3
Ataxic Paraplegia.....	1	.....	1
Tumor of Lumbar Cord .....	1	.....	1
Gunshot Wound of Lumbar Cord .....	1	.....	1
Hæmatomyelia.....	1	.....	1
Fracture of Spine .....	2	.....	2
III. THE BRAIN.			
Embolism.....	1	1	2
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	122	53	175

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	122	53	175
Thrombosis.....	4	.....	4
Hæmorrhage.....	2	2	4
Hemiplegias (unclassified).....	4	3	7
Defective Development.....	5	2	7
Cerebral Tumor.....	3	.....	3
“ Syphilis .....	6	3	9
Hydrocephalus.....	1	.....	1
IV. PSYCHOSES.			
Melancholia.....	.....	3	3
Hypochondriasis .....	4	3	7
Acute Hallucinatory Confusion .....	.....	1	1
Paranoia.....	1	.....	1
Moral Insanity.....	1	.....	1
Senile Dementia .....	.....	2	2
Dementia Præcox .....	.....	1	1
“ Paralytica .....	10	2	12
V. NEUROSES AND PSYCHO-NEUROSES.			
Chorea .....	7	5	12
Neurasthenia .....	44	53	97
Cephalalgia .....	7	13	20
Hemicrania .....	.....	4	4
Habit Spasm.....	2	1	3
Epilepsy.....	17	11	28
Hysteria.....	2	15	17
Torticollis Spasmodica .....	4	1	5
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	246	178	424

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	246	178	424
Fear Psychosis.....	1	.....	1
VI. TROPHIC AND VASO-MOTOR NEUROSES.			
Muscular Dystrophy.....	2	.....	2
Chondro-Dystrophia Fœtalis.....	1	.....	1
Goitre .....	.....	2	2
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	.....	2	2
Facial Hemiatrophy (right) .....	1	.....	1
Osteitis Deformans.....	.....	1	1
Hyperidrosis .....	1	.....	1
Erythromelalgia .....	1	.....	1
Raynaud's Disease .....	.....	1	1
Herpes Zoster.....	2	1	3
VII. DISORDERS OF SLEEP.			
Insomnia .....	1	4	5
Pavor Nocturnus.....	1	.....	1
Enuresis Nocturnus .....	2	.....	2
VIII. INTOXICATIONS.			
Alcohol.....	12	.....	12
Arsenic.....	.....	1	1
Lead .....	2	.....	2
Tobacco .....	2	.....	2
IX. DEGENERATIVE CONDITIONS.			
Paralysis Agitans .....	4	.....	4
Senility.....	3	.....	3
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	282	190	472

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	282	190	472
Arteriosclerosis .....	7	.....	7
X. MISCELLANEOUS.			
Syphilis .....	8	2	10
Carcinoma of Cervical Glands.....	.....	1	1
Anæmia .....	.....	2	2
Sprain of Shoulder .....	.....	1	1
Chronic Nephritis.....	.....	1	1
“ Gastritis.....	1	1	2
Rachitis .....	1	.....	1
Obesity .....	.....	1	1
Stammering.....	2	1	3
Tetany .....	.....	1	1
Spasmodic Stricture of Oesophagus .....	1	.....	1
Malaria .....	1	1	2
Cardiac .....	7	5	12
Pulmonary.....	1	4	5
Gastric .....	4	4	8
Laryngitis .....	2	.....	2
Debility .....	.....	3	3
Arthritis Deformans.....	1	.....	1
Periostitis .....	2	.....	2
Periarthritis .....	3	2	5
Rheumatism .....	6	6	12
Muscular Rheumatism .....	3	2	5
Wrench of Shoulder .....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	333	228	561

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	333	228	561
Adiposis Dolorosa.....		1	1
Varicose Veins.....		1	1
Adherent Prepuce.....	1		1
Flat-foot.....	4	2	6
Cataract.....		1	1
Hypermetropia.....	1		1
Severed Tendons.....	1		1
Functional Knee.....		1	1
Tinnitus Aurium.....	1	3	4
Congenital Nystagmus.....	1		1
Trigger Finger.....	1	1	2
Nephritis.....	3		3
Teno-synovitis.....	1		1
Cystitis.....	1	1	2
Hernia.....	1		1
Pelvic.....	4		4
Adenoids.....	1		1
Phlebitis.....	1		1
Masturbation.....	1		1
Injury to Elbow.....	1		1
“ “ Foot.....	1		1
Plantar Warts.....	1		1
Retinitis.....	1		1
Colles Fracture.....	2	1	3
Double Dislocation of Hips (congenital).....		1	1
Rejected, Non-Resident or Able to Pay.....	5	4	9
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	367	245	612

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	367	245	612
No Diagnosis.....	10	8	18
No Disease.....	6	4	10
Referred to House.....	5	6	11
“ “ Surgical O. P. Dept. ....	6	2	8
“ “ Medical “ .....	10	5	15
“ “ Eye “ .....	6	2	8
“ “ Ear “ .....	6	1	7
“ “ Throat “ .....	1	.....	1
“ “ Gynæcological O. P. Dept.....	.....	5	5
“ “ Other Hospitals .....	3	2	5
<b>Total Diseases</b> .....	<b>420</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>700</b>
<b>Less patients counted more than once</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Total Patients</b> .....	<b>368</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>613</b>



## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. DE BLOIS, FARLOW, LELAND AND COFFIN.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

## NOSE.

Rhinitis, acute.....	27	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	653
“ atrophic.....	48	Fracture Nasal Process of	
“ chronic.....	56	Superior Maxilla.....	1
“ hypertrophic.....	60	Anosmia.....	2
“ sicca.....	2	Epistaxis.....	35
“ syphilitic.....	2	Foreign Body in Nose.....	7
“ traumatic.....	1	Eczema.....	10
“ vaso-motor.....	3	Polypi.....	26
Septum, deflection.....	37	Ethmoiditis.....	6
“ dislocation.....	3	Acute Coryza.....	27
“ fracture.....	3	Hay Fever.....	1
“ perforation.....	4	Diphtheritic Membrane....	2
“ ridge.....	1	Fissura Alæ Nasi.....	1
“ spur.....	54	Empyæma of Antrum.....	3
Hypertrophied Turbinates..	101	Caries of Ethmoid.....	1
Nasal Bones, fracture.....	1	Furuncle.....	2
Nasal Bones, dislocation...	1		

## NASO-PHARYNX.

Adenoids.....	220	Post Nasal Catarrh.....	33
---------------	-----	-------------------------	----

## MOUTH, TONGUE AND PHARYNX.

Stomatitis.....	9	Pharyngitis, acute.....	76
Aphthæ.....	3	“ sub-acute.....	3
Carcinoma of Mouth.....	1	“ atrophic.....	4
Gingivitis.....	3	“ chronic.....	39
Leptothrix Buccalis.....	1	“ follicular.....	55
Carious Teeth.....	2	“ hypertrophic..	8
Alveolar Abscess.....	3	“ rheumatic....	2
Glossitis.....	3	“ syphilitic.....	1
Keloid of Tongue.....	1	“ ulcerative.....	1
Laceration of Tongue.....	1	Cedema of Pharynx.....	1
Leukoplakia.....	1	Pharyngo-Mycosis.....	4
Buccal Ulcer.....	1	Retro-pharyngeal Abscess..	1
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	653	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	1,005

MOUTH, TONGUE AND PHARYNX. — *Concluded.*

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,005	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,575
Protrusion of Posterior Pharyngeal Wall.....	1	Calculus in Tonsils.....	1
Tonsillitis, acute.....	102	Edema of Tonsil.....	4
“ sub-acute.....	8	Elongated Uvula.....	9
“ chronic.....	13	Edema of Uvula.....	5
“ follicular.....	27	Ankylosis of Uvula.....	1
“ lingual.....	4	Bifid Uvula.....	3
“ necrotic.....	1	Papilloma of Uvula.....	1
“ syphilitic.....	3	Paralysis of Soft Palate....	1
“ ulcerative.....	1	Specific Perforations of Soft Palate.....	2
Tonsillar Abscess.....	3	Specific Ulcer of Hard Palate	1
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	12	Diphtheria.....	19
Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	196	Occluded Sublingual Ducts,	1
“ Lingual Ton- sils.....	8	Foreign Body in Throat....	2
Chancre of Tonsil.....	1	Condylomata Fauces.....	1

## LARYNX.

Laryngitis, acute.....	37	Dislocation of Larynx.....	1
“ sub-acute.....	26	Carcinoma “ “.....	1
“ chronic.....	32	Singer's Nodes.....	1
“ catarrhal.....	8	Foreign Body in Larynx....	4
“ nervosa.....	5	Hysterical Aphonia.....	2
“ syphilitic.....	1	Paralysis of Cord.....	4
“ tubercular.....	22	Epithelioma of Cord.....	1
Relaxed Vocal Cords.....	6	Edema of Glottis.....	1

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Acute Osteo-Arthritis.....	1	Old Mastoid.....	1
Asthma.....	3	Parotitis.....	1
Anæmia.....	6	Pediculi Capitis.....	3
Bronchitis.....	5	Perforating Ulcer of Sternum	1
Bronchocele.....	2	Rheumatism.....	2
Cervical Adenitis.....	14	Stammering.....	3
Debility.....	4	Syphilis.....	56
“ Nervous.....	1	Syphilitic Ostitis of Jaw....	1
Erysipelas.....	1	Stricture of Oesophagus....	2
Facial Neuralgia.....	1	Tuberculosis.....	1
Furunculosis.....	2	No Disease.....	42
Foreign Body in Oesophagus	2	No Diagnosis.....	31
Goitre.....	4	Not Treated.....	63
“ Exophthalmic.....	1	Refused Treatment.....	4
Globus Hystericus.....	1	Eloped.....	4
Hæmophilia.....	1	Referred to Medical O. P. Department.....	38
Hæmoptysis.....	1	Referred to Surgical O. P. Department.....	23
Herpes Facialis.....	2		
Hysteria.....	1		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,575	<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,917

MISCELLANEOUS.— *Concluded.*

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,917	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,966
Referred to Skin O. P. Dept.	6	Referred to Other Institutions .....	7
“ “ Nerve O. P. Department .....	12		
Referred to Eye O. P. Dept.	4	Total Diseases .....	1,973
“ “ Ear “ “ “	7	Less patients counted	
“ “ South Dept....	11	more than once.....	322
“ “ House for admission.....	9		
		Total Patients .....	1,651
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,966		

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE EAR.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. LELAND AND HOLMES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<b>EXTERNAL EAR.</b>			
<i>Auricle.</i>			
Eczema .....	2	3	1
Furuncle.....	3	2	
Impetigo .....		1	
Fissure of Tragus .....	1		
<i>Canal.</i>			
Impacted Cerumen.....	27	16	82
Foreign body .....	3	2	
Polypi .....	5	4	2
Fracture into canal.....	1		
<i>Inflammations:</i>			
Dermatitis .....		1	
Eczema.....	2	1	1
Furuncle .....	2	1	
Acute external circumscribed inflammation,	5	3	
“ “ diffuse “	6	3	1
Acute external circumscribed inflammation, with caries of osseous canal.....		1	
<i>Bony Canal.</i>			
Exostosis .....		2	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	57	40	88

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	57	40	88
Periostosis.....		1	
<b>MIDDLE EAR.</b>			
<b>Inflammations:</b>			
Acute inflammation .....	18	6	13
“ “ with effusion .....	1		1
“ “ “ perforation .....	2		1
“ “ “ granulation .....			1
“ catarrhal inflammation .....	1		
Acute catarrhal inflammation with perforation .....			1
Acute mucous catarrhal inflammation .....	5	2	1
“ serous “ “ .....	10	5	3
Acute suppurative inflammation .....	7	2	7
Acute suppurative inflammation with perforation .....	7	3	1
Acute suppurative inflammation with polypi .....	2		
Chronic inflammation .....	21	25	27
“ “ with perforation .....	4	2	5
“ catarrhal inflammation .....	36	40	145
Chronic catarrhal inflammation with adhesions .....	4	4	4
Chronic catarrhal inflammation with effusion .....			1
“ serous inflammation .....	3	2	1
“ suppurative “ .....	11	13	17
“ “ “ with granulation .....	2	1	4
“ “ “ “ perforation .....	10	14	19
“ “ “ “ polypi .....			2
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	201	160	342

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	201	160	342
Results of middle suppurative inflammation.	37	16	20
Results of middle suppurative inflammation. with perforation of Schrapnell's membrane.	4	1	.....
Results of mastoid operation.....	1	3	10
“ “ traumatic violence .....	.....	.....	1
Caries of mastoid .....	.....	.....	1
Periostitis of mastoid .....	1	2	.....
NEUROSIS OF MIDDLE EAR.			
Nervous deafness .....	1	.....	3
Otalgia .....	4	1	3
Tinnitus aurium .....	.....	.....	3
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.			
Rhinitis:			
“ atrophic .....	.....	.....	5
“ pseudo-atrophic.....	.....	.....	2
“ hypertrophic.....	1	.....	3
“ specific .....	.....	.....	1
“ traumatic .....	1	.....	.....
Deflection of septum .....	2	1	1
Spur “ “ .....	4	3	2
Perforation of septum .....	.....	.....	1
Epistaxis .....	1	.....	6
Nasal polypi .....	1	.....	.....
Foreign body in nose.....	1	.....	.....
Inflammation of antrum .....	2	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	262	187	405

DISEASES OF THE EAR.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	262	187	405
Inflammation of frontal sinus.....	1	.....	2
Ethmoiditis.....	6	.....	11
Hypertrophied tonsils.....	1	.....	21
“        turbinates .....	4	2	2
“Fourth tonsil”.....	.....	.....	1
Tonsillitis.....	.....	.....	1
Adenoids .....	.....	.....	37
“        (operation).....	.....	.....	41
Pharyngitis .....	.....	.....	9
Retropharyngeal abscess .....	.....	.....	1
Stricture of Eustachian Tubes .....	.....	.....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Laryngitis .....	.....	.....	2
Mumps .....	.....	.....	1
Ranula .....	.....	.....	1
Syphilis .....	.....	.....	6
Specific perforation of hard palate .....	.....	.....	1
No disease.....	.....	.....	17
No diagnosis.....	.....	.....	66
Refused treatment .....	.....	.....	17
Eloped .....	.....	.....	5
Referred to other departments.....	.....	.....	27
Referred to house.....	.....	.....	7
Totals .....	274	189	682

Total Diseases ..... 1,145  
Less patients counted more than once..... 104

Total Patients ..... 1,041

Males..... 567        Females ..... 474

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF WOMEN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. REYNOLDS AND HIGGINS.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>		<i>Brought forward.....</i>	233
Vulvo-vaginal abscess.....	7	Anteversion.....	1
Vulvo-vaginal cyst.....	3	Retroversion.....	140
Chancroids.....	1	"    with ad-	
Pruritus.....	1	hesions.....	6
Herpes.....	1	Retroversion and re-	
Eczema.....	1	troflexion.....	1
Condylomata.....	6	Retroflexion.....	9
Vulvitis.....	4	"    with ad-	
Ulceration of fourchette ...	1	hesions.....	2
"    "    perineum ....	1	Retrocession.....	25
Laceration "    "    ....	56	Dextroversion.....	1
		Left lateral version ..	1
		Prolapsus.....	6
		Procidentia.....	1
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>		<i>e. Unclassified:</i>	
Vaginitis, simple.....	14	Laceration, cervix ...	90
"    gonorrhœal.....	8	Conical "    ... ..	1
"    senile.....	2	Subinvolution.....	8
Vaginismus.....	1	Hyperplasia of cervix,	1
Hernia of vagina.....	1	Suspended (after oper-	
Sinus after vaginal section,	8	ation).....	2
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>		<i>Diseases of Uterine Appendages.</i>	
a. Developmental:		Pelvic inflammation.....	55
Atrophy of uterus ...	3	"    peritonitis.....	1
b. Inflammatory:		Tubo-ovarian.....	10
Endometritis.....	13	Enlarged and tender ovaries.	1
Erosion of cervix ....	2	Prolapsed ovary.....	5
c. New Growths:		Cyst of ovary.....	7
Carcinoma.....	7	Salpingitis.....	12
"    of cervix..	1	"    tubercular.....	1
Polypus "    "    ..	2	Prolapse of appendages ....	7
Fibroid.....	8	Tense utero-sacral liga-	
d. Displacements:		ments.....	7
Anteflexion, corpus..	4	Mass on right.....	2
"    "    cervix ..	57	Mass on left.....	7
"    "    corpus ..		Mass in broad ligament ....	1
and cervix.....	20		
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	233	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	644



<i>Brought forward.....</i>	<i>644</i>	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	<i>819</i>
<i>Diseases of the Urinary Organs.</i>		Venereal warts.....	2
Cystocele.....	8	Gonorrhœa.....	2
“ and Rectocele ....	3	Sterility.....	3
Cystitis.....	10	Floating kidney.....	2
Urethritis.....	6	Neurasthenia.....	1
Urethral caruncle.....	7	Varicose veins.....	2
Ulcer of bladder.....	1	Abdominal sinus.....	1
Urethro-vaginal fistula....	1	Sinus of leg.....	1
Spasm of sphincter urethræ.	1	Granulation of laparotomy	
		incision.....	1
<i>Pregnancy, Parturition, Puer-</i>		Abscess of thigh.....	1
<i>perium.</i>		Hernia.....	2
Pregnancy.....	61	“ umbilical.....	1
“ extra uterine ....	4	“ inguinal.....	1
Miscarriage.....	1	“ ventral.....	1
“ incomplete.....	1	Hemorrhoids.....	1
After miscarriage.....	6	Chlorosis.....	1
		Chronic mastitis.....	1
<i>Functional Diseases.</i>		Alcoholism.....	1
Amenorrhœa.....	11	Nothing gynæcological	
Dysmenorrhœa.....	17	found.....	30
Menorrhagia.....	6	No diagnosis.....	58
Metrorrhagia.....	4	Not examined.....	6
Leucorrhœa.....	5	Refused examination.....	6
Delayed menstruation.....	1	Diagnosis deferred.....	20
		Eloped.....	2
<i>Unclassified.</i>		Ref. to House.....	88
Rectocele.....	8	“ “ Surgical O. P. Dept.,	5
Prolapse of pelvic organs ..	1	“ “ Medical “ “	12
Anæmia.....	1	“ “ Nerve “ “	2
Constipation.....	6	“ “ Eye “ “	1
Ischio-rectal abscess.....	1		
Debility.....	2	Total Diseases.....	1,074
Syphilis.....	2	Less patients counted more	
		than once.....	244
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	<i>819</i>	<i>Total Patients.....</i>	<i>880</i>

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

IN CHARGE OF DR. J. H. McCOLLOM, RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Diphtheria.....	150	699	749	1,448	1,308	24	....	172	1,504	94
Rubeola .....	15	76	71	147	124	2	....	10	136	26
Scarlatina .....	185	834	847	681	599	5	....	113	717	99
Diphtheria and Broncho-pneu- monia.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Pneumonia.....	.....	.....	2	2	....	....	....	2	2	....
Diphtheria and Pertussis.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Diphtheria and Poti's Disease... ..	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Rubeola .....	.....	24	18	42	23	....	....	16	39	3
Diphtheria and Scarlatina.....	.....	16	18	34	24	....	....	9	33	1
Diphtheria and Varicella.....	.....	1	5	6	5	....	....	1	6	....
Diphtheria, Rubeola and Scarla- tina.....	.....	2	1	3	....	....	....	3	3	....
Diphtheria, Pertussis and Vari- cella.....	.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Rubeola and Vari- cella.....	.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Cellulitis.....	.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Empyema .....	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Gastro-enteritis....	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Gun-shot Wound... ..	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Noma.....	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Pneumonia.....	.....	1	5	6	2	....	....	4	6	....
Rubeola and Varicella.....	.....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scarlatina and Burns.....	.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Scarlatina and Hernia.....	.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scarlatina and Mastoiditis.....	.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scarlatina and Nephritis.....	.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	301	1,162	1,222	2,384	2,095	31	....	336	2,462	233

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	301	1,162	1,222	2,384	2,095	31	....	336	2,462	223
Scarlatina and Rubeola.....	9	8	17	11	....	6	....	17	....	....
Scarlatina and Ulcer of Cornes..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scarlatina and Varicella.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Scarlatina, Rubeola and Noma...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess, Peritonailar .....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Adenitis.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Asthma.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bronchitis.....	3	2	5	3	1	....	1	....	5	....
Broncho-pneumonia .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dermatitis.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Glossitis.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Influenza.....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Laryngitis.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Meningitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Nephritis, Chronic.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Parotitis.....	4	2	6	3	....	....	....	....	3	3
Paralysis, Post diphtheritic.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pertussis and Gastro-enteritis..	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Pharyngitis .....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Phthisis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, Septic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Positive Cultures.....	2	14	16	16	....	....	....	....	16	....
Positive Cultures and Desqua- mation of Scarlatina .....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Positive Cultures and Inanition.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Positive Cultures and Typhoid Fever.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Stomatitis .....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tonsillitis .....	11	39	50	49	1	....	....	....	50	....
No Disease .....	2	2	4	4	....	....	....	....	4	....
<i>Totals</i> .....	302	1,207	1,299	2,506	2,192	34	1	353	2,580	228

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
LARYNX, TRACHEA.										
Intubation.....	17	90	88	178	125	.....	a 56	181	14	
Tracheotomy.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	
EAR.										
Mastoid Operation .....	.....	5	5	10	7	.....	.....	7	8	
Totals .....	17	95	95	190	133	1	.....	56	190	17

## (a) CAUSE OF DEATH.

Broncho-pneumonia.....	27
Toxemia .....	15
Heart Complications .....	9
Extension of Membrane.....	5
<b>Total</b> .....	56

## BEQUESTS.

---

**GOODNOW FUND.** — **ELISHA GOODNOW** of South Boston, who died in the year 1851, bequeathed to the city "all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of," for the purpose of establishing in the Eleventh or Twelfth Wards of the city a hospital for the sick; one half of said fund to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said hospital for the time being. Under this will the city came into possession of \$26,000 for the support of free beds.

**NICHOLS FUND.** — **LAWRENCE NICHOLS**, who died in September, 1862, made a bequest to the city of the sum of \$2,000 for "the establishment and endowment of a City Hospital."

**NORCROSS FUND.** — 1868, January 1. The Trustees received the sum of \$2,000 from Hon. **OTIS NORCROSS**, as the foundation of a fund for the benefit of patients leaving the Hospital poor and destitute of proper clothing.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$200 96
Received interest . . . . .	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$280 96
Expended . . . . .	166 48
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1902 . . . . .	<u>\$114 48</u>

**BALL FUND.** — 1870, April 1. The Trustees received from the estate of Mr. **JONAS BALL** the sum of \$1,000 for the same purpose, and under the same restrictions, as the Norcross Fund.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$141 63
Received interest . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$181 63
Expended . . . . .	109 09
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1902 . . . . .	<u>\$72 54</u>

**GOODNOW LIBRARY FUND. — 1874.** Donation of **GEORGE GOODNOW**, the interest of which to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees in replenishing the library of the Hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$43 66
Received interest . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$83 66
Expended . . . . .	21 64
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1902 . . . . .	<u>\$62 02</u>

**SHAW FUND. — 1875.** Bequest of the late **MARY LOUISA SHAW**, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit, for the use and comfort of the patients in the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$218 11
Received interest . . . . .	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$338 11
Expended . . . . .	122 20
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1902 . . . . .	<u>\$215 91</u>

**PERKINS FUND. — 1889.** Bequest of the late **MARY G. PERKINS**, the income of which is to be expended for books for a medical library at the Hospital, and for the purchase of artificial limbs and surgical appliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$277 48
Received interest . . . . .	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$577 48
Expended . . . . .	227 37
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1902 . . . . .	<u>\$350 11</u>

**CHEEVER FUND. — 1889.** Gift of **Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER**, senior visiting surgeon, the income of which is to be semi-annually expended by the Trustees to purchase and present to each house surgeon when his service expires a pocket case of surgical instruments as a gift from **Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER**.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$125 74
Received interest . . . . .	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$245 74
Expended . . . . .	90 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1902 . . . . .	<u>\$155 74</u>

CHARLES P. HEMENWAY FUND.—1894. Gift of Mrs. CHARLES P. HEMENWAY, of \$5,000. The interest of this sum to be expended for a free bed, to be known as the Charles P. Hemenway Memorial Bed.

HERBERT L. BURRELL ETHER PRIZE FUND.—1896. Gift of TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE, of \$1,000. From the interest of this sum there is to be given semi-annually a money prize to the House Officer who administers ether or other anæsthetic in the most skilful and humane manner.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$72 52
Received interest . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$112 52
Expended . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1902 . . . . .	<u>\$72 52</u>

WYMAN BUILDING FUND.—November 10, 1898. Bequest of the executors of the estate of the late THOMAS T. WYMAN, to be expended by the Trustees for the benefit of the Hospital.

Balance on hand February 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$87,191 21
Received interest . . . . .	1,045 33
	<hr/>
	\$88,236 54
Expended :	
Relief and Ambulance Station . . . . .	<u>88,236 54</u>

MORRIS LOUIS FUND.—1900. Bequest of the late MORRIS LOUIS, of \$250, to the Trustees of The Boston City Hospital to be used by them for the benefit of the Hospital.

SILAS DURKEE FUND.—1900. Bequest of the late SILAS DURKEE, of \$15,050, to the City of Boston in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

DANIEL S. FORD FUND.—1900. Bequest of the late DANIEL S. FORD, of \$6,000, in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

## RECAPITULATION OF CITY HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

<i>Goodnow Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, one four per cent. bond for \$4,500, and one four per cent. bond for \$20,500 . . . . .	\$26,000 00
<i>Nichols Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, and one four per cent. bond for \$1,000 . . . . .	2,000 00
<i>Norcross Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	2,000 00
<i>Ball Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	1,000 00
<i>Goodnow Library Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	1,000 00
<i>Shaw Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond . . . . .	2,000 00
<i>Perkins Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	7,500 00
<i>Cheever Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond for \$2,000 and one for \$1,000 . . . . .	3,000 00
<i>Hemenway Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	5,000 00
<i>Herbert L. Burrell Ether Prize Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	1,000 00
<i>Silas Durkee Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond . . . . .	15,050 00
<i>Daniel S. Ford Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond . . . . .	6,000 00
<i>Morris Louis Fund.</i> — Deposited with the Treasurer of the City of Boston . . . . .	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$71,800 00
	<hr/>

The "Act to incorporate the Trustees of the City Hospital of the City of Boston" (see Acts and Resolves, 1880, chapter 174, approved April 7) provides that "money received by it shall be invested by the Treasurer of the City of Boston under the direction of the Finance Committee of said City; and all securities belonging to said corporation shall be placed in the custody of said Treasurer; *provided*, always, that both the principal and income thereof shall be appropriated according to the terms of the donation, devise or bequest, under the direction of said corporation."



## HOUSE RULES,

WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, GOVERNMENT AND DIS-  
CHARGE OF PATIENTS; ALSO RULES FOR VISITORS.

---

## HOUSE RULES.

The doors and gates of the Hospital will be closed at 10 o'clock in the evening, at which time all inmates shall be quiet, and all not on duty shall be in their rooms, unless otherwise specifically permitted.

All officers, nurses and employés of the Hospital, when going and coming to and from the Hospital, shall enter and go out by the Entrance Office, and by no other entrance. Such officers and employés as are required shall use the time-register and method of booking that the Hospital rules require.

A record shall be kept of all persons entering the Hospital between the hours of 10 o'clock in the evening and 7.30 o'clock in the morning.

No employé shall be absent from the Hospital except when permitted by special rules or by the Superintendent.

No officer, nurse, orderly or other employé shall directly or indirectly receive money or other gifts from or in behalf of patients, except with the approval of the Superintendent.

The use of tobacco, wine and intoxicating liquors is prohibited within the Hospital, unless prescribed by the Physicians or Surgeons.

All profane and improper language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

All employés shall observe such further rules and directions for their conduct as may from time to time be established.

## ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Applications for admission of patients may be made at the Hospital, on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 and 1 o'clock.

Whenever able, a patient shall apply in person for admission; when not able to apply in person, a patient may be

admitted on application made in his behalf, or upon visit at his residence by the admitting Physician.

Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, shall be received at all hours.

Patients may be admitted to the privileges of the Hospital at such rates of board as the Trustees may, from time to time, by vote, determine; payment for such board being secured by the friends of the patients or by the authorities of the cities or towns to which the patients belong.

Whenever, in the opinion of the Trustees, the circumstances of the patient will warrant it, the whole or a part of the board shall be paid. If separate apartments, or articles not usually furnished at the Hospital, are provided, such payment shall be made therefor as the Trustees shall deem reasonable.

No person having acute venereal disease, or alcoholism, shall be admitted, except as a paying patient.

No person shall be admitted to the Hospital whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which are deemed capable of being relieved.

#### GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all the rules of the Hospital.

Patients shall be in their proper places in the wards during the visits of the Physicians and Surgeons, and always before 7.30 o'clock in the evening, unless specially excused by the Superintendent.

Such free patients as are able shall assist in nursing, and perform such other services as may be reasonably required of them.

No patient shall leave the Hospital grounds without a pass from the Superintendent, nor leave his ward without the consent of the nurse in charge.

No patient shall purchase, or cause to be purchased for him, any article of food whatsoever, or any other article, without the consent of the Superintendent.

Profane and obscene language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their own selection, and any wish for the performance of a particular religious rite shall be granted when practicable.

Complaints, for whatever cause, may be made to the Superintendent, and whenever requested shall be by him reported to the Trustees.

## DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent.

Patients discharged on the recommendation of the Visiting Physicians or Surgeons shall be provided with a certificate, stating their condition at the time of discharge, whether cured, relieved or not relieved, which certificate shall be signed by the Superintendent.

Whenever a patient is removed from the Hospital without the approval of the Superintendent, a written statement to that effect shall be required from any person assuming the responsibility of the removal.

## VISITORS.

No person shall visit any part of the premises, except on business, or at such times as may be fixed for the reception of visitors, without the permission of the Superintendent, or of some one of the Trustees.

On week days from 2 to 3 o'clock in the afternoon friends may be permitted to visit patients, though no patient shall receive more than two visitors on the same day. In all cases, however, the Trustees and Superintendent may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

When visitors are admitted outside of the regular visiting hours they shall not be permitted to remain more than half an hour, except a special permission to remain for further time is granted.

All visitors shall leave the Hospital when the bell rings at the expiration of the visiting hour.

No visitor shall take any meal in the Hospital, or pass the night therein, without permission of the Superintendent or one of the Trustees.

No visitor shall be allowed to give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the nurse; and any article sent to a patient shall be left at the Entrance Office.

## SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

---

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on the westerly side of Massachusetts avenue, shall be designated as the South Department of The Boston City Hospital. It shall receive patients who require treatment for diphtheria and scarlet fever, and for other infectious diseases as may be determined from time to time by the Trustees.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the general control and management of this department, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Rules of the Hospital shall, so far as applicable, and except as hereinafter provided, apply to the various officers and employés and to the conduct and management of this department.

## SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

---

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on Dorchester avenue in Dorchester, shall be known as the Convalescent Home, and shall receive such patients recovering from acute diseases as shall be transferred to it from the main Hospital for treatment during convalescence.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the control and management of the Convalescent Home, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall appoint, subject to the approval of the Trustees, a Matron, and shall employ, under their direction, such further assistants as may be necessary for the proper conduct and service of the Home.

The Matron, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall have the immediate charge of the Home, and the control of all nurses and other employes and patients. She shall reside at the Home.

### ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be transferred from the Hospital to the Convalescent Home by the Superintendent, subject to the direction of the Trustees, on recommendation of the Visiting Staff or otherwise; and the Superintendent shall keep a record of all patients so transferred. When patients are so transferred they shall be considered as discharged from the Hospital. Payment for board shall be required, the same as of patients at the Hospital, but separate apartments shall not be furnished at the Home. No person whose case is adjudged to be incurable shall be admitted to the Home.

Patients shall not be allowed to remain at the Home for a longer period than two weeks, except on recommendation of the Physicians, or for special cause approved in writing by the Superintendent. All patients remaining beyond the period of four weeks shall be forthwith reported to the Trustees.

Patients when discharged shall be provided with a certificate, stating the date of admission and discharge, and their condition when leaving the Home.

## GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all rules established for the government of the Home.

## VISITORS.

Friends may be permitted to visit patients on week days, between 3 and 4 o'clock in the afternoon. In all cases the Trustees, Superintendent and Matron may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Visitors shall leave the Home and grounds at the expiration of the visiting hour, and shall visit no part of the Home or grounds other than the reception-room, except by permission from the proper authority.

No person shall give any article of food or drink to a patient unless by permission of the Matron.

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

---

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital in 1878 established a Training School for Nurses, in order to give to women desirous of becoming professional nurses a systematic course of training and practice.

The Training School is controlled by the Trustees of the Hospital, like all other departments of the Hospital service. The Superintendent of the Hospital has the general supervision of all matters relating to the school, its course of work and study, lectures and discipline. The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of all the nursing in the Hospital, of all persons employed in the wards, and also the instruction and management of the nurses in the Training School. All female nurses in the Hospital must be connected with the school.

The Hospital in all its departments contains seven hundred and thirty-six beds for patients. The course requires two years, and includes general medical and surgical nursing, together with ophthalmic, aural and gynæcological nursing, and also the nursing of infectious diseases. Maternity nursing is theoretically taught, but there are no maternity wards connected with the Hospital. Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of The Boston City Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-three to thirty-five years. They must be of sound health, and should send with their application a certificate from a physician, certifying to the fact. They should also send a brief personal history, and give the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation. The fitness of candidates for the training and work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them, will be determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees.

An entrance examination is given to all candidates before or during the term of probation. The examination is in simple arithmetic, English composition and writing from dictation.

At the end of the first month, candidates, if considered satisfactory, are permitted to wear the cap and enter upon the regular course of training, but such candidates are not permitted to join the school formally until the end of the second month, when, if accepted, they sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years, and to conform to all rules. At the end of the first six months the record and work of each pupil are carefully scrutinized as to her fitness to make a good nurse, and the right is reserved by the authorities of the Hospital to terminate then, or at any time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the school, for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

During the first two months pupils are called Probationers, for the remainder of the first year Junior Nurses, and during the second year Senior Nurses. Nurses who remain in the Hospital after graduation become Head Nurses.

The nurses in the Training School (including Probationers) reside at the three Nurses' Homes connected with the Hospital. The houses afford home-like surroundings, and have the best of conditions necessary to good health and personal hygiene.

The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Trustees, and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital, like any other service.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick, the making of beds, changing bed and body linen, managing of helpless patients in bed, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, prevention or dressing of bed-sores, and proper management of the patient under various conditions, with different diseases or injuries; the making and applying of bandages and rollers, preparation of splints, application and management of surgical apparatus, applying of fomentations and poultices, the dressing of burns, ulcers, and wounds, and other minor dressings, cupping, leeching, and subsequent treatment, and the administering of enemas.

Nurses are taught how to act in the various emergencies occurring in Hospital and private nursing, as well as in the accidents of ordinary life. They are also given lessons in *massage* by a professional instructor. There is a systematic



course of training in cookery for the sick, the serving of food and delicacies in the proper manner, and the feeding of helpless patients, or those who resist food.

Instruction is also given in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, of warming and ventilating sick rooms in a proper manner, and the proper care of sick rooms for the best good and comfort of the patient; in keeping all utensils and appliances perfectly clean and disinfected; in making accurate observations of the pulse, temperature, respiration, expectorations, the secretions, state of the skin and eruptions; of mental condition as to delirium, stupor, shock, etc.; of the condition as to sleep, appetite, effects of diet or of stimulants and medicines; the behavior of wounds and the after treatment in surgical operations; and in the managing of convalescents. Nurses are taught the administering of medicine and the application of external remedies, how to take notes on cases, the making up of the nurses' record, and the reports to the attending doctor.

The course of training includes a fixed course of instruction during the two years from manuals and text-books, mainly given by the Superintendent of Nurses, the Assistant Superintendents of Nurses and graduate head nurses. Lectures and demonstrations, chiefly upon practical points, are given at stated times by the medical and surgical staff of the Hospital. While the instruction by the manuals, text-books, lectures, demonstrations, quizzes and models is considerable, the main reliance is upon accurate daily drill in the wards, operating rooms and other departments of the Hospital. Examinations, both oral and written, are held from time to time by the authorities of the school, and nurses will not be graduated unless they attain, on critical marking, at least 70 per cent.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards, operating rooms, out-patient departments of the Hospital and the down-town Relief Station. They are given six months' training in medical wards and six months' in surgical wards; the remainder of the time to be in such wards or departments as the management may appoint.

Probationers are not paid during their first month, but for the remaining months of the junior year they receive seven (7) dollars per month, and for the senior year, ten (10) dollars per month, to pay for the expenses of their uniform, personal clothing and other minor requirements. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. When the term of two years is completed the

nurses receive, if they pass all the examinations and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma certifying to the regular course of training and practice, and are then permitted to wear the graduates' badge of the school. An optional third year course is provided for those graduates especially adapted to institutional work and who have passed the preliminary examination. At the completion of this course a special diploma *cum laude* is conferred.

The majority of graduates engage in private nursing, but some are invited to remain in the service of the Hospital as head nurses, with opportunities of promotion. Graduate head nurses who prefer to remain in hospital work, or return after a term of private nursing, are given post-graduate instructions in ward management, hospital housekeeping, and minor administration.

The school year has no fixed date, but accepted candidates may enter whenever vacancies occur. They are, as a rule, received in the order of acceptance, but those desiring to enter with less delay can generally anticipate a fixed date by placing themselves on the emergency list. When coming to the Hospital they should bring with them the following articles: Three gingham or calico dresses, made plainly; eight large white aprons, made of bleached cotton, two yards wide, meeting in the back, with bibs, without straps, plain at the top and gathered slightly at the bottom, two pearl studs on the band, two inches wide, with hem at bottom five inches in depth and two inches from bottom of the dress; two bags for soiled clothes; one pair of scissors, a pin-ball and a napkin ring; a good supply of plain underclothing — every article to be distinctly marked with pen and indelible ink with the owner's name. Twenty-one pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Nurses must bring suitable outer garments for stormy weather, and they are required to wear boots that will be purchased on prescription of our Orthopædic Surgeon, after coming to the Hospital. If the teeth are out of order in any way they must receive attention before coming for the probationary month. Nurses are required to wear the Training School uniform after they join the school. Material for dresses will be sold at cost price; caps are furnished at a nominal price.

Hours of duty for day nurses are from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.; for night nurses from 8 P.M. to 7 A.M. No nurse is required to do both day and night duty on the same day, except in rare emergencies. Each nurse on day duty is allowed one hour after 1.30 o'clock P.M., for rest and recreation, one-half

day after 1.30 P.M., each week, and four hours on Sunday. Two weeks' vacation with pay is allowed each year. If nurses are sick they are cared for in the Hospital, but wages are stopped. Pupils may be expected to have a percentage of any considerable time lost by illness or absence added to their two years, at the discretion of the management. Nurses on night duty are required to be in bed from 9 A.M. until 4 P.M. Nurses may be called upon for five months' regular night duty during the two years' training; besides "special cases" to a limited number.

## COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

## JUNIOR YEAR.

Manual of Hospital Nurses (1)	Domville.
Manual of Nursing: Medical and Surgical	Humphrey.
Lectures on Fever Nursing (2)	Wilson.
Notes on Surgery for Nurses	Bell.
Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene (3)	Hutchison.
Glossaries, tables, technicals, etc.	Various.
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.	
Critical Reviews on the lectures given by the Medical and Surgical Staff.	
Instruction in the Wards by Head Nurses and Senior Nurses.	

## SENIOR YEAR.

Handbook for Hospitals (1)	Woolsey.
Handbook of Obstetrical Nursing (2)	Fullerton.
General Anatomy, including instruction from Charts, Models, and the Skeleton.	
Elementary Materia Medica (3)	Various.
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.	
Practical Instruction in <i>Massage</i> . (Six lessons.)	
Practical Instruction in Cooking for the Sick. (Eight lessons.)	
Instruction in the Wards by Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Night Superintendent of Nurses, and Head Nurses.	
Instruction and drill in the etherizing, operating, and recovery rooms by the Operating-Room Nurses.	

## THIRD YEAR.

Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses	Kimber.
Bacteriology and Surgical Technique	Stoney.
Nursing Ethics	Robb.

## Collateral Reading.

(1) Medical Nursing	Anderson.
(2) Lectures on Nursing	Lückes.
(3) Notes on Hospital Nursing	Florence Nightingale.
(4) Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses	Kimber.

## DISTRIBUTION OF STUDIES.

Monday,	11.45 A.M. Head Nurses; hospital administration, ward management, minor executive work, training of Assistant Nurses.
	2 to 3 P.M. Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	2 to 5 P.M. Senior Nurses, Cooking Lesson.
	3 to 4 P.M. Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .

Tuesday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], Operating-Room.
	2 P.M.	Junior Nurses [5th class], Recitation.
	3.30 P.M.	Junior Nurses [3d class], Recitation.
Wednesday,	3 P.M.	Junior Nurses [4th class], Recitation.
Thursday,	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3.30 to 4.30 P.M.	Third Year Class, Recitation.
Friday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], in Operating-Room.
	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class], Recitation.
	3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [2d class], Recitation.
	4 P.M.	Lecture to School in Operating Amphitheatre by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Saturday,		Preparation of Lecture Notes.

## LIST OF LECTURES AND SUBJECTS.

A lecture is given to the Training School on Fridays at 4 P.M., in the Operating Amphitheatre, by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff, once a week between September 15 and June 15. The following are among the lectures given:

*Five.*—Surgical Dressings: poultices, washes, fomentations, bandaging, splints, leeches and blisters, enemas, surgical hæmorrhage, etc.

*Three.*—Theory of Wounds: modes of healing, granulations, ulcers, cellulitis, suppuration, sloughs, erysipelas, pyæmia, gangrene, sepsis, etc.

*Three.*—Bacteriology, brief history and general theory: micro-organisms; general distribution in air, water, etc. Elementary consideration of pathogenic and non-pathogenic micro-organisms. Exhibition of apparatus and cultures. Practical points for nurses.

*Two.*—Theory of sepsis: aseptic treatment, different methods; dressings, with demonstrations and "quiz drill."

*Two.*—Emergencies: hæmorrhages, burns, heat-stroke, fits or seizures, drowning, fractures, immediate treatment of wounds and injuries, foreign bodies in eye, nose and ear, poisons, domestic emergencies, and practice of expeditents.

*Two.*—Surgical anatomy and landmarks, hæmorrhages, etc.

*One.*—Surgical operations: care of patients before, during, and after operations; anæsthesia and recovery; accidents, hæmorrhage, shock, especially as in private nursing.

*One.*—Abdominal Surgery: including ovariectomy, herniotomy, operations for abdominal injuries, etc.

*One.*—Fractures: varieties, preparation and care of splints and apparatus for treatment, management of cases, etc.

*Three.*—Medicines: avenues of taking; preparation and doses; classes of internal and external poisons; cautions; hospital formulæ.

*One.*—Nursing in Fevers: theory of fever, symptoms and course of, different plans of treatment, nurses' duties as to symptoms, bed, clothing, secretions, baths, food and management of cases.

*Four.*—Infectious fevers, especially diphtheria and scarlet fever; symptoms and course of disease; complications; infection and contagion; special nursing in croup, laryngitis, tracheotomy, intubation, etc.; management of patient, and surroundings; personal hygiene of nurse in attendance, etc.

*Two.*—Symptomatology in Disease: what and how to observe accurately; vital organs and special symptoms. The model sick room: temperature, light, ventilation, care of bed, bedding and clothing, furniture, utensils, disinfection, cleansing, dusting, etc.

*Three.*—Care of Children in Health and Disease; diet and clothing of infants and children; various infantile diseases.

*Two.*—Physiology of Pregnancy and Labor; delivery, confinement, nursing.

*One.*—On Gynæcological Nursing: preparation of patient for examination or operation; treatment after operations, douches, use of catheter, etc. (Demonstrations to sections of senior nurses in Ward 8 operating-room.)

*One.*—Special Nursing in Nervous Diseases, including the insane.

*Two.*—Special Nursing in Skin Diseases and Syphilis in the Infant and Adult.

*One.*—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Eye and General Care in Health and Disease.

*One.*—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear; its care in health and disease; nurses' duties at operations and continued treatment in disease.

*Two.*—Food Values and Principles of Cooking Food.

*One.*—Urine: characteristics, properties, including taking notes on same, and brief analysis. Drill in laboratory by classes in sections.

*One.*—Massage: its history, theory, and modes of application.

*Three.*—Visceral Anatomy: demonstrations by post-mortems; care of the dead, etc.

*One.*—Suggestions to those about to engage in private nursing.

*Five.*—On sociological topics: for the Third Year Class.

## LIST OF GRADUATES.

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

*Arranged According to Year and Sequence in Graduation.*

[\* Married. † Died.]



[The Badge of Graduate Nurses.]

## 1879.

† Miss Rosa McCormick,	Miss Elizabeth A. Andrews,
“ N. Elizabeth Fillebrown,	* “ Myra E. McIlvin,
† “ Mary L. Kelso,	* “ Martha J. Blackwood. (6)

## 1880.

Miss Asenith Clement,	† Mrs. Susan M. Hatch,
Mrs. Margaret Little,	† Miss Olivia Hews,
Miss Annie Cochran,	“ Mary Monteith,
† “ Louisa Morrill,	† “ Victoria O. Fowler,
Mrs. Lucy Rice,	* “ Minnie Gilman,
* Miss Eva Hallowell,	“ Anna C. Maxwell,
“ Mary E. Prescott,	Mrs. Sarah Cooke. (14)

## 1881.

† Miss Mary Mack,	Mrs. Mary Griswold,
* “ Jennie Shotwell,	* † Miss Lilly Birkbeck,
* “ Flora Hadley,	* “ Josie Smith,
† “ Mary Choate,	* “ Mary A. Ferrin,
† “ Georgeanna Russell,	“ Helen M. Hall,
Mrs. Endenilla S. Neily,	† Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisch. (12)

## 1882.

† Miss Carrie L. Barrell,	* Miss Annie Martell,
Mrs. Kittie C. Soule,	“ Mary Quinn,
* Miss Georgia L. Forbes,	“ Julia Macrae,
“ Laura A. C. Hughes,	“ Annie E. Barker. (8)

## 1883.

* Miss E. Adelaide Nason,	Miss Ida M. Welsh,	
" Mina P. Hill,	* " Annie Soper,	
* " Christina M. Gregoire,	" Susan Bradley,	
† Mrs. Jane E. Young,	* " Maria Aanrud,	
Miss Myra C. Hight,	* " Jane Howell,	
" Susie H. Hamblet,	" Emma L. Stowe,	
" Rose A. Duffy,	" Elizabeth Stewart,	
" Mary C. Morris,	" Clara C. Tubman,	
" Sarah W. Emerson,	" Mary E. Gordon,	
" Clara E. Bowen,	" Lucinda McBride,	
" Kate M. Fitzgerald,	" Eliza F. Spencer,	
" Margaret McKenzie,	* " Mary L. Drown.	(25)
" Jennie B. McIntosh,		

## 1884.

Miss Lucy L. Drown,	Miss Bessie S. Morrill,	
* " Annie J. Ellers,	* " Ellen A. Dunton,	
† " Fanny A. Tucker,	" Margaret Macdonald,	
* " Elizabeth Rinker,	" Anna M. Battelle,	
" M. Elizabeth Barr,	* " Lillian I. Price,	
* " Elizabeth Banister,	* " Sarah G. Whitney,	
§ " Abbie A. Reed,	" Mary E. Scannell,	
† " Margaret McKean,	Mrs. Mary B. Runyan,	
" Armina C. Manchester,	Miss Catherine Murray.	(19)
" Harriet M. Seaver,		

## 1885.

Miss Fannie A. Prindle,	Miss Jessie J. Glen,	
" Adelie B. Braman,	* " Mary E. Woods,	
* " Minnie Starr,	* " Emily Neale,	
" Clara D. Hoar,	" Mary J. Rimmer,	
" H. Josephine Shepherd,	* " Kate G. Early,	
" Sarah M. Cushing,	* " Helen L. Godding,	
" Clara M. Rowell,	" Julia E. Reed,	
*† Glendine Malkson,	" Colina E. M. Somerville,	
" Lida S. Young,	* " Jessie Read.	(19)
" Annie S. Miller,		

## 1886.

* Miss Alice E. Cole,	Miss Emma R. Trafton,	
* " Emma J. Gordon,	" Susie B. Swanton,	
† " Sarah E. Snow,	Mrs. Mary E. Bradbury,	
* " Mary E. Stimson,	Miss Cicely M. Whitaker,	
" Georgianna Shaw,	† " Elizabeth Fearon,	
" Flora E. Welch,	" Ella A. Starkweather,	
" M. Annabel Moore,	" Lizzie A. Wilber,	
" Emma E. Cole,	" Mary J. Dunway,	
" Lucretia F. Williams,	Mrs. Josephine S. Wood,	
" Mary C. Stewart,	" Isabella R. Outerbridge,	
" Emma B. Morrison,	Miss Mary Fyfe,	
* " Mary A. Martijn,	" Anna M. Hawes,	
* " Rosina G. Brine,	* " Olivia Byrne,	
" Ruth A. Bassett,	" Agnes C. Haley.	(29)
" Mary A. White,		



## 1887.

Miss Luise Gibbbeck,  
 " Mary Grugane,  
 " Maria Wagner,  
 " Libbie S. Ainsworth,  
 " Charlotte A. McCallum,  
 " Frances H. Petrikin,  
 " Mary A. Hahn,  
 \* " Delia O'Brien,  
 " Lucia E. Weymouth,  
 \* " Julia A. Purdy,  
 † " Harriet M. Wallace,  
 " Alice E. Bailey,  
 " Helen A. Quinn,  
 " Mary E. Kenney,  
 † " Sarah M. Webber,

Miss Emily A. Rogers,  
 " Ruthett Adams,  
 \* " Louise J. Knaut,  
 " Caroline H. Keer,  
 " Oceania Nickerson,  
 \* " Abbie J. Jenkins,  
 " Flora Macrae,  
 " Alzine M. Castlebury,  
 \* " Sarah C. Hamlyn,  
 " Elizabeth J. Fay,  
 \* " Jeanie White,  
 " Jennie Dudley,  
 " Frances L. Mackie,  
 \* " Olive A. Hawes,  
 \* " Evangeline McDonald. (30)

## 1888.

Miss Emma J. Jones,  
 \* " Flora E. Hodges,  
 " Stella Lyman,  
 " Bertha Elliot,  
 \* " Alicia Ring,  
 " Maria B. Clark,  
 " Maria L. Eustis,  
 " Emily O. Boswall,  
 " Eleanor Cobb,  
 " Eva M. Homer,  
 Mrs. Alice H. Porter,

Miss Alice M. Hodgson,  
 " Belle A. Stevens,  
 " Myra A. Swain,  
 " Mary E. Collingwood,  
 " Almeda J. Goodspeed,  
 " Ella M. Gordon,  
 " Lucia F. Vickery,  
 " Evelena Chapman,  
 \* " Helen Coull,  
 " Lillia M. Alexander,  
 " Mary O. Barnes. (22)

## 1889.

Miss Mary M. Riddle,  
 \* " Ella E. Owen,  
 " Alice G. Symonds,  
 \* " Emmanette Veazie,  
 " Mary A. Morris,  
 " Maggie J. Thompson,  
 " Annie Monroe,  
 \* " Mary E. R. Wilkinson,  
 " Jennie R. Dix,  
 \* " Rosalin A. Meggison,  
 \* " Mary O. Ellms,  
 " M. Affia Martin,  
 " Abbie A. Bliss,  
 \* " Anna R. French,

Miss Catherine M. Haggart,  
 \* " Abbie F. Proctor,  
 " Emma E. Penfold,  
 \* " A. Etta Bodwell,  
 " Rose Morgan,  
 " Annie E. McCarthy,  
 \* " Mabel H. Tibbetts,  
 " Mary E. Jones,  
 " Louisa L. Smith,  
 " Eliza Jones,  
 " Mary Scarlett,  
 \* " Sarah L. Richardson,  
 " Jessie M. Symonds,  
 " Rachel Gordon. (28)

## 1890.

Miss Mary T. Carroll,  
 \*† " Jennie M. Harlow,  
 " Harriet H. Page,  
 " Elizabeth Rice,  
 " Charlotte F. Grant,  
 " Carrie B. Whallon,  
 " Catherine A. McNally,  
 Mrs. Ida M. Rice,  
 Miss Anna Harms,  
 " Catharine B. Graham,  
 \* " Amalie H. Lakemann,  
 \* " Mabel Van Cortlandt,  
 " Sarah M. Cox,  
 " Grace H. Raine,  
 Mrs. Annie L. Ray,

\* Miss Henrietta Rankin,  
 \* " Margaret J. Moore,  
 " Margaret A. Motschmann,  
 " Grace G. Pillsbury,  
 † " Eliza F. Wadsworth,  
 " Elizabeth Olmsted,  
 " Annie C. Chamberlain,  
 " Fannie P. Cooke,  
 " Alice G. Dexter,  
 " Florence E. Levensaler,  
 \* " Bessie Sands,  
 " Kate M. Walsh,  
 " Minnie McLeod,  
 " Clarissa A. M. G. Baldwin,  
 " Cynthia A. Spencer. (30)

## 1891-2 (13 mos.).

Miss Lucetta J. Gross,  
 " Ellen Magner,  
 " Susan E. Stamer,  
 \* " C. Isabelle Wright,  
 \* " Addie E. Waterman,  
 " Ethel Sharpley,  
 " Sarah L. Taylor,  
 \* " Jessie C. Pearce,  
 " Ida A. Nutter,  
 \* " Mary Brennan,  
 " Janet Anderson,  
 \* " Elizabeth A. Lary,  
 \* " Anna R. Collins,  
 " Sarah E. Hilt,  
 " Delia Knight,  
 " Mary E. Comey,  
 † " M. Georgena McNear,

Miss Elizabeth E. Spratt,  
 " Etta A. Chamberlin,  
 \* " Minnie S. Nickerson,  
 " Henrietta B. Chisholm,  
 " Annie L. Mullen,  
 " Anna S. Langin,  
 " Lydia A. Brewster,  
 " Laura B. Bingham,  
 \* " Lucy S. Byles,  
 " Jessie MacDonald,  
 " Maria A. Nicholl,  
 " Nora McCormick,  
 " Mary A. Foster,  
 \* " Elizabeth J. McGeachy,  
 " Minnie J. Stowe,  
 " Emma T. Elliott,  
 " Alice T. Myrick. (34)

## 1892-3.

Miss Martha S. Barr,  
 " Elizabeth C. Fairbank,  
 \* " Margaret E. Nelligan,  
 † " Sadie R. Harbourn,  
 \* " Annie S. Clapp,  
 † " Julie M. Rogivue,  
 " Annie B. Dick,  
 " Grace M. Hart,  
 " Mary Jones,  
 \* " Anna B. Jordan,  
 \* " Nettie M. Burnett,  
 " Hulda J. Oliver,  
 " Inez Maud Wright,

\* Miss Myra Fletcher,  
 " Susie J. Hill,  
 \* " Janet Rutherford,  
 \* " Alberta E. Trueworthy,  
 " Elizabeth Sloan,  
 " Mary A. Neil,  
 \* " Mabel I. Walsh,  
 \* " Lillian M. Palmer,  
 " Eva F. Lucas,  
 " Mary Eva Moore,  
 " Alfaretta Small,  
 " Mary L. Cook. (25)

## 1893-4.

Miss Alma C. Hogle,  
 " Anne C. Parker,  
 " Lizzie H. Perley,  
 " Mary A. Douglass,  
 " Marian I. Dooley,  
 \* " Nellie T. Cranitch,  
 " Mary L. Annis,  
 \* " Harriott Attwood,  
 " Mary McNeill,  
 " Alicia S. Dawson,  
 " Mabel G. Gragg,  
 " Agnes B. Scally,  
 " Esther M. Packard,  
 " Fannie R. King,  
 " Christina S. Brown,  
 \* Mrs. Alice M. Davie,  
 Miss Ada McCulloch,  
 " Frances E. Morley,  
 " Cora A. Plummer,  
 " Maud T. Henderson,

† Miss Lulu M. Plant,  
 " Bertha E. Watt,  
 " Nellie E. Farr,  
 " Alice E. Cardall,  
 " Ray Hood,  
 " Margaret A. Kenney,  
 " Lela Wilson,  
 " Lilla J. Temple,  
 \* " Harriet A. White,  
 " Charlotte W. Dana,  
 " Cora E. Murdoch,  
 " Lillian M. Graham,  
 " Katherine S. Sharpe,  
 \* " A. Ethelyn Butler,  
 " Annie L. Macneill,  
 " Cornelia H. Crawford,  
 " Ella M. Allen,  
 " Netta E. Blackwood,  
 " Alice N. Carter,  
 " Elizabeth F. Macaulay. (40)

1894-5.

Miss Helen H. Ilsley,	Miss Catherine Hughes,
" Laura E. Waterman,	" Isabella Smith,
* " Margaret M. Thurston,	* " Gertrude M. Thresher,
* " Annie Gordon,	* " S. Anna L. Tirrell,
* " Lizzie H. Smith,	" Ella M. Stewart,
" Lodina A. Grignon,	" Susan M. Foley,
" Sarah J. French,	" Selina R. Lockhart,
" Martha W. Meek,	" Minna Wolff,
* " Frances D. Shetland,	Mrs. Esther L. Kenney,
* " Anna A. Rich,	" Sarah W. Tarr,
" Ethelyn M. Lombard,	Miss Elizabeth F. Paty,
" Julia A. Godvin,	" Ellen Smith,
" Lucretia S. Smart,	" Dora B. Wells,
" Mary Jennetta Patterson,	" Alice M. Robinson,
* " Emma L. Pray,	" Susane F. Robbins,
* " Amy Denton,	* " Olive E. Coburn.
" Elizabeth F. Dickie,	

(33)

1895-6.

Miss Ellen Murray,	* Miss Margaret MacKinnon,
" Frances L. Russell,	* " Christina J. Dunbar,
" Effie A. Buell,	" Margaret E. Elworthy,
" Elizabeth Grainger,	" Annie E. Irving,
" E. Gertrude Parker,	" Julia M. Bye,
Mrs. Clara J. Goudey,	" Louise MacP. Coleman,
Miss Mary E. Wight,	" Bertha Stewart,
" Mary C. Van Dyck,	" Elizabeth F. Bowness,
" Lilla L. Davis,	* " Kathleen K. McSweyn,
" Margaret Creighton,	" J. Florence Cliff,
" Marie T. Eckert,	" S. Caroline Gulick,
* " Margaret Ross,	* " Annie M. Lounsbury,
" Sarah E. Farrand,	" Ellen F. Johnson,
* " Helen C. Worthley,	" Margaret McDonald,
* " Ella L. Hall,	" Brenda F. Mattice,
" Frances Wills,	" E. Idella Lawton.

(32)

1896-7.

Miss Agnes J. Galligan,	* Miss Maria T. R. Rand,
" Annie K. Guild,	" Rachel A. Moore,
* " Emily H. Sargent,	" Mary J. Moffitt,
* " Claudia F. Kennedy,	" Minnie Hayes,
* " Asenath Amy Cave,	" Mary D. Kerby,
* " Cora Nellie Worth,	" Nellsine E. Neermann,
" Annie B. Baker,	" Inez C. Lord,
" M. Isabel McPeake,	* " Margaret Louise Smith,
" Elizabeth Hentig,	* " Jennie S. Davis,
" Sarah L. Gray,	" Theodora H. Eagar,
" Ellen C. Yancey,	" Annie S. MacKelvie,
† " Harriet M. Towse,	" Wahlborg C. Kjerner,
" Frances C. Moore,	" Margaret K. Deeg,
" Mary A. Sliney,	* " Mary C. Kummer,
" Kathryn I. Doyle,	" Charlotte A. Brown,
" Gertrude M. Healy,	" Jane Minerva Davy,
" Louise Patton,	" Maud M. Healy,
" Sara A. Bowen,	" Ella V. Wilderson.

(30)

## 1897-8.

Miss Mary J. Fallon,	Miss Maude Bennington,
Mrs. Ida M. Richardson,	" Margaret A. Cahalan,
Miss Mary Bevan.	" Stella B. Weston,
" Grace S. Thomas,	" Alice L. Walker,
" Helen C. Coleman,	" Lillie F. Stone,
* " Elizabeth P. Parmelee,	" Josephine Bastian,
" Anna B. Bond,	" Della Upfield,
" Bertie M. Lazier,	" Augusta M. Fellows,
" Emma F. Kinney,	" Edna M. Young,
* " Maude G. Bullens,	" Gertrude C. Head,
" Clara M. McLaughlin,	" Catherine A. Tighe,
" Minnie Cameron,	" Anna B. McSweyn,
* " Alice J. Palmer,	" Ida Washburne,
" Harriet M. Fuller,	* " Agnes E. Bricker,
" Mary A. Jones,	" Katie B. Matheson,
" Elizabeth T. McGowan,	" Katherine F. McDonnell,
" Ellen M. Svenson,	" Frances Graham,
" Bertha Brackett,	" Flora M. Hamilton,
" Lucy J. King,	" Frances Hutt,
" Hattie A. Scribner,	Mrs. Celia T. Moore,
" Maria M. F. Grüniger,	Miss Grace L. Fuller,
" Mary J. Walsh,	* " Izette M. Bancroft,
" Hattie Hartwell,	* " Jessie Archbald,
" Mary Barker,	" Susanna Macdonald,
" Ida M. Robertson,	" Georgie E. Hewins,
* " Alice M. Osgood,	" Augusta M. Crisler,
" Belinda P. Ervin,	" Bessie M. Cawood. (54)

## 1898-9.

Miss Kathryn M. Cunningham,	Miss Elmina B. Rice,
" Margaret Callaghan,	" Lyda J. McFadyen,
" Cornelia C. Chatfield,	" Margaret Ockenden,
" Kathleen Forbes,	" Victoria C. Honsberger,
" Christinia J. Banks,	" Mary M. Macpherson,
" Martha H. Keefe,	† " Edith E. Emerson,
" Edith G. Watt,	" Sarah E. Willgoose,
" Mary E. Cayford,	" Anabella MacLennan,
" Henrietta A. Willis,	" Nellie F. Cullinane,
" Margaret M. Vail,	" Annie Macpherson,
" Imogen Harries,	" Alice M. M. Hutcheson,
" Mary R. McLaren,	" Alexina C. Black,
" Annie Victoria Froude,	" Mary E. Madill,
" Hannah Reddin,	" Ella R. Sylvester,
" Annie W. McCallum,	" Elizabeth C. McInnis,
" Fannie Smyth,	" Frances H. Galligan,
" Ettie Sparks,	* " Alice Hamilton,
Mrs. Ellen F. Timmins,	" Agnes M. Peebles,
Miss Henrietta I. McMahon,	" Ellen E. Macphail. (39)
* " Jessie E. Boggs,	

1899-1900.

Miss Louella A. Warren,	Miss Mary C. Mackay
" Alma de F. Curtiss,	" Florence C. Dodge,
" Helen L. Anderson,	Mrs. Frances A. Worrell,
* " Alice E. Carpenter,	Miss Frances Munro,
" Clara R. Slocum,	" Lura M. Haigh,
" Margaret A. Murray,	" Martha Whiteside,
" Florence H. Sanders,	" Maria Carpenter
" Georgia Crowe,	" Annie J. Sanders,
" Isabel E. McDonald,	" Gertrude A. Murray,
" Alice L. Batchelder,	" Julia K. Hughes,
* " Mary L. Abercrombie,	" Anna C. Burritt,
" Grace G. Evans,	" Susan T. Green,
" Laura E. Coleman,	" Bessie M. Sutherland,
" Jennie M. Draper,	" Marie S. Kier,
" Ellen M. Allen,	" Floribel Walls,
" Mary A. Healey,	" Alena M. DeWitt,
" Edith A. Newton,	" Grace A. Wallace,
" Mary Elma Dame,	" Mary I. Stevens,
* " Alma J. Ohlsson,	" Lucy A. Williams,
Mrs. Margaret E. Johnson,	" Anne C. Mullarkey,
Miss Catherine J. Southerland,	* " Berthiah Cheney,
* " Persis H. Kimball,	" Donna R. Wyatt,
" Fanny Forrest,	" Clara E. Hess,
* " Rowena E. Helliwell,	" Jean B. Johnstone. (49)
" Ida F. Shepard,	

1900-1901.

Miss Marion Ganong,	Miss Mary McKennedy
" Jessie E. Catton,	† " Mary G. Brackett,
" Calvinia Macdonald,	" Mary E. White,
" Agatha C. Hodgins,	* " Alice M. Whitehead,
" Alice L. Clark,	† " Bertha E. Morrill,
" Ellen McHugh,	" Florence B. Somers,
" Elizabeth Whiteside,	" Flora M. Macaulay,
" Ruth M. Ackerman,	" Martha Luce,
Mrs. Addie S. Young,	" Hannah F. Clapp,
Miss Marian Donovan,	" Mary A. C. Mackay,
" Eleanor M. Marr,	" Louise A. Bennett,
" Lillie Fraser,	" Agnes F. Dodd,
" Josephine G. Shaughnessy,	" Winifred F. Longley,
" Louise E. Nicholson,	" Laura A. Liming,
" Anna Regan,	" Julia C. MacQuarrie,
" Margaret E. Urquhart,	" Lillian Reichert,
" Lyda Mabel Illsley,	" Annie G. O'Connor,
" Dora M. Hastings,	" Hannah P. Morris,
" Elizabeth Walls,	" Amanda E. Macdonald,
" Margaret J. Manter,	" Mary Fraser,
" Etta E. Dickinson,	" Ida M. Harris,
" Edith E. Clarke,	" Jessie G. Hill,
" Mary E. Moore,	" Millicent Sherbrooke,
" Gertrude E. Manzer,	" Margaret B. Fergusson. (48)

1901-1902.

Miss Frances S. Gage,	Miss Isabel A. Hooper,
" Alida Young,	" Hannah Shepherd,
" Alice L. Lake,	" Annie J. Hilton,
" Emma M. Nichols,	" Mary Johnstone,
Mrs. Gertrude LeB. Cooper,	" Lillian J. Harvey,
Miss Mary L. McCarthy,	" Elizabeth G. Mason,
" Agnes C. Flanagan,	Mrs. Lucy D. Christie,
" Edith I. Lockhart,	Miss Agnes C. Strebeigh,
Mrs. Maria Smyth,	" Maria R. Macdonald,
Miss Anna E. Ward,	" Alice G. E. Carter,
" Sarah E. DeWald,	" K. Josephine Ellis,
" Mary S. Potter,	" Alice Maude Heaton,
" Josephine M. Sparrow,	" Jennie Potter,
" Margaret E. McKinlay,	" Bertha A. Wilkins,
" Bertha Richards,	" Elizabeth G. Robinson,
" Charlotte M. Sullivan,	" E. Winifred Campbell,
" Helen M. Lapsley,	" Margaret M. Ryan,
" Annie F. Carberry,	" Florence A. Macdonald,
" Susie B. Sulhoff,	" Maria C. Bowman,
" Lillian H. Morningstar,	" Janet G. Slater,
" Mary I. Chisholm,	" Mary E. Gladwin,
" Mary Fanny Clark,	" Blanch I. Crawshaw,
" Edith M. Leonard,	" Anne Scott,
" Anna M. Grant,	" Margaret E. Kennedy,
" Minnie Van Valkenburg,	" Annie E. Radford,
" Abbie E. Keay,	" Margaret M. Atkinson,
" Lena G. Palmer,	" Emma A. Robinson. (54)

Total graduates, 686.

## LIST OF GRADUATES.

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

[\* Married. † Died.]

*Aanrud, Maria, Miss.....	1883	Brackett, Bertha, Miss.....	1897
*Abercrombie, Mary L., Miss.	1899	† Brackett, Mary G., Miss....	1900
Ackerman, Ruth M., Miss..	1900	Bradbury, Mary E., Mrs....	1886
Adams, Ruthett, Miss.....	1887	Bradley, Susan, Miss.....	1883
Ainsworth, Libbie S., Miss.	1887	Braman, Adelle B., Miss....	1885
Alexander, Lilia M., Miss..	1888	*Brennan, Mary, Miss.....	1891
Allen, Ella M., Miss.....	1894	Brewster, Lydia A., Miss...	1891
Allen, Ellen M., Miss.....	1899	*Bricker, Agnes E., Miss....	1897
Anderson, Helen L., Miss...	1899	*Brine, Rosina G., Miss.....	1886
Anderson, Janet, Miss.....	1891	Brown, Charlotte A., Miss..	1897
Andrews, Elizabeth A., Miss.	1879	Brown, Christina S., Miss..	1893
Annis, Mary L., Miss.....	1893	Buell, Effie A., Miss.....	1895
*Archbald, Jessie M., Miss..	1898	*Bullens, Maude G., Miss....	1897
Atkinson, Margaret M., Miss.	1901	*Burnett, Nettie M., Miss....	1892
*Attwood, Harriott, Miss....	1893	Burritt, Anna C., Miss.....	1899
		*Butler, A. Ethelyn, Miss....	1893
Bailey, Alice E., Miss.....	1887	Bye, Julia M., Miss.....	1895
Baker, Annie B., Miss.....	1896	*Byles, Lucy S., Miss.....	1891
Baldwin, Clarissa A. M. G.,		*Byrne, Olivia, Miss.....	1886
Miss.....	1890		
*Bancroft, Izette M., Miss....	1897	Cahalan, Margaret A., Miss.	1897
*Banister, Elizabeth, Miss...	1884	Callaghan, Margaret, Miss...	1898
Banks, Christinia J., Miss..	1898	Cameron, Minnie, Miss.....	1897
Barker, Annie E., Miss.....	1882	Campbell, E. Winifred, Miss.	1901
Barker, Mary, Miss.....	1897	Carberry, Annie F., Miss....	1901
Barnes, Mary O., Miss.....	1888	Cardall, Alice E., Miss.....	1893
Barr, Martha S., Miss.....	1892	*Carpenter, Alice E., Miss...	1899
Barr, M. Elizabeth, Miss....	1884	Carpenter, Maria, Miss.....	1899
† Barrell, Carrie L., Miss....	1882	Carroll, Mary T., Miss.....	1890
Bassett, Ruth A., Miss.....	1886	Carter, Alice G. E., Miss....	1901
Bastian, Josephine, Miss...	1897	Carter, Alice N., Miss.....	1894
Batchelder, Alice L., Miss..	1899	Castlebury, Alzine M., Miss	1887
Battelle, Anna M., Miss.....	1884	Catton, Jessie E., Miss.....	1900
Bennett, Louise A., Miss....	1900	*Cave, Asenath Amy, Miss...	1896
Bennington, Maude, Miss....	1897	Cawood, Bessie M., Miss...	1898
Bevan, Mary, Miss.....	1897	Cayford, Mary E., Miss.....	1898
Bingham, Laura B., Miss...	1891	Chamberlain, Annie C., Miss.	1890
*† Birkbeck, Lily, Miss.....	1881	Chamberlin, Etta A., Miss..	1891
Black, Alexina C., Miss.....	1898	Chapman, Evelena, Miss....	1888
*Blackwood, Martha J., Miss.	1879	Chatfield, Cornelia C., Miss.	1898
Blackwood, Netta E., Miss.	1894	*Cheney, Berthiah, Miss....	1900
Bliss, Abbie A., Miss.....	1889	Chisholm, Henrietta B.,	
*Bodwell, A. Etta, Miss.....	1889	Miss.....	1891
*Boggs, Jessie E., Miss.....	1898	Chisholm, Mary I., Miss....	1901
Bond, Anna B., Miss.....	1897	† Choate, Mary, Miss.....	1881
Boswall, Emily O., Miss....	1888	Christie, Lucy D., Mrs.....	1901
Bowen, Clara E., Miss.....	1883	*Clapp, Annie S., Miss.....	1892
Bowen, Sara A., Miss.....	1896	Clapp, Hannah F., Miss....	1900
Bowman, Maria C., Miss....	1901	Clark, Alice L., Miss.....	1900
Bowness, Elizabeth F., Miss	1895	Clark, Edith E., Miss.....	1900

Clark, Maria B., Miss.....	1888	Dunway, Mary J., Miss....	1886
Clark, Mary Fanny, Miss...	1901	Eagar, Theodora H., Miss..	1896
Clement, Asenith, Miss.....	1880	*Early, Kate G., Miss.....	1885
Cliff, J. Florence, Miss.....	1896	Eckert, Marie T., Miss.....	1895
Cobb, Eleanor, Miss.....	1888	Eliott, Emma T., Miss.....	1892
*Coburn, Olive E., Miss.....	1895	*Ellers, Annie J., Miss.....	1884
Cochran, Annie, Miss.....	1880	Elliot, Bertha, Miss.....	1888
*Cole, Alice E., Miss.....	1886	Ellis, K. Josephine, Miss...	1901
Cole, Emma E., Miss.....	1886	*Ellms, Mary O., Miss.....	1889
Coleman, Helen C., Miss...	1897	Elworthy, Margaret E., Miss.	1895
Coleman, Laura E., Miss...	1899	†Emerson, Edith E., Miss...	1898
Coleman, Louise MacP., Miss.....	1895	Emerson, Sarah W., Miss...	1883
Collingwood, Mary E., Miss.	1888	Ervin, Belinda P., Miss....	1897
*Collins, Anna R., Miss.....	1891	Eustis, Maria L., Miss.....	1888
Comey, Mary E., Miss.....	1891	Evans, Grace G., Miss.....	1899
Cook, Mary L., Miss.....	1893	Fairbank, Elizabeth C., Miss.	1892
Cooke, Fannie P., Miss.....	1890	Fallon, Mary J., Miss.....	1897
Cooke, Sarah, Mrs.....	1880	Farr, Nellie E., Miss.....	1893
Cooper, Gertrude LeB., Mrs..	1901	Farrand, Sarah E., Miss....	1895
*Coul, Helen, Miss.....	1888	Fay, Elizabeth J., Miss.....	1887
Cox, Sarah M., Miss.....	1890	†Fearon, Elizabeth, Miss....	1886
*Cranitch, Nellie T., Miss...	1893	Fellows, Augusta M., Miss..	1897
Crawford, Cornelia H., Miss.	1894	Fergusson, Margaret B., Miss.....	1901
Crawshaw, Blanch I., Miss.	1901	*Ferrin, Mary A., Miss.....	1881
Creighton, Margaret, Miss..	1895	Fillebrown, N. Elizabeth, Miss.....	1879
Crisler, Augusta M., Miss..	1898	Fitzgerald, Kate M., Miss..	1883
Crowe, Georgia, Miss.....	1899	Flanagan, Agnes C., Miss..	1901
Cullinane, Nellie F., Miss..	1898	*Fletcher, Myra, Miss.....	1892
Cunningham, Kathryn M., Miss.....	1898	Foley, Susan M., Miss.....	1894
Curtiss, Alma de F., Miss...	1899	*Forbes, Georgia L., Miss....	1882
Cushing, Sarah M., Miss...	1885	Forbes, Kathleen, Miss.....	1898
Dame, Mary Elma, Miss....	1899	Forrest, Fanny, Miss.....	1899
Dana, Charlotte W., Miss...	1893	Foster, Mary A., Miss.....	1891
*Davie, Alice M., Mrs.....	1893	†Fowler, Victoria O., Miss..	1880
*Davis, Jennie S., Miss.....	1896	Fraser, Lillie, Miss.....	1900
Davis, Lilla L., Miss.....	1895	Fraser, Mary, Miss.....	1901
Davy, Jane Minerva, Miss..	1897	*French, Anna R., Miss.....	1889
Dawson, Alicia S., Miss....	1893	French, Sarah J., Miss.....	1894
Deeg, Margaret K., Miss...	1896	Froude, Annie Victoria, Miss.....	1898
*Denton, Amy, Miss.....	1894	Fuller, Grace L., Miss.....	1897
De Wald, Sarah E., Miss...	1901	Fuller, Harriet M., Miss....	1897
DeWitt, Alena M., Miss....	1899	Fyfe, Mary, Miss.....	1886
Dexter, Alice G., Miss.....	1890	Gage, Frances S., Miss.....	1901
Dick, Annie B., Miss.....	1892	Galligan, Agnes J., Miss...	1896
Dickie, Elizabeth F., Miss..	1894	Galligan, Frances H., Miss..	1899
Dickinson, Etta E., Miss...	1900	Ganong, Marion, Miss.....	1900
Dix, Jennie R., Miss.....	1889	Gibbpeck, Luise, Miss.....	1887
Dodd, Agnes F., Miss.....	1900	*Gilman, Minnie, Miss.....	1880
Dodge, Florence C., Miss...	1899	Gladwin, Mary E., Miss.....	1901
Donovan, Marian, Miss....	1900	Glen, Jessie J., Miss.....	1885
Dooley, Marian I., Miss....	1893	*Goddard, Helen L., Miss...	1885
Douglass, Mary A., Miss...	1893	Godvin, Julia A., Miss.....	1894
Doyle, Kathryn I., Miss....	1896	Goodspeed, Almeda J., Miss.	1888
Draper, Jennie M., Miss....	1899	*Gordon, Annie, Miss.....	1895
Drown, Lucy L., Miss.....	1884	Gordon, Ella M., Miss.....	1888
*Drown, Mary L., Miss.....	1883	*Gordon, Emma J., Miss....	1886
Dudley, Jennie, Miss.....	1887	Gordon, Mary E., Miss.....	1883
Duffy, Rose A., Miss.....	1883		
*Dunbar, Christina J., Miss..	1895		
*Dunton, Ellen A., Miss.....	1884		



Gordon, Rachel, Miss.....	1889	*Hodges, Flora E., Miss.....	1888
Goudey, Clara J., Mrs.....	1895	Hodgins, Agatha C., Miss..	1900
Gragg, Mabel G., Miss.....	1893	Hodgson, Alice M., Miss....	1888
Graham, Catharine B., Miss.	1890	Hogle, Alma C., Miss.....	1893
Graham, Frances, Miss.....	1897	Homer, Eva M., Miss.....	1888
Graham, Lillian M., Miss....	1893	Honsberger, Victoria C., Miss.	1898
Grainger, Elizabeth, Miss..	1895	Hood, Ray, Miss.....	1893
Grant, Anna M., Miss.....	1901	Hooper, Isabel A., Miss.....	1901
Grant, Charlotte F., Miss....	1890	*Howell, Jane, Miss.....	1883
Gray, Sarah L., Miss.....	1896	Hughes, Catherine, Miss....	1894
Greene, Susan T., Miss.....	1899	Hughes, Julia K., Miss.....	1899
*Gregoire, Christina M., Miss.	1883	Hughes, Laura A. C., Miss.	1882
Grignon, Lodina A., Miss....	1894	Hutcheson, Alice M. M., Miss.	1898
Griswold, Mary, Mrs.....	1881	Hutt, Frances, Miss.....	1897
Gross, Lucetta J., Miss....	1891		
Grugane, Mary, Miss.....	1887	Illsley, Lyda Mabel, Miss..	1900
Grüninger, Maria M. F., Miss.	1897	Illsley, Helen H., Miss.....	1894
Guild, Annie K., Miss.....	1896	Irving, Annie E., Miss.....	1895
Gulick, S. Caroline, Miss....	1896		
*Hadley, Flora, Miss.....	1881	*Jenkins, Abbie J., Miss....	1887
Haggart, Catherine M., Miss.	1889	Johnson, Ellen F., Miss....	1896
Hahn, Mary A., Miss.....	1887	Johnson, Margaret E., Mrs.	1899
Haigh, Lura M., Miss.....	1899	Johnstone, Jean B., Miss....	1900
Haley, Agnes C., Miss.....	1886	Johnstone, Mary, Miss.....	1901
*Hall, Ella L., Miss.....	1895	Jones, Eliza, Miss.....	1899
Hall, Helen M., Miss.....	1881	Jones, Emma J., Miss.....	1888
*Hallowell, Eva, Miss.....	1880	Jones, Mary, Miss.....	1892
Hamblet, Susie H., Miss....	1883	Jones, Mary A., Miss.....	1897
*Hamilton, Alice, Miss.....	1899	Jones, Mary E., Miss.....	1899
Hamilton, Flora M., Miss....	1897	*Jordan, Anna B., Miss.....	1892
*Hamlyn, Sarah C., Miss....	1887		
†Harbourne, Sadie R., Miss..	1892	Keay, Abbie E., Miss.....	1901
*†Harlow, Jennie M., Miss..	1890	Keefe, Martha H., Miss....	1898
Harms, Anna, Miss.....	1890	Keer, Caroline H., Miss....	1887
Harries, Imogene, Miss.....	1898	†Kelso, Mary L., Miss.....	1879
Harris, Ida M., Miss.....	1901	*Kennedy, Claudia F., Miss..	1896
Hart, Grace M., Miss.....	1892	Kennedy, Margaret E., Miss.	1901
Hartwell, Hattie, Miss.....	1897	Kenney, Esther L., Mrs....	1894
Harvey, Lillian J., Miss....	1901	Kenney, Margaret A., Miss.	1893
Hastings, Dora M., Miss....	1900	Kenney, Mary E., Miss.....	1887
†Hatch, Susan M., Mrs.....	1880	Kerby, Mary D., Miss.....	1896
Hawes, Anna M., Miss.....	1886	Kier, Marie S., Miss.....	1899
*Hawes, Olive A., Miss.....	1887	*Kimball, Persis H., Miss..	1899
Hayes, Minnie, Miss.....	1896	King, Fanny R., Miss.....	1893
Head, Gertrude C., Miss....	1897	King, Lucy J., Miss.....	1897
Healey, Mary A., Miss.....	1899	Kinney, Emma F., Miss....	1897
Healy, Gertrude M., Miss..	1896	Kjerner, Wahlborg C., Miss.	1896
Healy, Maud M., Miss.....	1897	*Knaut, Louise J., Miss....	1887
Heaton, Alice Maud, Miss..	1901	Knight, Delia, Miss.....	1891
*Helliwell, Rowena E., Miss.	1899	*Kummer, Mary C., Miss....	1896
Henderson, Maud T., Miss.	1893		
Hentig, Elizabeth, Miss....	1896	Lake, Alice L., Miss.....	1901
Hess, Clara E., Miss.....	1900	*Lakeman, Amalie H., Miss.	1890
Hewins, Georgie E., Miss....	1898	Langin, Anna S., Miss.....	1891
†Hewa, Olivia, Miss.....	1880	Lapsley, Helen M., Miss....	1901
Hight, Myra C., Miss.....	1883	*Lary, Elizabeth A., Miss....	1891
Hill, Jessie G., Miss.....	1901	Lawton, E. Idella, Miss....	1896
Hill, Mina P., Miss.....	1883	Lazier, Bertie M., Miss....	1897
Hill, Susie J., Miss.....	1892	Leonard, Edith M., Miss....	1901
Hilt, Sarah E., Miss.....	1891	Levensaler, Florence E., Miss.	1890
Hilton, Annie J., Miss.....	1901	Liming, Laura A., Miss....	1900
Hoar, Clara D., Miss.....	1885	Little, Margaret, Mrs.....	1880
		Lockhart, Edith I., Miss....	1901

Lockhart, Selina R., Miss..	1894	*McGeachey, Elizabeth J.,	Miss.....	1891
Lombard, Ethelyn M., Miss.	1894	McGowan, Elizabeth T.,	Miss.....	1897
Longley, Winifred F., Miss.	1900	McHugh, Ellen, Miss.....		1900
Lord, Inez C., Miss.....	1896	*McIlvin, Myra E., Miss.....		1879
*Lounsbury, Annie M., Miss.	1896	McInnis, Elizabeth C., Miss.		1898
Lucas, Eva F., Miss.....	1892	McIntosh, Jennie B., Miss..		1883
Luce, Martha, Miss.....	1900	†McKean, Margaret, Miss....		1884
Lyman, Stella, Miss.....	1888	McKennedy, Mary, Miss....		1900
Macaulay, Elizabeth F., Miss.	1894	McKenzie, Margaret, Miss..		1883
Macaulay, Flora M., Miss..	1900	McKinlay, Margaret E., Miss.		1901
Macdonald, Amanda E., Miss.	1901	McLaren, Mary R., Miss....		1898
MacDonald, Calvina, Miss..	1900	McLaughlin, Clara M., Miss.		1897
MacDonald, Florence A.,		McLeod, Minnie, Miss.....		1890
Miss.....	1901	McMahon, Henrietta I., Miss.		1898
MacDonald, Jessie, Miss....	1891	McNally, Catherine A., Miss.		1890
Macdonald, Margaret, Miss.	1884	†McNear, M. Georgena, Miss.		1891
MacDonald, Maria R., Miss.	1901	McNeill, Mary, Miss.....		1893
Macdonald, Susanna, Miss..	1897	McPeake, M. Isabel, Miss..		1896
†Mack, Mary, Miss.....	1881	McSweyn, Anna B., Miss....		1897
Mackay, Mary A. C., Miss..	1900	*McSweyn, Kathleen K., Miss.		1895
Mackay, Mary C., Miss....	1899	Meek, Martha W., Miss....		1894
MacKelvie, Annie S., Miss..	1896	*Meggison, Rosalin A., Miss,		1889
Mackie, Frances L., Miss....	1887	Miller, Annie S., Miss.....		1885
*MacKinnon, Margaret, Miss.	1895	Moffitt, Mary J., Miss.....		1896
Mac Lennan, Anabella, Miss.	1898	Monroe, Annie, Miss.....		1889
Macneill, Annie L., Miss....	1893	Monteith, Mary, Miss.....		1880
Macphail, Ellen E., Miss....	1899	Moore, Celia T., Mrs.....		1897
Macpherson, Annie, Miss....	1898	Moore, Frances C., Miss....		1896
Macpherson, Mary M., Miss.	1898	Moore, M. Annabel, Miss....		1886
MacQuarrie, Julia C., Miss.	1900	*Moore, Margaret J., Miss....		1890
Macrae, Flora, Miss.....	1887	Moore, Mary E., Miss.....		1900
Macrae, Julia, Miss.....	1882	Moore, Mary Eva, Miss.....		1892
Madill, Mary E., Miss.....	1898	Moore, Rachel A., Miss.....		1896
Magner, Ellen, Miss.....	1891	Morgan, Rose, Miss.....		1889
*†Malkson, Glendine, Miss..	1885	Morley, Frances E., Miss....		1893
Manchester, Armina C., Miss.	1884	Morningstar, Lillian H.,		
Manter, Margaret J., Miss..	1900	Miss.....		1901
Manzer, Gertrude E., Miss.	1900	†Morrill, Bertha E., Miss....		1900
Marr, Eleanor M., Miss.....	1900	Morrill, Bessie S., Miss....		1884
*Martell, Annie, Miss.....	1882	†Morrill, Louisa, Miss.....		1880
Martin, M. Affia, Miss.....	1889	Morris, Hannah P., Miss....		1900
*Martin, Mary A., Miss.....	1886	Morris, Mary A., Miss.....		1889
Mason, Elizabeth G., Miss..	1901	Morris, Mary C., Miss.....		1883
Mathewson, Katie B., Miss.	1897	Morrison, Emma B., Miss..		1886
Mattice, Brenda F., Miss....	1896	Motschmann, Margaret A.,		
Maxwell, Anna C., Miss....	1880	Miss.....		1890
McBride, Lucinda, Miss....	1883	Mullarkey, Anne C., Miss..		1899
McCallum, Annie W., Miss.	1898	Mullen, Annie L., Miss.....		1891
McCallum, Charlotte A.,		Munro, Frances, Miss.....		1899
Miss.....	1887	Murdoch, Cora E., Miss....		1893
McCarthy, Annie E., Miss..	1889	Murray, Catherine, Miss....		1884
McCarthy, Mary L., Miss....	1901	Murray, Ellen, Miss.....		1895
McCormick, Nora, Miss....	1891	Murray, Gertrude A., Miss.		1899
†McCormick, Rosa, Miss....	1879	Murray, Margaret A., Miss.		1899
McCulloch, Ada, Miss.....	1893	Myrick, Alice T., Miss.....		1892
*McDonald, Evangeline, Miss.	1887			
McDonald, Isabel E., Miss..	1899	*Nason, E. Adelaide, Miss... 1883		
McDonald, Margaret, Miss.	1896	*Neale, Emily, Miss..... 1885		
McDonnell, Katherine F.,		Neermann, Neilsine E., Miss. 1896		
Miss.....	1897	Neil, Mary A., Miss..... 1892		
McFadyen, Lyda J., Miss... 1898		Neily, Endenilla S., Mrs.... 1881		

*Nelligan, Margaret E., Miss.	1892	Reed, Julia E., Miss.	1885
Newton, Edith A., Miss.	1899	Regan, Anna, Miss.	1900
Nicholl, Maria A., Miss.	1891	Reichert, Lillian, Miss.	1900
Nichols, Emma M., Miss.	1901	Rice, Elizabeth, Miss.	1890
Nicholson, Louise E., Miss.	1900	Rice, Elmina B., Miss.	1898
*Nickerson, Minnie S., Miss.	1891	Rice, Ida M., Mrs.	1890
Nickerson, Oceania, Miss.	1887	Rice, Lucy, Mrs.	1880
Nutter, Ida A., Miss.	1891	*Rich, Anna A., Miss.	1894
		Richards, Bertha, Miss.	1901
*O'Brien, Delia, Miss.	1887	Richardson, Ida M., Mrs.	1897
Ockenden, Margaret, Miss.	1898	*Richardson, Sarah L., Miss.	1889
O'Connor, Anna G., Miss.	1900	Riddle, Mary M., Miss.	1889
*Ohlsson, Alma J., Miss.	1899	Rimmer, Mary J., Miss.	1885
Oliver, Hulda J., Miss.	1892	*Ring, Alicia, Miss.	1888
Olmsted, Elizabeth, Miss.	1890	*Rinker, Elizabeth, Miss.	1884
*Osgood, Alice M., Miss.	1897	Robbins, Susane F., Miss.	1895
Outerbridge, Isabella R., Mrs.	1886	Robertson, Ida M., Miss.	1897
*Owen, Ella E., Miss.	1889	Robinson, Alice M., Miss.	1894
		Robinson, Elizabeth G., Miss.	1901
Packard, Esther M., Miss.	1893	Robinson, Emma A., Miss.	1901
Page, Harriet H., Miss.	1890	Rogers, Emily A., Miss.	1887
*Palmer, Alice J., Miss.	1897	†Rogivue, Julie M., Miss.	1892
Palmer, Lena G., Miss.	1901	*Ross, Margaret, Miss.	1895
*Palmer, Lillian M., Miss.	1892	Rowell, Clara M., Miss.	1885
Parker, Anne C., Miss.	1893	Runyan, Mary B., Mrs.	1884
Parker, E. Gertrude, Miss.	1895	Russell, Frances L., Miss.	1895
*Parmelee, Elizabeth P., Miss.	1897	†Russell, Georgeanna, Miss.	1881
Patterson, Mary Jennetta, Miss.	1894	*Rutherford, Janet, Miss.	1892
Patton, Louise, Miss.	1896	Ryan, Margaret M., Miss.	1901
Paty, Elizabeth F., Miss.	1894		
*Pearce, Jessie C., Miss.	1891	Sanders, Annie J., Miss.	1899
Peebles, Agnes M., Miss.	1899	*Sands, Bessie, Miss.	1890
Penfold, Emma E., Miss.	1889	*Sargent, Emily H., Miss.	1896
Perley, Lizzie H., Miss.	1893	Saunders, Florence H., Miss.	1899
Petrikini, Frances H., Miss.	1887	Scally, Agnes B., Miss.	1893
Pillsbury, Grace G., Miss.	1890	Scannell, Mary E., Miss.	1884
†Plant, Lulu M., Miss.	1893	Scarlett, Mary, Miss.	1889
Plummer, Cora A., Miss.	1893	Scribner, Hattie A., Miss.	1897
Porter, Alice H., Mrs.	1888	Seaver, Harriet M., Miss.	1884
Potter, Jennie, Miss.	1901	Sharpe, Katherine S., Miss.	1893
Potter, Mary S., Miss.	1901	Sharpley, Ethel, Miss.	1891
*Pray, Emma L., Miss.	1894	Shaughnessy, Josephine G., Miss.	1900
Prescott, Mary E., Miss.	1880	Shaw, Georgianna, Miss.	1886
*Price, Lillian I., Miss.	1884	Shepard, Ida F., Miss.	1899
Prindle, Fannie A., Miss.	1885	Shepherd, Hannah, Miss.	1901
*Proctor, Abbie F., Miss.	1889	Shepherd, H. Josephine, Miss.	1885
*Purdy, Julia A., Miss.	1887	Sherbrooke, Millicent, Miss.	1901
		*Shetland, Frances D., Miss.	1894
Quinn, Helen A., Miss.	1887	*Shotwell, Jennie, Miss.	1881
Quinn, Mary, Miss.	1882	Slater, Janet G., Miss.	1901
		Sliney, Mary A., Miss.	1896
Radford, Annie E., Miss.	1901	Sloan, Elizabeth, Miss.	1892
†Raemisch, Bertha J., Mrs.	1881	Slocum, Clara R., Miss.	1899
Raine, Grace H., Miss.	1890	Small, Alfaretta, Miss.	1893
*Rand, Maria T. R., Miss.	1896	Smart, Lucretia S., Miss.	1894
*Rankin, Henrietta, Miss.	1890	Smith, Ellen, Miss.	1894
Ray, Annie L., Mrs.	1890	Smith, Isabella, Miss.	1894
*Read, Jessie, Miss.	1885	*Smith, Josie, Miss.	1881
Reddin, Hannah, Miss.	1898	*Smith, Lizzie H., Miss.	1894
Reed, Abbie A., Miss.	1884	Smith, Louisa L., Miss.	1889

*Smith, Margaret Louise, Miss.....	1896	Urquhart, Margaret E., Miss,	1900
Smyth, Fannie, Miss.....	1898	Vail, Margaret M., Miss....	1898
Smyth, Maria, Mrs.....	1901	*Van Cortlandt, Mabel, Miss.	1890
†Snow, Sarah E., Miss.....	1886	Van Dyck, Mary C., Miss...	1895
Somers, Florence B., Miss..	1900	Van Valkenburg, Minnie, Miss.....	1901
Somerville, Colina E. M., Miss.....	1885	*Veazie, Emmanette, Miss...	1889
*Soper, Annie, Miss.....	1883	Vickery, Lucia F., Miss....	1888
Soule, Kittie C., Mrs.....	1882		
Southerland, Catherine J., Miss.....	1899	†Wadsworth, Eliza F., Miss..	1890
Sparks, Ettie, Miss.....	1898	Wagner, Maria, Miss.....	1887
Sparrow, Josephine M., Miss.....	1901	Walker, Alice L., Miss.....	1897
Spencer, Cynthia A., Miss..	1890	Wallace, Grace A., Miss....	1899
Spencer, Eliza F., Miss....	1883	†Wallace, Harriet M., Miss..	1887
Spratt, Elizabeth E., Miss..	1891	Walls, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1900
Stamer, Susan E., Miss.....	1891	Walls, Floribel, Miss.....	1899
Starkweather, Ella A., Miss.	1886	Walsh, Kate M., Miss.....	1890
*Starr, Minnie, Miss.....	1885	*Walsh, Mabel I., Miss.....	1892
Stevens, Belle A., Miss.....	1888	Walsh, Mary J., Miss.....	1897
Stevens, Mary I., Miss.....	1899	Ward, Anna E., Miss.....	1901
Stewart, Bertha, Miss.....	1895	Warren, Louella A., Miss....	1899
Stewart, Elizabeth, Miss....	1883	Washburne, Ida, Miss.....	1897
Stewart, Ella M., Miss.....	1894	*Waterman, Addie E., Miss..	1891
Stewart, Mary C., Miss.....	1886	Waterman, Laura E., Miss..	1894
*Stimson, Mary E., Miss....	1886	Watt, Bertha E., Miss.....	1893
Stone, Lillie F., Miss.....	1897	Watt, Edith G., Miss.....	1898
Stott, Anne, Miss.....	1901	†Webber, Sarah M., Miss....	1887
Stowe, Emma L., Miss.....	1883	Welch, Flora E., Miss.....	1886
Stowe, Minnie J., Miss.....	1892	Wells, Dora B., Miss.....	1894
Strebeigh, Agnes C., Miss..	1901	Welsh, Ida M., Miss.....	1883
Sulhoff, Susie B., Miss.....	1901	Weston, Stella B., Miss....	1897
Sullivan, Charlotte M., Miss.	1901	Weymouth, Lucia E., Miss..	1887
Sutherland, Bessie M., Miss.	1899	Whallon, Carrie B., Miss...	1890
Svenson, Ellen M., Miss....	1897	Whitaker, Cicely M., Miss..	1886
Swain, Myra A., Miss.....	1888	*White, Harriet A., Miss....	1893
Swanton, Susie B., Miss....	1886	*White, Jeanie, Miss.....	1887
Sylvester, Ella R., Miss....	1898	White, Mary A., Miss.....	1886
Symonds, Alice G., Miss....	1889	White, Mary E., Miss.....	1900
Symonds, Jessie M., Miss..	1889	*Whitehead, Alice M., Miss..	1900
		Whiteside, Elizabeth, Miss.	1900
Tarr, Sarah W., Mrs.....	1894	Whiteside, Martha, Miss...	1899
Taylor, Sarah L., Miss.....	1891	*Whitney, Sarah G., Miss....	1884
Temple, Lilla J., Miss....	1893	Wight, Mary E., Miss.....	1895
Thomas, Grace S., Miss....	1897	Wilber, Lizzie A., Miss.....	1886
Thompson, Maggie J., Miss.	1889	Wilderson, Ella V., Miss...	1897
*Thresher, Gertrude M., Miss.....	1894	Wilkins, Bertha A., Miss...	1901
*Thurston, Margaret M., Miss.	1894	*Wilkinson, Mary E. R., Miss.....	1889
*Tibbetts, Mabel H., Miss...	1889	Willgoose, Sarah E., Miss..	1898
Tighe, Catherine A., Miss..	1897	Williams, Lucretia F., Miss.	1886
Timmins, Ellen F., Mrs....	1898	Williams, Lucy A., Miss....	1899
*Tirrell, S. Anna L., Miss...	1894	Willis, Henrietta A., Miss..	1898
†Towse, Harriet M., Miss...	1896	Wills, Frances, Miss.....	1895
Trafton, Emma R., Miss....	1886	Wilson, Lela, Miss.....	1893
*Trueworthy, Alberta E., Miss.....	1892	Wolff, Minna, Miss.....	1894
Tubman, Clara C., Miss....	1883	Wood, Josephine S., Mrs...	1886
†Tucker, Fanny A., Miss....	1884	*Woods, Mary E., Miss.....	1885
		Worrall, Frances A., Mrs...	1899
Upfield, Della, Miss.....	1897	*Worth, Cora Nellie, Miss...	1896
		*Worthley, Helen C., Miss...	1895
		*Wright, C. Isabelle, Miss...	1891
		Wright, Inez Maud, Miss...	1892

## 216 ANNUAL REPORT OF BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

Wyatt, Donna R., Miss.....	1900	Young, Edna M., Miss.....	1897
Yancey, Ellen C., Miss.....	1896	†Young, Jane E., Mrs.....	1883
Young, Addie S., Mrs.....	1900	Young, Lida S., Miss.....	1885
Young, Alida, Miss.....	1901	Total Graduates.....	686





THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TRUSTEES  
OF  
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

INCLUDING THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

UPON THE

HOSPITAL PROPER, THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES, THE  
RELIEF STATION AT HAYMARKET SQUARE, THE CONVALESCENT HOME  
AT MILTON LOWER MILLS, AND ALSO THE MEDICAL AND SUR-  
GICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES, WITH RULES FOR  
ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND GOVERNMENT OF  
PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF TRAINING  
SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.

FOR THE THIRTY-NINTH YEAR

FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INCLUSIVE



BOSTON  
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE  
1903

I 982

B 7c5



**LANE**

**MEDICAL**



**LIBRARY**

THIRTY-NINTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE TRUSTEES  
OF  
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

INCLUDING THE  
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

UPON THE  
HOSPITAL PROPER  
THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES  
THE RELIEF STATION AT HAYMARKET SQUARE  
THE CONVALESCENT HOME AT MILTON LOWER MILLS

AND ALSO  
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES, WITH  
RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND GOVERNMENT  
OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF TRAINING  
SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.

FOR THE THIRTY-NINTH YEAR

FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INCLUSIVE



BOSTON  
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE  
1903

STANFORD-LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
Accident cases . . . . .	18
Ambulances :	
Record of Work . . . . .	35
Service . . . . .	58
Applicants for Admission . . . . .	33
Applicants not Admitted . . . . .	34, 58
Bequests and Trust Funds . . . . .	153
Card Catalogue of Clinical Cases . . . . .	60
Census of Days' Board of Persons . . . . .	36, 37
Convalescent Home . . . . .	26, 56, 57, 60
Expenditures . . . . .	49
Statistics . . . . .	26, 60
Rules for . . . . .	166
Finances, Tables of Disbursements . . . . .	42, 43
Expenditures, where made . . . . .	20
Receipts . . . . .	20, 55
Disbursements According to Division . . . . .	56
Gifts, Bequests, etc. . . . .	22, 28
Hospital :	
Capacity of . . . . .	21
Renovations . . . . .	21, 59
Necessities . . . . .	22
Hospital Officers . . . . .	15, 63
House Officers . . . . .	13
House Rules . . . . .	158
Maintenance Statistics . . . . .	20, 57
Medical Library . . . . .	60
Medical and Surgical Reports . . . . .	27
Medical and Surgical Staff . . . . .	8
Changes During the Year . . . . .	28
Medical and Surgical Statistics :	
House Patients :	
Medical Diseases . . . . .	64
Surgical " . . . . .	75
Surgical Operations . . . . .	94

	PAGE.
Gynæcological Diseases . . . . .	108
Gynæcological Operations . . . . .	112
Eye, Diseases of the . . . . .	115
Ophthalmic Cases Treated in other House Services,	117
Ear, Diseases of the . . . . .	119
Aural Cases Treated in other House Services .	121
Mortality, Rate of . . . . .	32, 57
New Buildings . . . . .	22, 54
Out-Patient Departments :	
Externes . . . . .	14
Patients Treated . . . . .	18, 21
Number of Visits . . . . .	19, 32, 33
Work of . . . . .	21
Expenditures . . . . .	46
Medical Diseases . . . . .	123
Surgical " . . . . .	128
Eye, Diseases of the . . . . .	135
Skin " " " . . . . .	137
Nervous System, Diseases of the . . . . .	138
Throat, Diseases of the . . . . .	141
Ear, " " " . . . . .	144
Women, " " . . . . .	146
Pathological Department :	
Expenditures . . . . .	46
Patients :	
Number of . . . . .	17
Expenditures . . . . .	57
Statistics as to Services . . . . .	19, 32
Paying . . . . .	20
General Statistics . . . . .	31
Admitted as to Services . . . . .	32
Nativity of . . . . .	38
Condition on Discharge . . . . .	38
Comparative Statistics for the Last Ten Years .	59
Rules for Admission, Government and Discharge of,	159
Relief Station :	
Executive Staff . . . . .	16, 63
Statistics as to Patients . . . . .	25
Expenditures . . . . .	51
Surgical Operations . . . . .	151
Rules for . . . . .	163

# CONTENTS.

5

	PAGE.
South Department :	
Staff . . . . .	12, 15
House Officers . . . . .	15
Paying Patients . . . . .	21
Statistics as to Patients . . . . .	23
Expenditures . . . . .	24, 47, 56
Capacity . . . . .	21, 24
Necessities . . . . .	25
Mortality . . . . .	24
Applicants examined . . . . .	39
"    not admitted . . . . .	39
Ambulance work . . . . .	40, 58
Patients, Nativity of . . . . .	41
"    Condition on Discharge . . . . .	41
Medical and Surgical Statistics . . . . .	148
Rules for . . . . .	162
Statistics, General . . . . .	18
Superintendent, Report of . . . . .	37
Training School for Nurses . . . . .	27, 60
Prospectus . . . . .	167
Course of Instruction . . . . .	172
Distribution of Studies . . . . .	172
Lectures and Subjects . . . . .	174
Graduates . . . . .	176, 184
Trust Funds . . . . .	153, 156
Trustees, List of . . . . .	7
"    Report of . . . . .	17
"    Resolutions on Death of Mr. L. G. Burnham, . . . . .	30
"    Appointment of . . . . .	2
Visitors, Rules for . . . . .	160
X-Ray Work . . . . .	22



THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TRUSTEES  
OF  
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,  
WITH  
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,  
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES,  
WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE AND  
GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF  
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.,  
FOR THE THIRTY-NINTH YEAR, FEBRUARY 1, 1902,  
TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INCLUSIVE.

---

TRUSTEES.

A. SHUMAN, <i>President</i> . . .	Term expires in 1905.
CONRAD J. RUETER, <i>Secretary</i> . .	Term expires in 1903.
HENRY H. SPRAGUE . . .	Term expires in 1904.
*LAMONT G. BURNHAM . . .	Term expires in 1906.
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D. . .	Term expires in 1902.
†EDMUND D. CODMAN . . .	Term expires in 1906.

---

\* Died Sept. 25, 1902. † Appointed Jan. 28, 1903.



## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

*Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.*

WM. INGALLS, M.D.                      THOMAS M. ROTCH, M.D.  
 EDWARD H. BRADFORD, M.D.    CHARLES F. FOLSOM, M.D.  
 VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH, M.D.

---

*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M.D.

---

*Senior Physicians.*

John G. Blake, M.D.                      | A. L. Mason, M.D.

*Visiting Physicians.*

G. B. Shattuck, M.D.		Chas. F. Withington, M.D.
E. M. Buckingham, M.D.		Henry Jackson, M.D.
Francis H. Williams, M. D.		George G. Sears, M.D.

*Assistant Visiting Physicians.*

John L. Morse, M.D.		H. D. Arnold, M.D.
John L. Ames, M.D.		John W. Bartol, M.D.

*Physicians to Out-Patients.*

John N. Coolidge, M.D.		William H. Robey, Jr., M.D.
Elliott P. Joslin, M.D.		Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D.
Franklin W. White, M.D.		

*Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients.*

\* William R. P. Emerson, M.D.

---

\* Reappointed for six months, beginning Oct. 28, 1902.

*Senior Surgeons.*

D. W. Cheever, M.D. | Geo. W. Gay, M.D.

*Advisory Surgeon.*

J. Orne Green, M.D.

*Senior Visiting Surgeons.*

Wm. P. Bolles, M.D. | Abner Post, M.D.  
M. F. Gavin, M.D.

*Junior Visiting Surgeons.*

H. L. Burrell, M.D. | Francis S. Watson, M.D.  
H. W. Cushing, M.D.

*First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

George H. Monks, M.D. | John C. Munro, M.D.  
Paul Thorndike, M.D.

*Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

Fred B. Lund, M.D. | J. Bapst Blake, M.D.  
Edward H. Nichols, M.D.

*Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

Howard A. Lothrop, M.D. | Frederic J. Cotton, M.D.  
John T. Bottomley, M.D. | William E. Faulkner, M.D.  
Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D.

---

*Senior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

Charles M. Green, M.D.

*Junior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

George Haven, M.D.

*First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

Frank A. Higgins, M.D.

*Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

*Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.*

Ernest B. Young, M.D.

---

*Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.*

O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

*Ophthalmic Surgeons.*John C. Bossidy, M.D. | Edward R. Williams, M.D.  
Allen Greenwood, M.D.*Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.*Robert G. Loring, M.D. | Charles F. Moulton, M.D.  
Peter H. Thompson, M.D.

---

*Aural Surgeons.*

George A. Leland, M.D. | Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

*Assistant to the Aural Surgeons.*

Charles D. Underhill, M.D.

---

*Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.*

Thos. Amory DeBlois, M.D. | J. W. Farlow, M.D.

*Assistants to the Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.*

George A. Leland, M.D. | Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D.

*Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*

Morton Prince, M.D. | Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D.  
Wm. N. Bullard, M.D.

*Assistant Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*

John J. Thomas, M.D. | Joseph W. Courtney, M.D.

*Second Assistant Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System.*

\* Marsena P. Smithwick, M.D.

---

*Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.*

James S. Howe, M.D. | George F. Harding, M.D.

*Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.*

Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

---

*Visiting Pathologist.*

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

*First Assistant Visiting Pathologist.*

F. B. Mallory, M.D.

*Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist.*

Henry A. Christian, M.D.

*First Assistant in Pathology.*

Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D.

---

\* Appointed for six months, beginning October 1, 1902.

*Second Assistant in Pathology.*

Elmer E. Southard, M.D.

*Assistant in Clinical Pathology.*

Robert L. Emerson, M.D.

---

*Medico-Legal Pathologist.*

F. W. Draper, M.D.

---

*Surgical Registrar.*

J. Bapst Blake, M.D.

*Gynæcological Registrar.*

Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

---

*Advisory Staff, South Department.*

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

John G. Blake, M.D.

Geo. W. Gay, M.D.

A. L. Mason, M.D.

---

*Physicians to the Convalescent Home.*

Edward T. Twitchell, M.D.

James A. Mahon, M.D.

John P. Treanor, M.D.

## HOUSE OFFICERS.

*House Physicians.**House Surgeons.*

(For six months ending July 21, 1902.)

Irving J. Fisher,  
 Harris B. Haskell,  
 Howard B. Jackson,

Robert Soutter,  
 William J. McCausland,  
 Frederick B. Willard.

(For six months ending January 19, 1903.)

Alfred H. Childs,  
 Thomas F. Leen,  
 Samuel G. Underhill,

Percy Bartlett,  
 David Cheever,  
 Peer P. Johnson.

(For six months beginning January 19, 1903.)

Michael F. Barrett,  
 John S. Waterman,  
 John H. Cunningham, Jr.,

Lincoln F. Sise,  
 Fritz W. Gay,  
 Dwight M. Lewis.

*Gynæcological House Physicians.*

(For six months ending July 21, 1902.)

William G. Dwinell.

(For six months ending January 19, 1903.)

Wallis D. Walker.

(For six months beginning January 19, 1903.)

Nathaniel R. Mason.

*Ophthalmic and Aural House Surgeons.*

(For six months ending July 7, 1902.)

David Nelson.

(For six months ending January 5, 1903.)

Edward K. Ellis.

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

Ellis E. Foster.

*Pathological House Officers.*

(For six months ending July 7, 1902.)

Ralph L. Thompson.

(For six months ending January 5, 1903.)

Louis Hoag.

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

William F. Roberts.

*Senior Medical Internes.**Senior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 19, 1903.)

Nathaniel K. Wood,  
George P. Sanborn,  
Russell S. Rowland.

William C. Peters,  
Raphael C. Thomas,  
Stuart V. R. Hooker.

*Gynæcological Interne.*

(For six months beginning January 19, 1903.)

Appleton W. Smith.

*Pathological Interne.*

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

Ralph E. Lee.

*Junior Medical Internes.**Junior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

James H. Shannon,  
James A. Kelly,  
Robert R. Hollister.

Bayard T. Crane,  
Walter L. Hearn,  
Joseph Stanton.

*Medical Externes.**Surgical Externes.*

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

Henry I. Bowditch,  
Walter L. Sargent,  
Robert E. Andrews.

Homer B. Smith,  
James W. Sever,  
L. Sydney B. Robinson.

*Gynæcological Externe.*

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

Arnold F. Furrer.

*Ophthalmic and Aural Externe.*

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

William F. O'Reilly.

## HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

George H. M. Rowe, M.D., *Superintendent.*E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Assistant Superintendent.*Frank H. Holt, M.D., *First Executive Assistant.*William J. McCausland, M.D., *Second Executive Assistant.*Samuel M. Nesmith, *Steward.*Miss Lucy L. Drown, *Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.*Greenleaf R. Tucker, B.S., *Chemist.*Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D., *First Assistant in Pathology.*Elmer E. Southard, M.D., *Second Assistant in Pathology.*Miss Ida Washburne, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*Miss Inez C. Lord, *Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*Miss Ellen Smith, *Night Superintendent of Nurses.*Miss Abbie A. Bliss, *Assistant Matron.*

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

J. H. McCollom, M.D., *Resident Physician.*Howard H. Smith, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*Thomas B. Cooley, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*Miss Mary M. Riddle, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.**House Officers (Senior).*

James J. Cassidy,

I. Stanley Kahn,

Henry G. Langworthy,

Arthur C. Pearce,

Joseph M. Thompson.



*House Officers (Junior).*

Bertram H. Caswell,  
Ralph F. Hodgdon,

Pierce E. Somers,  
Patrick J. Fleming.

---

## RELIEF STATION.

John T. Bottomley, M.D., *Supervising Surgeon.*

Richard Collins, M.D., *Resident Surgeon.*

Theodore C. Beebe, M.D., *Resident Surgeon.*

Miss Sara A. Bowen, *Matron.*

---

## CONVALESCENT HOME.

Miss Elizabeth C. Fairbank, *Matron.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,  
BOSTON, January 31, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,  
*Mayor of the City of Boston:*

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, in compliance with the Ordinances, respectfully present herewith the thirty-ninth annual report for the year beginning February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

---

### HOSPITAL PROPER.

#### NUMBER OF PATIENTS.

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital January 31, 1902 . . . . .	386
Admitted from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive:	
Medical . . . . .	3,100
Surgical . . . . .	3,932
Gynæcological . . . . .	857
Ophthalmic . . . . .	116
Aural . . . . .	71
	<hr/> 8,076
Treated during the year . . . . .	<hr/> 8,462
Discharged during the year . . . . .	<hr/> 7,161
Died during the year . . . . .	<hr/> 875
	<hr/> 8,036

## PRINCIPAL STATISTICS, 1902-1903.

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital January 31, 1903 . . . . .	426
Largest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time . . . . .	435
Smallest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time . . . . .	353
Daily average number of patients . . . . .	401
Average number of days' stay of patients . . . . .	17 $\frac{3}{10}$
Number of patients accidentally injured, admitted . . . . .	1,130
Number of weeks' treatment given in Hospital . . . . .	20,915
Number of days' treatment given in Hospital . . . . .	146,406
Number of applicants for admission to Hospital . . . . .	12,259
Number of applicants rejected . . . . .	4,183
Number of patients treated in Out-Patient Departments . . . . .	32,152
Number of visits made by out-patients . . . . .	108,315
Patients carried in ambulances . . . . .	2,730

Number of out-patients treated in the Out-Patient Departments, classified according to diseases :

For medical diseases . . . . .	5,980
“ surgical “ . . . . .	14,139
“ diseases of the eye . . . . .	1,928
“ “ “ “ ear . . . . .	969
“ “ “ “ skin . . . . .	1,333
“ “ “ “ women . . . . .	1,005
“ “ “ “ the nervous system . . . . .	690
“ “ “ “ “ throat . . . . .	1,916
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included . . . . .	4,192
Total number of out-patients . . . . .	<u>32,152</u>

## Number of visits by patients to the Out-Patient

Departments, classified according to diseases :

For medical diseases . . . . .	10,228
“ surgical . . . . .	65,320
For diseases of the eye . . . . .	5,572
“ “ “ “ ear . . . . .	4,991
“ “ “ “ skin . . . . .	2,949
“ “ “ “ women . . . . .	5,411
“ “ “ the nervous system . . . . .	4,434
“ “ “ the throat . . . . .	5,218
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included . . . . .	4,192

Total number of visits of out-patients . . . 108,315

STATISTICS OF PATIENTS ACCORDING TO SERVICES, FEBRUARY 1, 1902,  
TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INCLUSIVE.

SERVICES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Total Discharged and Died.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1903.
First Surgical.....	60	1,299	1,172	113	1,285	74
Second Surgical.....	66	1,362	1,244	105	1,349	79
Third Surgical.....	58	1,271	1,135	118	1,253	76
First Medical.....	51	980	838	147	985	46
Second Medical.....	51	975	814	164	978	48
Third Medical.....	49	1,145	979	170	1,149	45
Gynæcological.....	43	857	803	49	852	48
Ophthalmic.....	2	116	114	1	115	3
Aural.....	6	71	62	8	70	7
Totals.....	386	8,076	7,161	875	8,036	426

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital proper at any one time was 435, and the minimum number 353.

The daily average number of patients was  $401\frac{1}{10}$ . The total number of patients treated in the wards was 8,462.

#### EXPENDITURES.

The entire expenditures for all departments of the Hospital during the year were \$472,873.54. Of this amount \$312,811.33 was on account of the Hospital proper; \$92,607.72 on account of the South Department; \$9,497.86 on account of the eight Out-Patient Departments; \$11,564.96 on account of Pathological Department; \$34,905.24 on account of the Relief Station; \$10,012.73 for the Convalescent Home, \$647.17 on account of determining the settlement of paying patients, and \$826.53 was charged to new buildings.

To the amount expended for the Hospital proper, \$312,811.33 (see Table 1 in Superintendent's Report), there should be added the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1903, which was \$525.61 less than February 1, 1902. There should also be deducted \$546.83 for printing Medical and Surgical Reports and \$627 for card cataloguing clinical records, making the total amount chargeable to the expenditures of the year \$312,163.11. This sum was expended for 20,915 weeks' board for patients, but if we deduct the money collected for paying patients, interest of trust funds, and other income, the *net cost to the city per capita, per week*, was \$11.19.

The report of the Superintendent, presented herewith, contains a more detailed statement of the year's expenditures, various tables relating to patients admitted, and is accompanied by the medical and surgical statistics and other information. These tables give in detail the number of patients treated in the various departments during the year, with classified statements of their diseases and results of treatment.

#### PAYING PATIENTS.

There has been collected from patients of all classes the sum of \$68,069.44. There was received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the board of patients, \$19,142.98; from various cities and towns, \$15,380.57;

there has been collected at the Superintendent's office, on account of private room and ward-paying patients, \$28,024.28 ; for the board of paying patients at the South Department, \$5,372.80, and for the board of patients at the Relief Station, \$148.81. During the last twenty years there has been collected and paid into the city treasury a total of \$985,967.28.

#### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.

The total number of out-patients treated during the year was 32,152, and the number of visits made by patients was 108,315. The Surgical Out-Patient Department still occupies the temporary quarters on the accident floor of the Surgical Operating Building, resulting in considerable inconvenience to the surgeons and to the attendants upon the patients. There has been an increased attendance in the Out-Patient Departments during the year.

#### PRESENT CAPACITY OF THE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS.

The capacity of the Hospital last year was 736 beds. The number of beds has been increased, by reason of the opening of the Relief Station, and the available beds this year are as follows :

Hospital proper . . . . .	436
South Department . . . . .	264
Convalescent Home . . . . .	36
Relief Station . . . . .	20
Total . . . . .	<u>756</u>

The administration of the Hospital has been much hampered by the fact that Wards K and L are not yet completed. When Pavilion III. is finished and occupied there will be an increase of 120 beds, which will furnish the much desired additional rooms for patients.

#### HOSPITAL RENOVATIONS.

There has been expended upon repairs to buildings, in all departments of the Hospital, \$28,757.45 — \$19,383.08 upon

the Hospital proper, \$6,657.21 upon the South Department, \$1,440.91 upon the Convalescent Home, and the remainder, \$1,276.25 upon the Relief Station, Out-Patient and Pathological Departments. The details of these expenditures may be found by reference to Table 2 of the disbursements, in the Superintendent's report.

### NEW BUILDINGS.

At the beginning of the present fiscal year the Trustees had every reason to believe that the two new buildings under construction, which are the Out-Patient Department Building and Pavilion III., would be finished before the close of the year. Both of these buildings were under one contractor and, unfortunately, when the buildings were about one-half completed, the contractor, after many delays, went into insolvency. Progress was further delayed by the complications always incident to such an unfortunate situation. As soon as possible new contracts were made and the buildings now are being pushed forward to completion in a most efficient manner.

### HOSPITAL NECESSITIES.

In the last annual report the Trustees recommended that a special appropriation be requested for a building suitable to the further development of an X-Ray Department, particularly for out-patients. Although there are many evidences that this work would bestow incalculable advantages upon a certain class of patients, they recognize that as a department of hospital treatment it is in the process of development. To assist in this work they have furnished, under one of the wards, a waiting-room for patients, three dressing-rooms and three treatment-rooms, with three X-Ray machines. It is thought best to continue this work under these conditions for another year, and to watch the results.

In the due course of time the sum of \$150,000, bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Lamont G. Burnham, will become available for ward buildings, which will still further increase the capacity of the Hospital.

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The statistics for the South Department for infectious diseases for the year February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, are as follows:

Number of patients remaining in the South Department, January 31, 1902 . . . .	228
Admitted from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive . . . . .	1,902
	<hr/>
Treated during the year. . . . .	2,130
Discharged during the year . . . . . 1,671	
Died during the year . . . . . 213	
	<hr/>
	1,884
Number of patients remaining January 31, 1903,	246
Maximum number of patients at any one time,	250
Minimum number of patients at any one time,	118
Daily average number of patients . . . . .	179
Average number of days' stay of patients . . . . .	30
Number of days' treatment given patients . . . . .	65,225
Number of weeks' treatment given patients . . . . .	9,318
Number of patients admitted over fifteen years of age . . . . .	442
Number of patients dying within twenty-four hours of admission . . . . .	56
Number of patients dying within forty-eight hours of admission . . . . .	23
Average age of patients . . . . .	10
Percentage of deaths to total number of patients for the year . . . . .	10
Percentage of deaths to discharges . . . . .	11.3
Percentage of deaths to total number of patients for the year, less those occurring within twenty-four hours of admission . . . . .	7.3
Percentage of deaths to discharges, less those occurring within twenty-four hours of admission . . . . .	8.3
Percentage of deaths within twenty-four hours to whole number of deaths . . . . .	26



The death-rate from diphtheria for the year

ending January 31, 1903, was . . .	10.11
Number of days' board given persons . . .	104,709
Number of weeks' board given persons . . .	14,958
Total expenditures . . . . .	\$92,607 72
Average weekly cost per patient . . . . .	\$9 78

There will be found on pages 47 to 49 a detailed account of the expenditures of this department, the various sub-divisions being kept the same as at the Hospital proper. The approximate sum expended upon this department has been \$92,607.72, from which there should be deducted the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1903, which was \$1,426.26 more than was on hand February 1, 1902. This gives \$91,181.46 as the sum charged to maintenance for the year; this sum, expended upon 2,130 patients and divided by 9,318 weeks' board, gives \$9.78 as the cost per patient per week. The total expenditures upon subsistence supplies was \$24,921.42, and the total number of weeks' board for an average of 286 persons was 14,958. This gives a weekly cost per person, for uncooked subsistence supplies, of \$1.66, or 24 cents per day.

The South Department for infectious diseases is one of the most important parts of the Hospital work. Its wards first received patients in August, 1895, and during the eight years 19,188 patients have been admitted. This work is particularly trying, by reason of the complications of infection. It frequently happens that there are plenty of vacant beds for scarlet fever patients, and yet the diphtheria wards are crowded, and the opposite condition often obtains. In spite of generous accommodation for the various kinds of infection, it is extremely difficult to treat different patients having a different complication of infectious diseases and yet prevent the further spread of infection. This sometimes compels us to reject cases that should be admitted. At times the crowding of some of the wards caused much criticism. There were 505 patients rejected during the year, some because they were non-residents, some because they had been exposed to smallpox, others were not suitable cases for admission, and 245 applicants were rejected because they

had no infectious disease. Thirty-one cases were rejected for want of room at the time of application.

The Trustees have previously alluded to the deficiency in having no ward for measles. When this disease is largely prevalent the Hospital has been obliged to reject cases which, undoubtedly, would have diminished the amount of infection in the city at large. The Trustees in their reports have several times called attention to the fact that an additional building should be constructed solely for the treatment of measles. This was originally intended, but never carried out for want of sufficient appropriation. The Trustees desire to again place themselves on record in saying that this is a pressing necessity, and recommend that \$125,000 be appropriated for that purpose.

#### RELIEF STATION.

The Relief Station was opened on February 20, 1902, and has been in operation  $11\frac{8}{10}$  months. The following are some of the principal statistics for that time:

Number of ward patients treated . . . . .	1,086	
Number of out-patients treated . . . . .	19,064	
		<hr/>
Total patients treated . . . . .		20,150
Number of surgical operations . . . . .		199
Number of deaths . . . . .		94
Number of deaths within twenty-four hours of admission . . . . .		67
Number of days' treatment given patients in the wards . . . . .		2,669
Largest number of ward patients on any one day . . . . .		18
Smallest number of ward patients on any one day . . . . .		1
Average stay of ward patients in days . . . . .		$2\frac{5}{10}$
Daily average in wards . . . . .		7
Number of ambulance calls . . . . .	765	
Number of transfers of admitted patients to Hospital proper . . . . .	450	
		<hr/>
Total ambulance trips . . . . .		1,215

Number of cases brought by police ambulance and patrol wagons . . . . .	855
Total expenditures, Relief Station, 11 $\frac{2}{3}$ months, \$34,905	24

As this is the first year that the Relief Station has been in commission, it is interesting to note that it has more than fulfilled the expectation of the Trustees in the work it has accomplished. The number of out-patients treated was 19,064, number treated in the wards for one or more days was 1,086, making the total number of 20,150 persons treated. Considering that this is a new experiment in the Hospital Department the Trustees are much gratified at the efficiency with which the Relief Station work has been accomplished, and with the large amount of prompt relief it has supplied to the citizens of Boston, both rich and poor, in times of emergency. The Trustees are confident that the service rendered has justified their advocacy of this public Relief Station, and if, by accident or otherwise, it should be removed, its loss would be seriously felt by the public.

The organization of the Relief Station was made efficient from the start by the selection and appointment of surgeons, matron, nurses, orderlies and others who were already trained in Boston City Hospital methods, thus avoiding possible mistakes with persons unfamiliar with such special training. The Trustees intend that the best efficiency shall be maintained, keeping always to the highest standards, and giving the public the best possible service.

#### CONVALESCENT HOME.

This department of the Hospital work has been carried on in the usual manner, and during the year 411 patients have received treatment for a total of 7,871 days' board. The average weekly cost per patient was \$8.90.

One incident alone is worthy of special notice. On April 21, 1902, there was an incendiary fire in the bowling alley on the grounds of the Home, but the promptness of the fire department saved a larger portion of the building. This was repaired and utilized for a recreation-room for patients during inclement weather. This makes it more useful than it was originally.

## TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses has just completed its twenty-fifth year, which event was celebrated on the evening of January 6, 1903, by the graduates and pupils of the school. Happily, the two founders of the school — Dr. Edward Cowles, at that time Superintendent of the Hospital, and Miss Linda Richards, Superintendent of Nurses — were present and outlined the conditions that existed previous to the systematic training of nurses. Addresses were also made by Mr. Sprague of the Trustees, Dr. Cheever for the Visiting Staff, and Dr. Rowe the Superintendent of the Hospital.

The great progress that has been made in the care of the sick and the general improved conditions of the Hospital were vividly set forth, and were the cause for much congratulation.

The school now numbers 145 nurses, and they are distributed in the various departments as follows: One hundred and one at the Hospital proper, 37 at the South Department, 5 at the Relief Station, and 2 at the Convalescent Home. Forty-four nurses have now received a third-year course in training. Of the graduates, 111 are now engaged in hospital work as superintendents, superintendents of nurses, or other responsible positions.

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL REPORTS.

The thirteenth series of the Medical and Surgical Reports, edited by Drs. Burrell, Councilman and Withington, have been issued during the past year. The Trustees are cordially in sympathy with that portion of the Hospital work which assists in developing medical science. With laboratories fully equipped with all the necessary accessories and under the able management of skilled physicians, and with the immense amount of material and large amount and variety of diseases treated at the Hospital, the Trustees believe that this work should be gathered together and made public for the benefit of medical science. The commendation received from many sources and the demand for copies of these reports substantiate this opinion.

## GIFTS AND PERSONAL ASSISTANCE.

The Trustees desire to renew the suggestion offered in previous reports, that public-spirited citizens can in no way better contribute to the well-being of the public, particularly by the way of charity, than by donating money to the Hospital for the support of free beds or such other specific purposes as they may deem best.

The Trustees have during recent years received several bequests of more than \$100,000 each. They now take pleasure in recording the fact that Bridget O'Brien bequeathed to the Hospital the sum of \$45, in grateful acknowledgment of benefits she had received from the Hospital during serious illness. Such gifts should stimulate giving by those who are more abundantly blest with this world's goods.

The Trustees return their grateful acknowledgments to the many friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the welfare and comfort of the sick — to the various charitable organizations which have visited the Hospital at various times for the pleasure and recreation of the patients.

The Hospital is indebted to many friends for the gifts of clothing, reading matter, toys and books for the patients, particularly for the children, not only at the Hospital proper, but at the South Department and Convalescent Home.

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The following are the changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff during the present year:

A. L. Mason, M.D., Visiting Physician, resigned, and was appointed Senior Physician.

Edward Reynolds, M.D., First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Edwin W. Dwight, M.D., Second Assistant Visiting Surgeon; Joseph H. Pratt, M.D., Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist; Henry A. Christian, M.D., First Assistant in Pathology, and John W. Bartol, M.D., Medical Registrar, resigned their positions.

The following promotions have been made:

George G. Sears, M.D., from Assistant Visiting Physician to Visiting Physician; John W. Bartol, M.D., from Phy-

sician to Out-Patients to Assistant Visiting Physician; Frank A. Higgins, M.D., from Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Franklin S. Newell, M.D., from Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Edward H. Nichols, M.D., from Third Assistant Visiting Surgeon to Second Assistant Visiting Surgeon, and Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D., from Second Assistant in Pathology to First Assistant in Pathology.

The following new appointments were made:

Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D., Frederic J. Cotton, M.D., and William E. Faulkner, M.D., Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons; Ernest B. Young, M.D., Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Henry A. Christian, M.D., Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist; Elmer E. Southard, M.D., Second Assistant in Pathology; Robert G. Loring, M.D., Charles F. Moulton, M.D., and Peter H. Thompson, M.D., Assistants to the Aural Surgeons; Franklin S. Newell, M.D., Gynæcological Registrar; Marsena P. Smithwick, M.D., was appointed Second Assistant Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System for six months, beginning October 1, 1902, and William R. P. Emerson, M.D., was appointed for a second term of six months, beginning October 28, 1902, as Assistant to Physicians to Out-Patients. W. T. Councilman, M.D., George W. Gay, M.D., John G. Blake, M.D., and A. L. Mason, M.D., were reappointed as Advisory Staff for the South Department.

The thanks of the Trustees are especially due to the gentlemen of the Medical and Surgical Staff, for their constant and laborious attendance upon the sick, and their interest in matters relating to the Hospital.

The Trustees desire to express their appreciation of the energetic and efficient services of their Executive, Dr. Rowe, the Superintendent, as well as those of Dr. Abbot, the Assistant Superintendent, Miss Drown, the Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron, and their various Assistants.

---

**MR. LAMONT G. BURNHAM.**

Mr. Lamont G. Burnham, a member of the Board of Trustees, died on September 25, 1902.

Mr. Burnham, on becoming a Trustee, brought to the aid of the Hospital the enterprise, sagacity and experience which he had gained from the conduct of a successful private business, and a wide public influence and authority which came from his industrial and commercial eminence, and in devoting to the Hospital a warm personal interest and wise counsel he gave it the best in his life. His interest did not, however, cease with his life. At his death he left by his will, in testimony of his devotion "to the Boston City Hospital, the sum of \$150,000 to construct and equip upon the Hospital grounds a building to be known as the Lamont G. Burnham Ward, for such uses and purposes as the Trustees of said Hospital shall in their discretion determine."

At a meeting of the Trustees at which the death of Mr. Burnham was formally announced, expressions of personal grief and estimation and the following resolutions were ordered to be engrossed upon the records of the Trustees, and a copy of the record in evidence of their deep sympathy and condolence was transmitted to the widow of the deceased:

*Resolved*, That in the death of Lamont G. Burnham the community is deprived of a noble, public-spirited citizen, who can ill be spared from public service.

*Resolved*, That the Trusteeship of The Boston City Hospital was a conscientious duty with him, and that his services in behalf of the sick and suffering poor were inestimable.

---

Francis J. Keany, M.D., was reappointed a Trustee for the term of five years from May 1, 1902. Mr. Edmund D. Codman was appointed January 28, 1903, a Trustee for the term ending April 30, 1906, *vice* Lamont G. Burnham, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Trustees,

A. SHUMAN, *President*.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, January 31, 1903.

*To the Trustees :*

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith my annual report of the Hospital Department for the year February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

The Hospital is now at the close of its thirty-ninth year, and the following table shows the number of patients who have applied for admission and been treated at the Hospital proper during the last ten years :

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admitted.	Patients acciden- tally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
From February 1, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1894....	10,803	8,292	1,495	15,592
From February 1, 1894, to Jan. 31, 1895....	11,617	8,064	1,401	18,073
From February 1, 1895, to Jan. 31, 1896....	11,589	7,956	1,469	17,740
From February 1, 1896, to Jan. 31, 1897....	11,396	7,941	1,991	20,563
From February 1, 1897, to Jan. 31, 1898....	10,999	7,916	1,359	22,712
From February 1, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899....	11,492	8,231	1,845	22,640
From February 1, 1899, to Jan. 31, 1900....	11,557	7,945	1,427	26,288
From February 1, 1900, to Jan. 31, 1901....	11,951	8,181	1,210	27,328
From February 1, 1901, to Jan. 31, 1902....	12,030	8,033	1,091	28,635
From February 1, 1902, to Jan. 31, 1903....	12,259	8,076	1,130	31,655

The total number of patients admitted to the wards since the beginning of the Hospital has been 194,731; and the number of out-patients has been 520,568.



**NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN THE LAST TEN YEARS,  
AND RATE OF MORTALITY.**

		No. of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1893-4, year ending Jan. 31, 1894,		8,763	1,153	.131
1894-5, " " "	1895,	8,599	1,060	.123
1895-6, " " "	1896,	8,439	881	.104
1896-7, " " "	1897,	8,393	835	.099
1897-8, " " "	1898,	8,382	852	.101
1898-9, " " "	1899,	8,719	958	.109
1899-1900, year ending "	1900,	8,457	939	.111
1900-1901, " " "	1901,	8,578	992	.115
1901-1902, " " "	1902,	8,503	961	.113
1902-1903, " " "	1903,	8,462	875	.103

Patients admitted to the Hospital according to services:

Medical services . . . . .	3,100
Surgical services . . . . .	3,932
Gynæcological service . . . . .	857
Ophthalmic service . . . . .	116
Aural service . . . . .	71
Total . . . . .	<u>8,076</u>

Patients who visited the Hospital for advice and treatment in the Out-Patient Departments:

Medical diseases . . . . .	5,980
Surgical diseases . . . . .	14,139
Diseases of the eye . . . . .	1,928
Diseases of the ear . . . . .	969
Diseases of the skin . . . . .	1,333
Diseases of women . . . . .	1,005
Diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	690
Diseases of the throat . . . . .	1,916
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not included elsewhere . . . . .	4,192
Total . . . . .	<u>32,152</u>

## NUMBER OF VISITS MADE BY OUT-PATIENTS TO HOSPITAL.

Year.	Month.	Medical.	Surgical.	Eye.	Ear.	Skin.	Women.	Nervous.	Throat.	Total.
1902.	February .....	619	3,693	355	383	181	357	302	433	6,323
	March .....	875	4,785	497	456	208	376	368	581	8,146
	April .....	844	4,866	486	358	208	408	339	468	7,977
	May .....	1,011	5,391	412	430	233	531	339	321	8,668
	June .....	910	5,322	493	360	168	430	466	321	8,470
	July .....	961	6,356	462	393	233	494	427	311	9,637
	August .....	1,048	6,188	496	483	297	459	438	391	9,800
	September .....	855	5,793	503	372	311	551	336	353	9,074
	October .....	864	5,715	530	462	309	454	377	421	9,132
	November .....	814	5,353	495	486	307	515	371	474	8,815
	December .....	672	5,739	344	308	229	364	361	534	8,551
1903.	January .....	755	6,119	499	500	285	472	310	610	9,530
	Totals .....	10,228	65,320	5,572	4,991	2,949	5,411	4,434	5,218	104,123

Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, not classified elsewhere... 4,192

Total.....108,315

## APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number Examined.	Number Admitted.	Number not Admitted.
1902.	February .....	890	613	277
	March .....	1,006	642	364
	April .....	1,045	656	389
	May .....	1,096	728	368
	June .....	1,024	702	322
	July .....	979	692	287
	August .....	1,065	708	362
	September .....	1,105	703	402
	October .....	1,105	679	426
	November .....	947	651	296
	December .....	915	638	277
1903.	January .....	1,062	669	413
	Totals .....	12,259	8,076	4,183

## APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

*February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903.*

Cause of Rejection.	1902. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1903. January.	Total.
For want of accommodation.....	90	126	141	124	64	71	90	131	115	52	65	136	1,206
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	39	45	52	30	22	20	41	55	42	23	31	43	443
Ditto, but admitted later..	21	28	23	22	3	16	4	10	12	2	6	11	158
Self-rejected or deferred..	41	60	77	75	98	55	65	49	64	51	43	54	727
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	19	20	32	32	22	12	18	21	18	22	13	23	252
Ditto, but admitted later..	3	11	9	9	11	2	8	8	4	5	1	2	73
For want of sufficient information.....	21	17	15	24	15	32	15	49	43	34	38	49	352
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	5	8	8	8	8	12	6	26	22	18	12	18	151
Ditto, but admitted later..	1	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	1	16
Referred to Out-Patient Departments.....	55	59	75	73	84	70	110	80	108	80	71	97	962
Referred to South Department.....	1	6	6	2	4	4	2	3	5	5	3	2	43
Non-resident.....	10	18	10	13	13	13	10	1	10	12	6	5	121
No claim.....	3	6	6	1	2	2	....	5	3	3	6	12	49
Chronic or incurable.....	11	11	10	11	6	7	15	16	9	13	12	19	140
Pulmonary tuberculosis..	1	7	4	3	2	3	6	2	5	6	5	5	49
Delirium tremens and alcohol.....	4	5	14	12	12	8	9	12	14	12	10	5	117
Venereal.....	4	7	8	3	3	5	9	10	12	4	8	2	75
Pregnancy.....	2	....	3	....	1	1	1	....	3	....	1	....	12
No disease or malingerers,....	....	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	2	9
Insane or mental.....	1	3	2	2	1	....	4	....	3	....	1	1	18
Variola.....	4	4	4	4	....	1	2	1	....	4	....	2	26
To other appropriate institutions.....	21	30	12	20	21	13	22	33	32	18	10	22	254
Miscellaneous.....	8	3	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	16
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>5,268</b>
<b>Admitted after three days or more.....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1,085</b>
<b>Total not admitted....</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>4,183</b>

## RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK.

IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1902. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1903. January.	Total.
Business centre.....	7	5	3	3	6	4	7	5	4	5	6	3	58
North End.....	13	6	13	12	7	18	13	14	13	14	19	14	155
West End.....	26	17	19	11	18	11	13	10	9	11	13	19	177
Back Bay.....	6	4	5	5	4	1	....	4	4	6	5	14	58
South End.....	61	49	56	52	50	53	58	34	40	53	58	66	625
Roxbury.....	44	44	27	31	31	30	43	25	41	33	45	43	437
West Roxbury.....	....	2	....	1	3	....	1	....	2	2	2	1	14
South Department.....	....	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	2	1	....	1	11
Dorchester.....	16	9	15	10	15	18	19	19	13	14	15	13	176
South Boston.....	18	23	30	15	28	23	15	17	29	25	28	22	273
East Boston.....	9	10	10	13	4	19	16	12	12	22	18	11	156
Charlestown.....	18	18	19	8	8	7	6	14	20	16	13	17	164
Jamaica Plain.....	5	6	2	8	12	4	3	5	11	6	6	12	80
Brighton.....	2	9	3	7	4	8	4	3	4	5	6	2	57
Roslindale.....	....	....	2	1	1	2	....	6	5	1	1	....	19
Relief Station.....	....	....	4	....	2	2	1	4	3	3	....	5	24
Total trips in.....	225	203	208	177	194	201	197	172	212	217	235	243	2,484
Did not come.....	3	8	12	1	6	5	5	1	4	12	2	15	74
Patients brought.....	222	195	196	176	188	196	192	171	208	205	233	228	2,410

IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

TRIPS TO													
Convalescent Home ... ..	3	8	7	5	5	8	8	7	10	8	8	7	84
Patients' homes.....	....	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	6	23
Other hospitals.....	7	1	3	2	3	6	10	7	10	6	8	7	70
Total trips out.....	10	10	12	8	10	16	19	15	23	15	19	20	177
Carried extra.....	5	9	14	5	5	14	19	11	14	19	17	11	143
Patients carried.....	15	19	26	13	15	30	38	26	37	34	36	31	320

## SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips.....	235	213	220	185	204	217	216	187	235	232	254	263	2,661
Total patients transferred..	237	214	222	189	203	226	230	197	245	239	269	259	2,730

## RECORD OF COUPÉ WORK.

IN BRINGING													
The physician.....	....	3	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	24
The surgeon.....	10	13	15	9	25	13	19	12	15	11	13	9	164
Total trips.....	10	16	16	10	27	15	22	14	16	14	16	12	188

Number of miles the ambulances have run as shown by odometer count, 25,606.

**CENSUS OF DAYS' BOARD OF ALL PERSONS.**  
*February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.*

DATE.	HOSPITAL PROPER.			SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			CONVALESCENT HOME.			RELIEF STATION.			Total.
	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	
<b>1902.</b>													
February .....	10,804	10,231	21,035	6,894	8,098	9,492	565	210	775	14	717	731	32,033
March .....	12,076	11,147	23,223	6,164	3,558	9,722	581	250	831	104	1,282	1,386	35,162
April .....	11,918	10,798	22,716	5,641	3,415	9,056	782	241	973	203	1,247	1,450	34,195
May .....	12,354	11,513	23,867	4,803	3,486	8,289	848	248	1,096	310	1,278	1,588	34,840
June .....	12,384	11,385	23,719	4,427	3,126	7,553	491	241	782	212	1,210	1,422	33,428
July .....	12,697	11,569	24,266	4,035	3,023	7,058	563	249	812	315	1,281	1,596	33,732
August .....	12,356	11,474	23,830	5,204	3,143	8,347	802	243	1,050	229	1,305	1,534	34,761
September .....	11,783	11,176	22,959	5,087	3,186	8,233	702	241	943	285	1,270	1,555	33,680
October .....	12,430	11,880	24,260	5,311	3,458	8,769	654	248	902	260	1,314	1,574	35,505
November .....	12,128	11,563	23,691	6,241	3,275	9,516	621	240	861	179	1,306	1,485	35,553
December .....	12,574	12,190	24,694	5,700	3,355	9,055	636	248	884	268	1,269	1,537	36,160
<b>1903.</b>													
January .....	12,902	11,868	24,770	6,218	3,411	9,629	676	248	924	300	1,282	1,582	30,885
<b>Totals .....</b>	146,406	136,094	282,500	65,225	39,484	104,709	7,871	2,912	10,783	2,003	14,741	17,410	415,083

## RECAPITULATION.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Days' Board.
Hospital Proper.....	146,406	136,624	288,030
South Department.....	65,225	39,484	104,709
Convalescent Home.....	7,871	2,912	10,783
Relief Station.....	2,669	14,741	17,410
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>222,171</b>	<b>193,761</b>	<b>415,932</b>

## DAILY AVERAGE OF PERSONS.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Persons.
Hospital Proper.....	401.1	374.3	775.4
South Department.....	178.7	108.2	286.9
Convalescent Home.....	21.6	7.9	29.5
Relief Station.....	7.3	40.4	47.7
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>608.7</b>	<b>530.8</b>	<b>1,139.5</b>

	Hospital Proper.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Relief Station.	All Departments.
Maximum number of days' board of persons.....	824	362	41	59	1,264
Minimum number of days' board of persons.....	712	214	17	15	1,064

## NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston .....	1,807	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	7,806
Other towns in Massachu-		China.....	13
setts .....	808	Holland.....	10
Maine .....	333	Denmark.....	9
New Hampshire.....	154	Turkey .....	9
Vermont .....	76	Greece.....	9
Rhode Island.....	50	Hungary .....	9
Connecticut.....	44	Armenia.....	8
Middle Atlantic States....	369	Finland.....	6
District of Columbia.....	20	Portugal.....	4
Southern States :		Belgium.....	4
Eastern Section.....	74	Switzerland.....	4
Western Section.....	9	Wales.....	4
Central States :		Australia.....	3
Eastern Section.....	61	Roumania.....	3
Western Section.....	17	Asia .....	3
Southwestern States.....	16	Azores .....	2
Northwestern States.....	3	South America.....	2
Ireland .....	1,704	India.....	2
British Provinces.....	933	Spain.....	2
Italy .....	332	Africa .....	2
England.....	273	At Sea.....	2
Russia.....	264	Arabia .....	1
Sweden.....	140	Barbadoes.....	1
Germany .....	91	Island of Martinique.....	1
Scotland.....	87	Europe.....	1
Norway .....	36	Isle of Man.....	1
Poland .....	26	Chili.....	1
Syria .....	24	Scandinavia.....	1
West Indies.....	21	Mexico.....	1
Austria.....	18	Unknown.....	152
France.....	16		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	7,806	<i>Total</i> .....	8,076

## CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	1,210	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	7,129
Relieved .....	5,460	Died .....	875
Not relieved.....	380	Eloped.....	10
Not treated.....	79	Nearly well.....	22
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	7,129	<i>Total</i> .....	8,036

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

## APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number examined.	Number admitted.	Number not admitted.
1902.	February.....	225	156	69
	March.....	235	158	77
	April.....	235	161	74
	May.....	209	156	53
	June.....	181	142	39
	July.....	139	117	22
	August.....	174	145	29
	September.....	200	140	60
	October.....	218	186	32
	November.....	185	168	17
	December.....	175	161	14
1903.	January.....	231	212	19
	Totals.....	2,407	1,902	505

## APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

*February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903.*

CAUSE OF REJECTION.	1902. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1903. January.	Total.
Non-resident.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
Self-rejected.....	14	11	10	3	1	2	3	4	3	3	2	2	58
No infectious disease.....	28	31	28	36	20	11	20	26	18	10	8	9	245
Want of accommodation...	16	3	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	31
Ex-house patients.....	4	31	21	12	14	5	6	28	11	2	1	6	141
Pertussis.....	1	1	1	...	1	4	...	1	...	1	1	...	11
Varicella.....	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Variola.....	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	9
Exposed to variola.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Totals.....	69	77	74	53	39	22	29	60	32	17	14	19	505



# RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN TO SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

TRIPS TO	1902. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1903. January.	Total.
Business centre .....	13	5	7	12	7	8	10	11	4	10	9	9	104
North End.....	8	4	2	5	3	1	4	1	2	1	4	2	32
West End.....	12	16	13	22	7	7	5	11	8	14	13	11	139
Back Bay.....	3	2	7	2	2	1	2	2	2	5	5	10	43
South End.....	18	9	17	19	15	6	6	11	20	18	21	33	193
Roxbury.....	23	26	35	16	17	20	15	9	29	23	21	36	270
West Roxbury .....	5	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	14
Dorchester .....	20	15	16	16	17	8	21	10	19	11	18	22	193
South Boston .....	10	19	12	16	13	7	10	13	12	21	10	20	163
East Boston.....	8	6	1	4	6	6	8	12	7	7	8	6	79
Charlestown.....	11	4	6	1	9	10	11	10	10	6	5	6	89
Jamaica Plain.....	6	6	9	9	3	....	1	....	5	3	1	6	49
Brighton.....	3	3	5	4	2	3	2	6	8	4	5	4	49
Suburban Towns.....	2	2	10	5	3	2	5	5	4	....	....	1	39
<b>Total trips in.....</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>1,456</b>
<b>Brought extra.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Did not come.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Patients brought.....</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1,508</b>

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED TO THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT  
DURING THE YEAR.

Boston .....	1,145	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	1,769
Other towns in Massachu- setts .....	234	England.....	15
Maine.....	55	Russia.....	12
New Hampshire.....	14	Sweden.....	7
Vermont .....	14	France.....	4
Rhode Island.....	6	Germany.....	3
Connecticut .....	9	Norway.....	2
District of Columbia.....	1	Turkey.....	2
Middle Atlantic States.....	53	Western Islands.....	2
Southern States.....	13	Scotland.....	1
Central States.....	15	Holland.....	1
Pacific States.....	2	West Indies.....	1
British Provinces.....	145	Syria.....	1
Ireland.....	47	Unknown.....	82
Italy .....	16		
		Total.....	1,902
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	1,769		

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM THE SOUTH DEPART-  
MENT DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	1,637	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	1,671
Relieved .....	31	Died.....	213
Not relieved.....	3		
		Total.....	1,884
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	1,671		

**Table No. 1. Hospital Department.**  
**DISBURSEMENTS ACCORDING TO VARIOUS SUB-DIVISIONS.**

	The Boston City Hospital.	Out-Patient Department.	Pathological Department.	Settlement Account.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Relief Station.	New Buildings.	Totals.
Subsistence Supplies.....	\$96,035 96				\$24,921 42	\$3,747 56	\$5,985 43		\$129,680 37
Fuel.....	29,576 68	\$330 75	\$2,212 48		12,924 82	359 07	1,916 50		46,619 80
Medical Supplies.....	30,113 47	5,437 18	966 88		3,777 06	164 22	3,990 46		44,369 37
Salaries and Labor.....	99,333 88	2,852 00	6,032 00	\$120 00	35,285 61	2,398 35	14,740 76		180,893 60
Buildings, Repairs.....	19,393 08	12 77	227 87		6,697 21	1,440 91	1,085 91		28,757 45
Grounds.....	1,990 87				80 60				2,071 47
Ice.....	1,632 53				617 89	918 68			2,569 55
Electric Lighting and Gas.....	3,614 76	108 47	107 80		683 59	192 00	1,876 76		2,621 04
Soap, Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	2,186 90	35 97	21 71		871 54	90 99	270 08		3,477 19
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	8,045 06	175 59	148 70	160 00	2,032 05	275 40	894 10		11,730 90
Beds and Bedding.....	3,811 89				1,069 50		144 29		6,025 68
Dry Goods, Uniforms and Clothing.....	3,900 60		80 82		1,009 06	59 71	387 52		4,787 21
Medical Library.....	98 34				4 50		15 76		118 59
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography.....			1,639 94						1,639 94
Stationery, Printing and Advertising.....	4,567 35	594 24	155 79	387 17	303 29	46 23	435 29		6,399 86
Transportation.....	576 64				35 00	99 30	332 00		1,062 94
Telephones and Telegraphs.....	1,244 23	20 89	569 23		569 23	71 69	295 51		2,352 44
Laundry Repairs, etc.....	3,117 24		774 22		774 22				3,891 46
Stable and Ambulance Station.....	3,387 43		1,487 64		1,487 64	476 11	733 79		6,085 17
Barn and Live Stock.....	578 12					444 37			444 37
Training School for Nurses.....	861 81		131 99		131 99				710 11
Incidentals.....			10 98		33 40	46 24	390 91		1,371 74
Pavilion III.....								\$628 63	526 63
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$314,111 33</b>	<b>\$9,497 86</b>	<b>\$11,564 96</b>	<b>\$647 17</b>	<b>\$92,007 72</b>	<b>\$10,012 73</b>	<b>\$33,605 74</b>	<b>\$628 63</b>	<b>\$472,873 54</b>
Charged from Hospital to Relief Station on account of Board of Nurses, Employees, etc.....	1,300 00						1,300 00		
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$312,511 33</b>	<b>\$9,497 86</b>	<b>\$11,564 96</b>	<b>\$647 17</b>	<b>\$92,007 72</b>	<b>\$10,012 73</b>	<b>\$34,905 74</b>	<b>\$628 63</b>	<b>\$472,873 54</b>

Table No. 2.

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INCLUSIVE.

## HOSPITAL PROPER.

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.</b>			
Beef and Veal.....	159,825 lbs.	\$18,894 84	\$0.118 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb .....	73,683 "	8,105 45	.11 "
Poultry.....	68,560 "	9,796 97	.142 "
Pork and Hams.....	25,982 "	3,355 25	.129 "
Lard .....	5,685 "	645 78	.113 "
Butter.....	32,202 "	7,729 55	.24 "
Cheese .....	1,925 "	274 01	.142 "
Eggs .....	37,236 doz.	8,570 79	.230 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		4,571 45	
Vegetables, canned.....		706 27	
Fish.....		3,983 64	
Groceries.....		1,357 21	
Flour.....	557 bbls.	2,131 03	3.825 per bbl.
Milk.....	45,064 cans.	15,048 08	.333 per can.
Fruit, fresh.....		3,123 06	
Fruit, canned.....		940 35	
Graham Flour.....	16 bbls.	60 75	3.796 per bbl.
Oatmeal.....	64½ "	334 00	5.178 "
Cornstarch and Farina.....	4,800 lbs.	218 65	.455 per lb.
Rice.....	3,575 "	167 28	.467 "
Other Cereals, etc.....		1,290 95	
Coffee.....	9,250 "	1,396 11	.15 "
Tea.....	2,727 "	715 74	.262 "
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	853 "	181 48	.212 "
Sugar.....	48,988 "	2,279 57	.475 "
Molasses and Syrup.....	382½ gals.	157 70	.412 per gal.
Total.....		\$96,035 96	
<b>FUEL.</b>			
Coal..... \$29,341 99	4,567 <del>1112</del> tons.		6.42 per ton.
Charcoal..... 127 50			
Coke..... 107 19		29,576 68	
Carried forward.....		\$125,612 64	

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.— *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$125,612 64
<b>MEDICAL SUPPLIES.</b>		
Surgical Appliances.....	\$3,458 65	
Medicine and Drugs.....	5,325 30	
Surgical Instruments.....	1,736 87	
Druggists' Sundries.....	1,372 50	
Flaxseed Meal.....	279 16	
Alcohol.....	1,235 81	
Liquors.....	3,674 88	
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	1,110 42	
Surgical Dressings.....	886 19	
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	2,661 66	
Gauze.....	5,329 97	
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....	771 79	
Oakum.....	19 50	
Oxygen Gas.....	247 80	
Sulphuric Ether.....	2,002 97	
		30,113 47
<b>SALARIES AND LABOR.</b>		
Salaries and Labor.....		99,293 88
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>		
General Repairs.....	\$7,871 44	
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	4,150 75	
Painting.....	1,008 20	
Plumbing.....	2,958 28	
Drains and Sewers.....	87 89	
Refrigerating Plant.....	342 55	
Walls and Fences.....	219 13	
House-cleaning (annual).....	2,745 34	
		19,383 06
<b>GROUND.</b>		
Grounds.....	\$626 75	
Watering streets.....	77 50	
Sidewalks.....	1,286 62	
		1,990 87
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.</b>		
Ice, 64,312 tons at \$2.35 per ton.....	\$1,632 52	
Gas, 3,044,200 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	2,180 22	
Electric Light, purchased.....	278 78	
Electric Light System.....	1,205 76	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	\$ 5,247 28	\$276,493 94

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$5,247 28	\$276,493 94
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	73 84	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	2,113 06	
Furniture.....	1,053 14	
Furnishing.....	6,113 03	
Fixtures.....	878 89	
Bedsteads.....	207 76	
Mattresses.....	980 27	
Bedding.....	2,623 86	
Dry Goods.....	1,991 11	
Clothing for Patients.....	943 01	
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	366 48	
Medical Library.....	93 34	
Printing.....	1,964 80	
Annual Reports.....	24 25	
Medical and Surgical Reports.....	546 83	
Stationery.....	1,328 47	
Advertising Proposals, etc.....	76 00	
Insurance.....	164 96	
Telephone Rentals..... \$598 97		
Telephone and Messenger Service..... 323 17		
Electrical Appliances..... 322 09		
	1,244 23	
Stable and Ambulance.....	3,959 35	
Hay, Straw and Grain.....	984 82	
Stable Supplies.....	43 26	
Transportation.....	576 64	
Cooking School.....	196 54	
Training School for Nurses.....	200 33	
Nurses' Home.....	52 96	
Vose House.....	128 29	
Laundry Supplies.....	3,117 24	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloging Clinical Records, etc.....	627 00	
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	696 35	
		37,617 39
Deduct for Board, Lodging, Laundry, etc., of 5 Employees at Hospital charged to Relief Station.....		\$314,111 38 1,300 00
Total expenditures in maintaining the Hospital Proper for the year ending January 31, 1903.....		\$312,811 33
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$312,811 33

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$812,811 33
<b>OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.</b>		
Wages .....	\$2,852 00	
Coal, 51,432 tons at \$6.46 per ton.....	380 75	
Gas, 82,100 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	57 47	
Electric Light Purchased .....	51 00	
Surgical Dressings and Supplies.....	4,923 32	
Surgical Instruments, Apparatus and Batteries.....	513 86	
Printing and Stationery.....	524 24	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	175 59	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....	85 97	
Telephone Rentals.....	30 89	
Repairs .....	12 77	9,497 86
<b>PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Wages .....	\$6,032 00	
Coal, 344,111 tons at \$6.11 per ton.....	2,207 73	
Coke .....	4 75	
Gas, 154,000 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	107 80	
Dry Goods.....	30 32	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	148 70	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc .....	21 71	
Printing and Stationery .....	155 79	
Telephone Rentals.....	20 89	
Medical Supplies .....	228 00	
Alcohol.....	61 60	
Ether .....	7 50	
Carbonic Acid Gas.....	84 00	
Laboratory Ware and Appliances.....	307 33	
Instruments of Precision, etc. ....	214 45	
Blood Serum, including express.....	54 00	
Repairs to Buildings, Boilers, Heating Apparatus, etc.....	227 57	
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography .....	1,639 94	
Incidentals .....	10 88	11,564 96
<b>SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT.</b>		
Expense incurred in ascertaining settlement of Patients.. ..		647 17
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$834,521 33

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....				\$334,521 32
<b>SOUTH DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.</b>				
Beef and Veal.....	31,819 lbs.	\$4,641 33	\$0.145 per lb.	
Mutton and Lamb.....	10,749 "	1,161 54	.108 "	
Poultry.....	16,701 "	2,449 68	.146 "	
Pork and Hams.....	6,402 "	820 96	.128 "	
Lard.....	1,492 "	170 15	.114 "	
Butter.....	11,210 "	2,692 38	.240 "	
Cheese.....	372 "	46 89	.126 "	
Eggs.....	7,911 doz.	1,831 52	.231 per doz.	
Vegetables, fresh.....		1,334 73		
Vegetables, canned.....		93 03		
Fish.....		902 19		
Groceries.....		430 60		
Flour.....	207 bbls.	792 75	3.82 per bbl.	
Milk.....	13,490 cans.	4,487 32	.332 per can.	
Fruit, fresh.....		1,020 00		
Fruit, canned.....		224 87		
Graham Flour.....	8 bbls.	11 25	\$3.75 per bbl.	
Oatmeal.....	18½ "	99 20	5.36 "	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	144 lbs.	7 60	.052 per lb.	
Rice.....	655 "	31 89	.048 "	
Other Cereals, etc.....		266 37		
Coffee.....	2,850 "	519 00	.182 "	
Tea.....	513 "	182 97	.359 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	268 "	71 68	.267 "	
Sugar.....	15,727 "	739 66	.470 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	115 gals.	41 86	.363 per gal.	
Total.....		\$24,921 42		
<b>FUEL.</b>				
Coal.....	\$12,057 84	1,879,521 tons.	6.642 per ton.	
Charcoal.....	13 25		Cost.	
Coke.....	143 23			
Wood.....	10 00	\$12,324 32		
			\$37,145.74	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$37,145 74		\$334,521 32



DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$87,145 74	\$334,521 32
<b>SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i></b>			
<b>MEDICAL SUPPLIES.</b>			
Surgical Appliances.....	\$351 03		
Medicine and Drugs.....	1,008 60		
Surgical Instruments.....	317 81		
Druggist's Sundries.....	213 41		
Flaxseed Meal.....	121 76		
Alcohol.....	225 75		
Liquors.....	508 30		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	16 29		
Surgical Dressings.....	17 79		
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	336 23		
Gauze.....	452 32		
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....	16 32		
Oxygen Gas.....	12 00		
Sulphuric Ether.....	179 45		
		3,777 06	
<b>SALARIES AND LABOR.</b>			
Salaries and Labor.....		35,295 61	
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>			
General Repairs.....	\$883 68		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	3,044 64		
Painting.....	1,301 12		
Plumbing.....	529 54		
House-cleaning (annual).....	880 68		
Drains and Sewers.....	17 55		
		6,657 21	
<b>GROUND.</b>			
Grounds.....		80 00	
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.</b>			
Ice, 261,533 tons at \$2.35 per ton.....	\$617 89		
Gas, 891,400 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	623 98		
Electric Light System.....	69 61		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	7 20		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	864 34		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	\$2,183 02	\$82,955 62	\$334,521 32

# THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

49

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$2,183 02	\$82,955 62	\$334,521 32
<b>SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—<i>Concluded.</i></b>			
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.—<i>Continued.</i></b>			
Furniture.....	147 73		
Furnishings.....	1,751 98		
Fixtures.....	122 89		
Bedsteads.....	14 91		
Mattresses.....	551 54		
Bedding.....	508 05		
Dry Goods.....	450 09		
Clothing for Patients.....	512 55		
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	46 42		
Medical Library.....	4 50		
Printing.....	62 42		
Stationery.....	240 87		
Telephone Rentals.....	\$299 72		
Telephone and Messenger Service.....	110 63		
Electrical Appliances.....	188 88		
	599 23		
Ambulance Service.....	1,487 84		
Transportation.....	35 00		
Training School for Nurses.....	131 99		
Laundry Supplies.....	774 22		
Incidentals, not otherwise classified.....	32 40		
Total expenditures in maintaining South Department for the year ending January 31, 1903.....		9,652 10	
		\$92,607 72	92,607 72

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
<b>CONVALESCENT HOME.</b>			
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.</b>			
Beef and Veal.....	2,950 lbs.	\$458 79	\$0.115 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	2,395 "	267 26	.111 "
Poultry.....	1,834 "	242 82	.132 "
Pork and Hams.....	207 "	27 97	.135 "
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$996 84	
			\$427,129 04

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, to JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$996 84		\$427,129 04
CONVALESCENT HOME.— <i>Continued.</i>				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Butter.....	1,301 lbs.	314 97	.242 per lb.	
Cheese.....	28 "	5 03	.18 "	
Eggs.....	606 doz.	138 21	.228 per doz.	
Vegetables, fresh.....		289 02		
Vegetables, canned.....		74 10		
Fish.....		122 10		
Groceries.....		107 60		
Flour.....	19 bbls.	74 67	3.93 per bbl.	
Milk.....	182 cans.	65 34	.359 per can.	
Fruit, fresh.....		134 11		
Fruit, canned.....		61 45		
Rice.....	100 lbs.	4 63	.046 per lb.	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	176 "	9 93	.056 "	
Other Cereals, etc.....		87 89		
Coffee.....	256 lbs.	37 44	.146 "	
Tea.....	178 "	47 21	.265 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	125 "	35 73	.285 "	
Sugar.....	2,661 "	125 16	.047 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	52 gals.	16 13	.308 per gal.	
Total.....		\$2,747 56		
GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.				
Salaries and Labor.....		2,398 35		
Coal, 50,810 tons at \$6.08 per ton.....		359 07		
Gas, 192,000 cu. ft. at \$1 per 1,000 cu. ft. ....		192 00		
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....		90 99		
Ice, 45,888 tons at \$4 per ton.....		183 90		
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....		275 40		
Dry Goods and Clothing for Patients.....		59 71		
Printing and Stationery.....		46 23		
Telephone Rentals.....		71 69		
Drugs and Medical Supplies.....		164 22		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$6,589 12		\$427,129 04

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.— *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$6,589 12	\$427,129 04
<b>CONVALESCENT HOME. — <i>Continued.</i></b>		
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES. — <i>Continued.</i></b>		
Repairs to Buildings.....	1,440 91	
Grounds.....	916 68	
Barn and Live Stock.....	444 37	
Wagonette.....	476 11	
Freight and Express.....	99 30	
Incidentals.....	46 24	
Total expenditures in maintaining Convalescent Home for the year ending January 31, 1903.....	\$10,012 73	10,012 73

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
<b>RELIEF STATION.</b>			
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.</b>			
Beef and Veal.....	9,240 lbs.	\$1,381 29	\$0.149 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	2,695 "	367 82	.136 "
Poultry.....	2,054 "	326 25	.158 "
Pork and Hams.....	1,983 "	262 16	.132 "
Lard.....	655 "	78 27	.119 "
Butter.....	2,203 "	539 43	.244 "
Cheese.....	97 "	16 97	.174 "
Eggs.....	1,848 doz.	427 20	.231 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		388 27	
Vegetables, canned.....		74 12	
Fish.....		264 70	
Groceries.....		227 10	
Flour.....	34 bbls.	135 01	3.97 per bbl.
Milk.....	1,472 cans.	525 11	.356 per can.
Fruit, fresh.....		305 13	
Fruit, canned.....		162 61	
Graham Flour.....	1 bbl.	3 50	3.50 per bbl.
Oatmeal.....	2 bbls.	11 20	5.60 "
Cornstarch and Farina.....	146 lbs.	9 05	.061 per lb.
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$5,505 19	
			\$437,141 77

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.—Cont

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$5,506 19		\$437,141 7
<b>RELIEF STATION.— Continued.</b>				
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.— Continued.</b>				
Rice .....	140 lbs.	7 15	.051 per lb.	
Other Cereals, etc.....		107 75		
Coffee.....	650 "	119 00	.183 "	
Tea .....	171 "	44 89	.262 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	67 "	22 61	.336 "	
Sugar.....	3,425 "	161 15	.047 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	42½ gals.	17 69	.416 per gal.	
Total.....		\$5,985 43		
<b>FUEL.</b>				
Coal .....	291,524 tons	1,916 50	6.58 per ton.	
		\$7,901 93	Cost.	
			\$7,901 93	
<b>MEDICAL SUPPLIES.</b>				
Surgical Appliances.....		966 37		
Medicine and Drugs.....		704 69		
Surgical Instruments.....		632 36		
Druggists' Sundries .....		76 89		
Flaxseed Meal.....		10 63		
Liquors.....		31 54		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....		20 30		
Surgical Dressing.....		4 72		
Bandage and Compress.....		404 09		
Gauze .....		741 88		
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....		63 50		
Vakum .....		3 50		
Oxygen Gas.....		18 00		
Sulphuric Ether.....		227 49		
Alcohol.....		15 00		
			3,920 46	
<b>SALARIES AND LABOR.</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....			14,740 78	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....			\$26,563 15	\$437,141 7

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$26,563 15	\$437,141 77
<b>RELIEF STATION. — <i>Continued.</i></b>			
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>			
General Repairs.....	\$245 64		
Bollers and Heating Apparatus.....	17 91		
Plumbing.....	361 99		
House-cleaning (annual)....	339 49		
Painting .....	70 88		
		1,035 91	
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.</b>			
Ice, 77,777 tons at \$2.39 per ton.....	\$186 73		
Gas, 89,600 cu. ft. at 90 cts. per 1,000 cu. ft. ....	80 64		
Electric Light Purchased... ..	1,691 88		
Electric Light System.....	197 69		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	16 11		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs .....	253 97		
Furniture.....	213 50		
Furnishings.....	384 76		
Fixtures.....	295 84		
Bedsteads.....	12 10		
Bedding.....	132 19		
Dry Goods .....	162 98		
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	87 18		
Clothing for Patients.....	137 36		
Medical Library.....	15 75		
Printing.....	187 49		
Stationery.....	247 80		
Insurance.....	20 00		
Telephone Rentals.....	\$252 29		
Telephone and Messenger Service, 43 22			
		295 51	
Stable and Ambulance.....	458 21		
Hay, Straw and Grain.....	270 58		
Stable Supplies.....	5 00		
Transportation .....	352 00		
Incidentals, not otherwise classified.....	300 91		
		6,006 18	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$33,606 24	\$437,141 77

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$33,605 24	\$437,141 77
RELIEF STATION.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
GENERAL SUPPLIES.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
Add for board, lodging, laundry, etc., of five employees at Hospital, charged to Relief Station.....		1,300 00	
Total expenditures in maintaining Relief Station for the year ending January 31, 1903.....			34,905 24
NEW BUILDINGS.			
Pavillon III.....			826 53
Total expenditures for all purposes.....			\$472,873 54
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1902.</i>			
HOSPITAL PROPER.			
General supplies.....	\$14,119 98		
Coal.....	5,248 00		
Medical supplies.....	5,450 93		
Liquors.....	1,040 24		
		\$25,859 10	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			
General supplies.....	\$4,447 20		
Medical supplies.....	1,621 85		
Liquors.....	259 85		
		6,328 90	
Total expenditures for all purposes.....			32,188 00
			\$505,061 54
DEDUCT.			
<i>Stock on hand February 1, 1903.</i>			
HOSPITAL PROPER.			
General supplies.....	\$15,555 42		
Coal.....	1,274 49		
Medical supplies.....	7,205 08		
Liquors.....	1,298 50		
		\$25,333 49	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			
General Supplies.....	\$3,885 55		
Medical Supplies.....	3,531 81		
Liquors.....	838 30		
		7,755 16	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$33,088 65	\$505,061 54

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.—*Concl.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>		\$33,088 65	\$505,061 54
<i>Stock on hand February 1, 1903.—Cont.</i>			
RELIEF STATION.			
General Supplies.....	\$2,076 45		
Medical Supplies.....	571 60		
Liquors.....	9 60	2,657 65	
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports....	\$546 88		
Expense incurred in card cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.....	627 00	1,173 88	
Out-Patient Departments.....		9,497 86	
Pathological Department.....		11,564 96	
Settlement Account.....		647 17	
South Department.....		92,607 72	
Convalescent Home.....		10,012 73	
Relief Station.....		34,905 24	
New Buildings.....		826 53	
Income from Paying Patients.....	\$68,069 44		
Interest from Trust Funds.....	1,991 50		
Sale of Old Material.....	116 04		
Receipts from United States for Spanish- American War Soldiers.....	3,811 00		
Gifts.....	46 22	74,084 20	271,016 54
Net cost to the city for maintaining Hospital Proper from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive....			\$234,045 00

The tables of disbursements in Superintendent's report show the expenditures of the Hospital Department during the fiscal year, February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive. Table No. 1 in Superintendent's report shows the disbursements by departments, according to the general subdivisions, and includes statistics of the department divided into the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, Pathological Department, Settlement Account, South Department, Relief Station, Convalescent Home and New Buildings. Table No. 2 shows the disbursements for the year in the same departments, itemizing the various sub-divisions, and includes, for all practical purposes, the quantity, cost and average price paid for the various items.



The total expenditures during the fiscal year for the Hospital Department, in its various branches, have been \$472,873.54, and the disbursements have been made as follows:

The Hospital proper . . . . .	\$312,811 33
Out-Patient Departments . . . . .	9,497 86
Pathological Department . . . . .	11,564 96
Settlement Account . . . . .	647 17
South Department . . . . .	92,607 72
Convalescent Home . . . . .	10,012 73
Relief Station . . . . .	34,905 24
New Buildings . . . . .	826 53
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$472,873 54

*The Hospital Proper.*—The Hospital has three sub-divisions: The Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments and the Pathological Department. In computing the *pro rata* cost, per patient, per week, the cost of the Pathological Department is included in that of the Hospital, but for executive reasons is tabulated separately, in order to show the cost of running that department. The expenditures for the South Department for infectious diseases and the Convalescent Home are kept in separate tables.

*South Department.*—The total expenditure for the South Department was \$92,607.72, against \$98,419.82 for the previous year, and allowing for the difference in stock at the beginning and close of the year, the sum of \$91,181.46 represents the cost of the maintenance for the fiscal year. The per capita weekly cost at the South Department was \$9.78.

*Out-Patient Departments.*—The expenditure in the various Out-Patient Departments was \$9,497.86.

*Convalescent Home.*—The expenditure for the Convalescent Home was \$10,012.73. The daily average was twenty-two patients, and the average weekly cost \$8.90.

The total expenditures in the Hospital Department have been \$472,873.54, but the net cost to the city for maintaining the Hospital proper was only \$234,045.

The expenditures upon the Hospital proper was for the care of 8,462 patients in the wards for 146,406 days' or 20,915 weeks' board, which makes an average weekly cost of \$14.92, or a daily cost of \$2.13 for patients of all classes. The *net cost per patient, per week*, to the city was \$11.19. The cost of uncooked food supplies for all persons, including patients and the entire household at the Hospital proper, was \$96,035.96. The average number of patients was 401; of officers and employees, including house and nursing staff, 374, or a total daily average of 775 persons. The number of weeks' board for all persons was 40,433, and the weekly cost per person, for uncooked food supplies, was \$2.37, or 34 cents per day.

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital on any one day was 435, as against 495 in the previous year. The minimum number was 353, in comparison with 315 for the previous year. The daily average during the year was  $401\frac{1}{10}$ , and the average length of stay was  $17\frac{3}{10}$  days.

The annual cost for the Convalescent Home was \$10,012.73. This sum was expended upon 411 patients, who received 7,871 days' or 1,124 weeks' board, at a weekly average cost of \$8.90 per patient.

There have been treated in the various Out-Patient Departments 32,152 patients, at a cost of \$9,497.86. Other statistics, found elsewhere, include the number of out-patients, number of their visits, rate of mortality, work of ambulances, census of days' board of all persons, the nativity of patients admitted and physical condition of patients when discharged have been tabulated as Hospital statistics.

The total number of deaths from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, was 875. This does not include the statistics of the South Department.

Of the deaths, there occurred within

48 hours of admission . . . . .	305, or $3\frac{6}{10}$ per cent.
Others deaths . . . . .	570, or $6\frac{7}{10}$ " "
Total . . . . .	875, or $10\frac{3}{10}$ " "

the rate of mortality for the year ending January 31, 1903.

This percentage of deaths is for the total number of patients treated in the Hospital. Thirty-five per cent. of the total deaths occurred within forty-eight hours after admission.

During the year 8,462 patients were treated in the wards, 32,152 as out-patients, 411 at the Convalescent Home, 2,130 at the South Department, and 1,086 were treated in the wards, and 19,064 as out-patients at the Relief Station — a total of 63,905 who have received the benefits of the Hospital in all departments.

During the year 12,259 persons applied for admission. Of this number 8,076 were admitted and 4,183 were rejected, the latter being 186 more than last year. The number rejected was 34 per cent. of all persons applying. The causes of rejection appear in the table of applicants not admitted, on page 34. Of the number not admitted, 727 either changed their minds or were deferred. Of this class, however, 252 were admitted within three days after application and 73 admitted later. There were also rejected 1,205, solely for want of vacant beds, but 601 were admitted later. There were 962 applicants who could be treated in the various out-patient departments, without the additional cost of receiving them in the wards. Admission was denied to 352 for lack of information that they were suitable cases. There were referred to other and more appropriate institutions 254, and 140 were rejected as apparently incurable, or unsuitable for treatment here. Various other causes of rejection appear in the tabulated form.

The ambulance service of the Hospital has carried during the year 5,453 patients. Of this number 2,730 were for the Hospital proper, 1,508 for the South Department, and 1,215 for the Relief Station. The odometers on the ambulances show a total of 29,558 miles during the year. The record also indicates that one ambulance, with different horses, went forty-eight miles in one day. The number of accident cases received was 1,130.

**TABULAR FORM SHOWING YEARLY COMPARATIVE STATISTICS CONCERNING PATIENTS.**

	1898-4.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-01.	1901-02.	1902-03.
Applicants for admission.....	10,808	11,617	11,589	11,896	10,999	11,492	11,557	11,951	12,030	12,259
Patients admitted.....	8,292	8,064	7,956	7,941	7,916	8,231	7,935	8,131	8,033	8,076
Patients treated..	8,763	8,599	8,439	8,393	8,382	8,719	8,457	8,578	8,503	8,462
Patients treated, South Dept.....			1,139	3,047	2,808	1,775	3,045	4,129	2,808	2,130
Out-patients treated.....	15,592	18,078	17,740	20,562	22,712	22,640	26,288	27,328	28,685	32,152
Patients treated at Relief Station .....										1,086
Out-patients treated at Relief Station.....										19,064
Patients at Convalescent Home	452	431	414	453	444	419	461	457	386	411
Total patients treated.....	24,807	27,103	27,732	32,455	34,346	33,553	38,251	40,492	40,332	63,305
Maximum number on any one day.....	549	540	533	500	523	617	533	495	495	435
Minimum number on any one day.....	390	375	373	431	427	399	363	337	315	353
Daily average in wards.....	457	462	448	463	477	481	454	418	409	401
Average stay in days.....	19.05	19.63	19.39	20.20	20.81	20.17	19.60	17.82	17.56	17.31
Accident cases received.....	1,495	1,401	1,469	1,991	1,359	1,845	1,427	1,210	1,091	1,130
Patients carried in ambulances..	2,735	3,092	3,454	3,434	3,614	3,526	3,920	3,999	3,692	2,730
Number of deaths.....	1,153	1,060	881	835	852	958	939	992	961	875
Number of deaths, South Dept .....			120	443	325	150	324	508	353	213
Visits of out-patients....	57,758	63,642	65,796	75,440	83,034	86,500	98,813	99,125	92,100	108,315
Number of patients rejected..	2,511	3,553	3,633	3,455	3,083	3,261	3,622	3,320	3,997	4,183

The constant outlay upon repairs has been a part of this year's work, and always will be upon so large a group of buildings. The boilers and heating system are constantly

depreciating; and the installation of a smoke consuming device in nine boilers involved the expenditure of \$4,150.17. General repairs of plumbing, \$2,958.28, painting, \$1,008.20, and other work, amounted to \$7,871.44.

Repairs at the South Department were \$6,657.21, which included painting the whole of the East Pavilion and portions of other buildings.

Early in the year a "roof garden" was established upon the roof of Ward O. Awnings, boxes of shrubs and plants, a "sand garden," and other means of amusement for children were furnished. Adult patients from the private surgical wards, as well as from the open wards, were likewise taken here by means of the elevator, and proved to be a valuable aid in practical open-air treatment of special cases.

The statistics of the Convalescent Home, which has just commenced its twelfth year, are as follows:

Number of patients in Home at the beginning of the					
year, January 31, 1902	.	.	.	.	24
Admitted during the year	.	.	.	.	387
					<hr/>
Total treated during the year	.	.	.	.	411
Discharged during the year	.	.	.	.	386
Number remaining in Home, January 31, 1903	.	.	.	.	25
Largest number on any one day	.	.	.	.	33
Smallest number on any one day	.	.	.	.	9
Daily average number of patients	.	.	.	.	22
Average length of stay in days	.	.	.	.	19

The Medical Library has been increased during the year by 197 volumes, 68 by purchase and 129 by donation. The total number of volumes at the close of the year was 3,768. The Library has received 624 periodicals, and 1,203 medical monographs or pamphlets.

The work of card-cataloguing the clinical record-books and autopsy records has been continued, and there is now a total of 172,909 index cards.

The Training School for Nurses has completed its twenty-fifth year. The changes during the year have been as follows:

## SUMMARY FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1903.

February 1, 1902, the number of nurses was . . . 136

During the year nurses have left as follows:

Have been graduated . . . . .	44	
First Assistant Superintendent of Nurses promoted to Matron, Relief Station . . . . .	1	
Night Supervisor of Nurses resigned . . . . .	1	
Graduate head nurses resigned . . . . .	9	
Pupils dropped for various causes . . . . .	12	
Probationers not accepted . . . . .	28	
Pupil discharged . . . . .	1	
Graduate special nurse withdrawn . . . . .	1	
	<hr/>	
Total vacancies . . . . .	97	
	<hr/>	
Number remaining . . . . .	39	
Graduates retained as night supervisor of nurses . . . . .	2	
Graduates retained as head nurses . . . . .	2	
Graduates retained as third-year nurses . . . . .	7	
Pupil nurse readmitted . . . . .	1	
Probationers admitted . . . . .	89	
Graduate special nurses employed . . . . .	5	
	<hr/>	
Remaining January 31, 1903 . . . . .	145	
	<hr/>	

Nurses connected with the school, in the Hospital proper,  
January 31, 1903:

Assistant superintendents of nurses . . . . .	3	
Head nurses . . . . .	10	
Third-year nurses . . . . .	8	
Senior pupil acting head nurses . . . . .	3	
Senior assistant nurses . . . . .	25	
Junior assistant nurses . . . . .	36	
Probationers . . . . .	15	
Graduate special nurse . . . . .	1	
	<hr/>	
	101	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i> . . . . .	101	

<i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .	101
----------------------------------	-----

In the South Department January 31, 1903 :

Day supervisor of nurses . . . . .	1	
Night supervisor of nurses . . . . .	1	
Graduate head nurses . . . . .	4	
Senior assistant nurses . . . . .	15	
Junior assistant nurses . . . . .	12	
Graduate special nurses . . . . .	4	
	—	37
Relief Station :		
Graduate nurses . . . . .	2	
Senior pupils . . . . .	3	
	—	5
Convalescent Home :		
Graduate nurse, matron . . . . .	1	
Senior assistant nurse . . . . .	1	
	—	2
		<hr/>
		145
		<hr/>

The Training School has graduated during the year 44 nurses, making a total of 730. Twelve nurses have also completed the third-year course and received the *cum laude* diploma, making a total of 44 third-year nurses.

The Superintendent and her assistants have given 205 class recitations at the Hospital proper and 127 at the South Department, making a total of 332 during the year.

The school has received 49 lectures on Friday afternoons from members of the Medical and Surgical Staff and others. In the month of March there were given four lectures on sociological topics to the third-year nurses and the undergraduates, as follows: Mrs. Charles G. Ames, "Women in Industrial Life"; Mrs. Edwin D. Mead, "What Women can do for Civics"; Miss Sarah L. Arnold, "The Aims and Scope of Simmons College;" and Mr. Henry T. Bailey, "Beauty in Humble Homes." Our thanks are due these speakers for giving their valuable services.

The cooking classes have been carried on by Mrs. Boland

Pequignot, thirty-seven lessons having been given in sections, in addition to the usual three lectures before the school.

Mrs. Gulli J. Callowhill has given 68 lessons in massage to nurses in sections of four pupils each.

At the Hospital proper, Robert Hazen, M.D., was appointed Second Executive Assistant February 19, 1902, and resigned September 2, 1902. William J. McCausland, M.D., was appointed Second Executive Assistant August 4, 1902.

At the South Department, Robert Hazen, M.D., Assistant Resident Physician, resigned February 10, 1902, and William E. Currier, M.D., Assistant Resident Physician, resigned August 19, 1902. Thomas B. Cooley, M.D., was appointed Assistant Resident Physician April 12, 1902.

At the opening of the Relief Station, John T. Bottomley, M.D., was appointed Supervising Surgeon; Harry H. Germain, M.D., and Richard Collins, M.D., Resident Surgeons. In October, 1902, Harry H. Germain, M.D., Resident Surgeon, resigned, and Theodore C. Beebe, M.D., was appointed Acting Resident Surgeon.

In presenting this, my twenty-fourth annual report, to the Trustees, I tender to them my grateful acknowledgments for their continued support and confidence.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M. D.,  
*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*



## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

## MEDICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Believed.	Not Believed.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.											
Typhoid Fever.....	13	234	101	335	222	64	7	.....	34	327	21
Diphtheria.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Measles.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Parotitis (Mumps).....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Smallpox.....	1	8	2	10	.....	2	9	.....	.....	11	.....
Vaccinia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Erysipelas (Simple).....	4	61	55	116	69	37	2	.....	8	116	4
Intermittent Malarial Fever:											
Tertian.....	.....	76	15	91	52	36	2	1	.....	91	.....
Quartan.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Influenza.....	2	26	13	39	23	18	.....	.....	.....	41	.....
Febricula.....	.....	13	2	15	11	4	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Septicæmia.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1
Pyæmia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Trichinosis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
La Grippe.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.											
Acute Disseminated Tubercu- losis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Rachitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Acute Articular Rheumatism.	9	127	64	191	55	135	.....	.....	2	192	8
Subacute Articular Rheuma- tism.....	2	17	12	29	6	25	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
Chronic Articular Rheuma- tism.....	2	4	2	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	1

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Thoracic Rheumatism.....		20	7	27	1	22	2			25	2
Idiopathic Rheumatism (Myo- myositis).....		5	1	6	3	3				6	
Myocarditis.....		6	2	8	6	2				8	
Psoriasis.....	2	2	1	3		4	1			5	
Yaws.....		1		1	1					1	
Diabetes Mellitus.....		4	4	8		4	1		3	8	
Diabetes Insipidus.....			1	1		1				1	
Dissecting Aneurysm.....		4	6	10		9			1	10	
Secondary Syphilis.....		2		2		2				2	
Primary Syphilis.....		3		2		1				1	1
Scabies Simplex.....			1	1		1				1	
Scabies Hemorrhagica.....		1		1		1				1	
Scabies.....			1	1		1				1	
Arthritis.....		1	1	2		1	1			2	
Osteomyelitis.....		1		1		1				1	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
DISEASES OF THE PHARYNX.											
Pharyngitis.....		4		4	2	2				4	
DISEASES OF THE TONSILS.											
Tonsillitis.....	2	11	11	22	18	5				23	1
Peritonsillitis.....		2	3	5	3	2				5	
DISEASES OF THE LARYNX.											
Laryngitis.....	1		1	1	1	1				2	
Chronic Laryngitis.....		1		1							1
DISEASES OF THE BRONCHI.											
Bronchitis.....	1	47	30	77	21	50	1			72	6
Chronic Bronchitis.....	3	11	13	24	2	19	1		1	23	4
Emphysema.....			1	1			1			1	
Asthma.....		1		1		1				1	
Stridor.....		9	2	11	1	10				11	

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.
OF THE LUNG.										
Croupous Pneumonia .....	22	291	110	401	141	118	6	1	126	392
Broncho-Pneumonia .....		17	7	24	6	10	1		7	24
Chronic Tuberculosis .....	16	92	34	126		94	12	1	27	134
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis...		2	1	3		1			2	3
Hæmoptysis .....		4	2	6		6				6
Pulmonary Emphysema .....		8		8		5			1	8
Abscess .....		1		1			1			1
Gangrene .....		2		2					2	2
Pulmonary Embolus .....		2		2					2	2
Congestion .....		1		1	1					1
OF THE PLEURA.										
Pleurisy:										
Dry .....	2	34	8	42	19	25				44
Sero-fibrinous .....	6	50	24	74	11	63	2			76
Purulent (Empyæma) .....		9	1	10		1	5	1	3	10
Tubercular .....			1	1		1				1
Diaphragmatic .....		1		1						
Hydrothorax .....			1	1		1				1
Pneumothorax .....		1		1					1	1
Hydropneumothorax .....		3		3		2				3
Pyopneumothorax .....			1	1			1			1
Carcinoma .....		1		1		1				1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.										
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.										
Acute Pericarditis .....		4	2	6		2			3	5
Tubercular Pericarditis .....		1		1					1	1
Acute Endocarditis .....		4	1	5		3	1		1	5
Septic Endocarditis .....		1	4	5					5	5
Acute Myocarditis .....		8	4	12		6	2		4	12
Chronic Myocarditis .....	2	29	16	45		30	1		13	44
Mitral Incompetence .....	9	57	42	99	2	69	4		26	101
Mitral Stenosis .....		3	7	10		4	2		2	8

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Incompetence.....	4	14	4	18	.....	12	.....	.....	9	21	1
Stenosis.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
ined Valvular Disease.....	.....	7	4	11	.....	3	.....	.....	8	11	.....
e Hypertrophy .....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
ac .....	4	8	3	11	.....	3	5	.....	7	15	.....
rism .....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
ia Pectoris.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
l Disease.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
le Mitral Disease.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
and Mitral Disease .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
red Heart .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
cardia .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
ac Neurosis .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
lo-sclerosis.....	.....	35	7	42	.....	37	1	.....	4	42	.....
al Embolism .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Aneurism .....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....
ose Veins.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
itis.....	.....	1	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
OF THE BLOOD.											
la .....	2	2	9	11	.....	10	2	.....	.....	12	1
osis.....	1	.....	11	11	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	2
cious Anæmia.....	.....	3	8	11	.....	5	2	.....	4	11	.....
o-Leukæmia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
philia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
on's Disease.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
cin's Disease.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
ra.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE LIVER, BILIARY DUCTS AND PORTAL SYSTEM.											
ic Interstitial Hepatitis (rhosis).....	3	34	2	36	.....	25	2	.....	11	38	1
hal Jaundice.....	2	2	6	8	4	5	.....	.....	.....	9	1
tones .....	1	2	2	4	.....	1	3	.....	1	5	.....

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.
Chronic Catarrhal Inflammation of Gall-ducts.....			1	1	1					1
Cancer.....	1	1	2	3		1	1		2	4
Suppurative Pylephlebitis.....		1		1			1			1
Hepatic Colic.....			1	1	1					1
DISEASES OF THE PANCREAS.										
Acute Pancreatitis.....			1	1			1			1
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.										
Goitre.....			2	2						
Exophthalmic Goitre.....			2	2		2				2
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.										
Stomatitis.....			1	1			1			1
Ulcerative.....		1		1	1					1
Mercurial.....	1				1					1
Cancer of Tongue.....		1		1			1			1
OF THE STOMACH.										
Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	1	8	16	24	8	17				25
Chronic Gastric Catarrh.....		4	4	8		8				8
Ulcer.....	1	1	24	25	3	17	1		3	24
Cancer.....		5	3	8		2	4		2	8
Dilatation.....		5	3	8		3	1	3		7
Gastro-duodenitis.....		5	4	9	3	6				9
Hæmatemesis.....		2		2	2					2
Alcoholic Gastritis.....		2	3	5	2	3				5
Gastric Tetany.....		1		1		1				1
Gastroptosis.....			1	1		1				1
Gastric Neurosis.....		1	1	2		2				2
OF THE INTESTINES.										
Catarrhal Enteritis.....		3	3	6	5	1				6
Habitual Constipation.....		1	4	5	1	4				5
Dysentery.....	1	3	2	5	2	3			1	6
Appendicitis.....		3	3	6	1	2	3			6
Cancer.....		1		1			1			1

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Cancer of Rectum.....			1	1		1				1	
Colic.....		1		1		1				1	
Chronic Diarrhœa.....		1	1	2			2			2	
Intestinal Hæmorrhage.....		1		1					1	1	
Parasites:											
Taenia.....		4	1	5	5					5	
Ascaris Lumbricoides.....			1	1	1					1	
Colitis.....		3	1	4	1	2			1	4	
Entero-colitis.....		1	1	2	2					2	
Diphtheritic Colitis.....			1	1					1	1	
Splanchnoptosis.....			2	2		2				2	
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Acute Peritonitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Tubercular Peritonitis.....		4		4		1	3			4	
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.											
Nephritis.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Subacute Nephritis.....		2		2		1	1			2	
Alcoholic Nephritis.....		1		1	1					1	
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	1	18	12	30	3	17			9	29	2
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis.....		1		1					1	1	
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....		7	6	13		7			5	12	1
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	3	24	12	36		17	5		14	36	3
Acute Pyelonephritis.....			1	1					1	1	
Pyo-Nephrosis (Surgical Kidney).....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Abscess of Kidney.....			1	1		1				1	
Pyelitis Calculosa.....		1		1		1				1	
Renal Calculus.....		1		1	1					1	
Uræmia.....		2	3	5		1			4	5	
Perinephritic Abscess.....		2		2			1	1		2	
Sarcoma of Kidney.....		1		1			1			1	
Malignant Disease of Kidney.....			1	1			1			1	

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Nephroptosis .....			1	1			1			1	
Extravasation of Urine.....		1		1				1		1	
Acute Cystitis .....		3		3		1	2			3	
Chronic Cystitis.....		1	1	2		1	1			2	
Hæmorrhagic Cystitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculosis of Kidney.....			1	1		1				1	
Tubercular Cystitis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Movable Kidney.....			2	2		1	1			2	
Periurethral Abscess.....		1		1			1			1	
Carcinoma of Bladder.....			1	1					1	1	
Cancer of Prostate.....		1		1					1	1	
Papilloma of Urethra.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.</b>											
<b>OF THE BRAIN.</b>											
Purulent Meningitis.....		14	1	15	3	1			11	15	
Tubercular Meningitis.....		4	1	5					5	5	
Apoplexy.....		2		2		2				2	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage.....	4	22	16	38		7	4		29	40	2
Cerebral Embolism.....		2	2	4		1			3	4	
Cerebral Thrombosis.....			2	2					2	2	
Hemiplegia.....	1	3	6	9		8	1		1	10	
Abscess of the Brain.....		2		2			2			2	
Insolation (Sunstroke).....		3	1	4	2	1			1	4	
Tumor of the Brain.....		4		4			1		3	4	
Cerebral Syphilis.....		7	2	9		7	2			9	
Menière's Disease.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis....	1	3	1	4	1	2			2	5	
Cerebral Softening .....		1		1					1	1	
Edema of Brain.....			1	1					1	1	
<b>OF THE SPINAL CORD.</b>											
Acute Myelitis.....		2		2		2				2	
Locomotor Ataxia.....		9	1	10		9			1	10	
Acute Poliomyelitis.....			1	1		1				1	

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Stiff Paralysis.....		1		1		1				1	
Angio-myelitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Transient Disease of Spine...	1					1				1	
Brain Disease.....		11		11	4	7				11	
OF THE NERVES.											
Algia.....		1		1		1				1	
Id.....		1	1	2	1	1				2	
Costal.....		1		1		1				1	
Ilitic.....			1	1		1				1	
Alalgia.....		2	1	3	1	2				3	
Rodynia.....		1		1		1				1	
Lea.....	2	18	6	19	3	16	2			21	
General Paralysis:											
Id.....		1		1				1		1	
Id Degenerative Neuritis.		1		1		1				1	
Id Degenerative Neu- ritis.....	1	1	2	3		4				4	
Id Neuritis.....	1	2	6	8		7	1	1		9	
Id Neuritis.....		1		1		1				1	
Id febrile Neuritis.....	1	3	1	4	1	4				5	
Id matic Neuritis.....		1		1		1				1	
Growths in Peripheral nerves.....			1	1		1				1	
NEUROSES.											
Id psy.....		20	6	26		26				26	
Id ria.....		1	18	19	3	16				19	
Id a.....		1	4	5		5				5	
Id asthenia.....	2	5	23	28	1	26	1	1		29	1
Id mia.....			1	1		1				1	
Id go.....		2		2	1		1			2	
Id stent Hiccough.....		1	1	2		2				2	
EASES OF THE INTEL- LECT.											
Id, Acute.....			1	1					1	1	
Id, Acute.....		1		1			1			1	



MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Total.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.		
Dementia, Chronic.....		1		1		1				1		
"    Alcoholic.....	2	1		1		3				3		
"    Præcox.....	1						1			1		
Melancholia.....		1		1	1					1		
General Paralysis.....	1	2		2		1	1		1	3		
Confusional Insanity.....			1	1								
Mental.....		1	1	2			2			2		
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.												
Cellulitis.....		1	3	4			2	1	1	4		
Abscess.....			1	1			1			1		
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.												
Myositis.....			1	1		1				1		
Pseudo-muscular Hypertrophy.....	1						1			1		
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.												
Dermatitis Bullosa.....		1		1								
"    Herpetiformis.....	1	5	1	6	2	2			3	7		
"    Venenata.....		3	2	5	2	3				5		
"    Calorica.....		1	1	2	2					2		
"    Medicamentosa.....			1	1		1				1		
Eczema.....		2	2	4	1	3				4		
Erythema Nodosum.....			1	1		1				1		
Herpes Zoster.....		1	3	4	1	3				4		
Pruritus.....		1		1		1				1		
Scabies.....			2	2	1	1				2		
POISONS.												
Aconite.....		1		1		1				1		
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	1	113	45	158	46	86	3	1	20	156		
Arsenic.....		1	3	4	1	2			1	4		
Ammonia.....			1	1	1					1		
Atropia.....			1	1	1					1		
Carbolic Acid.....		2	2	4	3	1				4		
Coal Gas.....		2		2	2					2		

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Illuminating Gas.....	.....	5	7	12	3	8	.....	.....	1	12	.....
Lead.....	.....	10	.....	10	1	7	.....	.....	.....	8	2
Mercurial.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Nux Vomica.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Opium or Morphine.....	.....	8	6	14	3	9	1	.....	1	14	.....
Opium Habit.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Decayed Meat.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wood Alcohol.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Chlorine Gas.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Chloroform.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Creosote.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Drug.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wey Oak.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Alveolar Abscess.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Debility.....	.....	13	27	40	3	33	1	1	1	39	1
Epistaxis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Exposure.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Frost bite.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hemorrhœa.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Immersion.....	.....	5	.....	5	2	2	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Starvation.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Impotence.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Marasmus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Mastoiditis.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Mammary Abscess.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
No Disease.....	.....	6	6	12	11	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Otitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Senility.....	.....	6	9	15	.....	10	3	1	1	15	.....
Painful Catamenia.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Vicarious Menstruation.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Miscarriage.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
After Miscarriage.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Seipais after Miscarriage.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Salpingitis.....			8	8		4	3	1		8	
Pregnancy.....			2	2	2					2	
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....			1	1	1					1	
Retroversion of Uterus.....			1	1		1				1	
Vulvo-Vaginitis.....			2	2		2				2	
Pelvic Inflammation.....			1	1			1			1	
Fracture of Vertebra.....		1		1					1	1	
Osteo-myelitis.....		2		2			2			2	
Tumor Albus.....			1	1			1			1	
Osteo-Sarcoma of Femur.....			1	1			1			1	
Carcinoma of Neck.....	1	2		2		1	2			3	
Tuberculosis of Foot.....	1		1	1		1	1			2	
Convulsions.....		1		1					1	1	
Sprain of Back.....		1		1				1		1	
Malignant Disease of Abdomen.....			1	1			1			1	
Syncope.....		2	1	3	2	1				3	
Hæmorrhage from Tooth.....			1	1	1					1	
Syphilitic Periostitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Post Typhoid.....	1					1				1	
Fractured Skull.....		1		1					1	1	
Osteo-Arthritis.....		2	1	3		1	2			3	
Lymphangitis.....			1	1				1		1	
Abdominal.....		1	3	4		1	2		1	4	
Fracture of Patella.....			1	1			1			1	
Sprain of Wrist.....		1		1		1				1	
Coma.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Inguinal Adenitis.....		1		1			1			1	
General Carcinosis.....			1	1					1	1	
Sinus of Buttock.....		1		1			1			1	
Flat Foot.....		2	1	3		2	1			3	
Trauma of Chest.....		1		1		1				1	
Retro-Peritoneal Hæmorrhage.....		1		1					1	1	
Hip Disease.....			1	1			1			1	
Totals.....	151	1,990	1,110	3,100	859	1,560	187	25	481	3,122	15

## SURGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.		
GENERAL INJURIES.												
Contusions .....	2	78	28	106	.....	106	1	.....	.....	106	2	
Wounds.....	.....	14	4	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	
Incised.....	.....	7	2	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	
Lacerated.....	2	52	12	64	.....	64	2	.....	.....	66	.....	
Contused.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	
Gunshot .....	.....	9	5	14	.....	12	.....	.....	1	13	1	
Punctured .....	1	8	2	10	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	
Blank Cartridge.....	.....	31	2	33	.....	32	1	.....	.....	33	.....	
Traumatic Amputations:												
Arm.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
Arm and Leg.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Foot.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Leg.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Thigh.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Multiple Injuries.....	.....	30	12	42	1	28	.....	.....	8	37	5	
GENERAL DISEASES.												
Septicæmia .....	.....	13	3	16	.....	2	2	.....	12	16	.....	
Infection with Gas Bacillus...	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	
Tetanus.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	
Hæmorrhæal Septicæmia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	
Typhoid .....	.....	5	2	7	.....	2	5	.....	.....	7	.....	
Scarletina .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Smallpox .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	
Diabetes.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	
Syphilis.....	.....	8	4	12	.....	10	1	1	.....	12	.....	
Erysipelas Upper Extremities.....	1	16	2	18	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17	2	
" Lower     " .....	.....	13	5	18	.....	15	.....	.....	3	18	.....	

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
SKIN.											
Wounds:											
Contused.....		10	1	11		10		1		11	
Lacerated.....		80	15	95		94	1			95	
Incised.....	1	16	2	18	1	17				18	
Punctured.....	2	25	1	26		18				18	
Septic.....	1	20	11	31		30		1		31	
Burns.....	7	50	41	91	1	66	2		20	89	
Frost-bite.....		10	2	12		10				10	
Contracted Scars.....		7	7	14		13				13	
Skin Graft.....			1	1		1				1	
Ulcers:											
Acute.....			1	1		1				1	
Chronic.....	2	11	20	31		32	1			33	
Perforating.....			1	1		1				1	
Syphilitic.....		1	3	4		4				4	
Cellulitis.....	2	41	21	62		57		1	2	60	
Dermatitis.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Furunculosis.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Carbuncle.....	1	11	3	14		14			1	15	
Erysipelas.....	2	10	8	18		19			1	20	
Erysipeloid.....	2	1		1		3				3	
Tuberculosis.....	1	2		2		3				3	
Actinomycosis.....		3		3		3				3	
Erythema Nodosum.....		1		1		1				1	
Purpura.....			1	1		1				1	
"    Hæmorrhagica.....		1		1		1				1	
Clavus.....			1	1		1				1	
Sebaceous Cysts.....		3		3		3				3	
Epidermoid Cancer.....		7	7	14		12	1	1		14	
Sarcoma.....		5	2	7		5			1	6	
Pilo-nidal Sinus.....	1	5		5		6				6	
Wens.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Nails:											
Ingrowing Toe Nail.....			2	2		2				2	
Onychogryphosis.....			1	1		1				1	

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
MUSCLES, TENDONS AND FASCLE.											
Muscles:											
Ruptures.....		3		3		3				3	
Contusions.....		7	4	11		10		1		11	
Myositis .....			1	1		1				1	
Multiple Abscesses.....	1					1				1	
Hæmatoma .....	1	2		2		3				3	
Tendons and Ligaments:											
Division .....		4	2	6		6				6	
Rupture.....		9	4	13		12		1		13	
Teno-synovitis.....			3	3		3				3	
Ganglion.....		2	5	7		6		1		7	
Tuberculosis of Tendon Sheaths.....			1	1		1				1	
Trigger Finger .....		1		1		1				1	
Hammer Toe.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Contraction of Knee.....			1	1							1
BURSÆ.											
Bursitis:											
Prepatellar .....	2	14	8	22		22		1		23	1
Bunion.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Other Bursæ.....		2	2	4		3				3	1
BONES AND JOINTS.											
Fractures, Simple:											
Skull.....		13	1	14		7			4	11	3
Vault.....		19	2	21		13	1		6	20	1
Base .....		21	5	26		18			8	26	
Facial Bones.....		2		2		2				2	
Jaw, Upper.....		1		1		1				1	
“ Lower.....		5		5		5				5	
Nose .....		3		3		3				3	
Vertebræ .....	1	9	2	11		7			1	8	4
Ribs.....		42	4	46		44	1		1	46	
Sternum .....		1		1		1				1	

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Clavicle.....	1	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	
Scapula.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Humerus.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Upper Extremity.....	.....	15	4	19	.....	15	.....	.....	3	18	
Shaft.....	1	6	3	9	.....	7	2	.....	1	10	
Lower Extremity.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	
Elbow.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Radius:											
Shaft.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Colles' Fracture.....	.....	17	7	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	
Ulna.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Olecranon.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Both Bones, Forearm.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	
Carpus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Metacarpus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Pelvis.....	1	10	1	11	.....	8	.....	.....	2	10	
Femur:											
Neck.....	6	30	33	63	.....	37	1	.....	12	50	
Shaft.....	4	47	18	65	.....	48	1	.....	4	53	
Lower Extremity.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	
Patella.....	3	20	1	21	.....	21	.....	.....	1	22	
Tibia.....	3	42	6	48	.....	48	.....	.....	1	49	
Fibula.....	4	59	12	71	.....	71	.....	.....	1	72	
Pott's Fracture.....	6	28	7	35	.....	40	.....	.....	1	41	
External Malleolus.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Both Bones of Leg.....	6	58	18	76	.....	72	.....	.....	1	73	
Tarsus.....	.....	6	1	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	
Metatarsus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Fractures, Compound:											
Skull:											
Vault.....	.....	10	4	14	.....	12	.....	.....	2	14	
Base.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	
Facial Bones.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Jaw, Upper.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
" Lower.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Nose .....		2	2	4		3		1		4	
Ribs.....		3		3		1				1	2
Sternum .....		1		1							1
Scapula .....		1		1							1
Humerus:											
Upper Extremity.....		1		1		1				1	
Shaft.....		1		1		1				1	
Lower Extremity .....		2		2		2				2	
Elbow .....			1	1		1				1	
Radius:											
Colles' Fracture.....		2		2		2				2	
Both Bones, Forearm.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Carpus.....		1		1		1				1	
Metacarpus.....		3		3		3				3	
Phalanges.....		7		7		7				7	
Femur :											
Shaft.....		2		2		2				2	
Lower Extremity.....		2		2		2				2	
Patella.....		1		1		1				1	
Tibia.....		3		3		2				2	1
Fibula .....		1		1		1				1	
Pott's Fracture.....	1		1	1		2				2	
Both Bones of Leg.....	7	34	1	35		34		1	2	37	5
Tarsus .....		3		3		3				3	
Metatarsus.....	1	6		6		5	1			6	1
Phalanges .....		7		7		6				6	1
Fractures, Ununited.....	1						1			1	
Humerus .....		1	3	4		3				3	1
Patella.....		1		1							1
Fracture of Femur.....		2		2		2				2	
Fractures not Otherwise Clas- sified:											
Os Calcis.....		1		1		1				1	
Astragalus.....		1		1		1				1	
Old Fracture of Ankle.....			1	1		1				1	



SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<b>Dislocations, Simple :</b>											
Clavicle.....		1		1		1				1	
Acromial End.....		3		3		1	2			3	
Humerus.....	1	6	5	11		12				12	
Elbow Joint.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Carpus.....		1		1		1				1	
Phalanges.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Hip.....		4		4		4				4	
Knee.....		2	2	4		3	1			4	
Ankle.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Metatarsus.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>Cartilage:</b>											
Of Knee, Semilunar.....		3		3		3				3	
<b>Dislocations, Compound :</b>											
Humerus.....		1		1		1				1	
Elbow Joint.....		1	1	2		2				2	
<b>Cartilage:</b>											
Of Knee, Semilunar.....			2	2		1				1	1
Gunstock Deformity of Elbow,.....		1		1		1				1	
Sprains.....	3	24	8	32		34	1			35	
Contusions.....	3	14	2	16		19				19	
Acute Synovitis.....	1	24	11	35		35			1	36	
Chronic Synovitis.....			1	1							1
Wound of Knee Joint.....		5		5		5				5	
<b>General Diseases:</b>											
Rickets.....		3		3		2		1		3	
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....		2		2		2				2	
Arthritis Deformans.....			3	3		1	1			2	1
Periarthritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Periostitis.....		7		7		6			1	7	
Osteomyelitis.....	2	31	8	39		31	2	1	2	36	5
Suppurative Arthritis.....		4		4		4				4	
Necrosis.....		5	1	6		4			1	5	1
Caries.....		1	1	2		2				2	

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<b>Tuberculosis:</b>											
Of Spine.....	1	5	7	12	.....	11	1	.....	1	13	.....
Of Hip.....		5	1	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Of Knee.....	1	6	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Of Sternum.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Of Ribs.....		6	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Of Ankle.....		5	2	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Of other Joints and Bones...	2	9	1	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Syphilis.....	1	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Rheumatism.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Acute.....		3	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Chronic.....		2	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Gonorrhœal.....		2	5	7	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	1
Charcot's Disease.....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Chronic Arthritis.....	1	4	2	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Foreign Bodies in Joints.....		4	3	7	.....	6	.....	.....	1	7	.....
Hysterical Joints.....		.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Osteoma.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma.....		4	2	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Cancer.....		1	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Congenital Dislocations of Shoulder.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pes Valgus.....		.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
<b>BLOOD SYSTEM.</b>											
Hæmophilia.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Traumatic Thrombosis.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Pericarditis.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Phlebitis.....		3	5	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Embolism.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<b>Aneurism:</b>											
Arterial.....		2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Varicose Veins.....	1	8	12	20	.....	17	.....	1	.....	18	3
<b>Gangrene:</b>											
Arterio-sclerotic.....		4	1	5	.....	1	1	.....	3	5	.....
Embollic.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.
Diabetic .....		3	2	5					3	1
Raynaud's Disease.....		1	1	2		1			1	2
Senile.....		1		1		1				1
Carbolic .....		2		2		1		1		2
Nævus .....		3	3	6		5	1			6
<b>LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.</b>										
<b>Lymphatic Vessels:</b>										
Lymphangitis .....		4	6	10		9				9
Circumscribed.....	1	9	5	14		12			2	14
Diffuse.....		1	3	4		4				4
Filiariasis .....		1		1			1			1
Lymphangioma .....			1	1		1				1
Abscesses .....	2	9	7	16		18				18
<b>Lymph Nodes:</b>										
Acute Noditis.....		15	9	24		20				20
Chronic Noditis.....		3	1	4		4				4
Tuberculosis.....		23	40	63		63				63
Syphilis.....		3		3		3				3
Pseudoleukæmia .....			1	1		1				1
Gonorrhœal.....	1	1		1		2				2
Sarcoma .....			2	2		1	1			2
Cancer .....			1	1		1				1
<b>DUCTLESS GLANDS.</b>										
<b>Thyroid Gland:</b>										
Exophthalmic Goitre.....			1	1		1				1
Adenoma .....		1	4	5		4		1		5
Cyst-adenoma .....		3	2	5		5				5
Cancer .....		1	1	2		1		1		2
Sarcoma .....			2	2		1			1	2
Tumor .....			1	1				1		1
<b>NERVOUS SYSTEM.</b>										
<b>Brain:</b>										
Contusion.....	1	6	4	10		7			4	11
Edema .....		1		1					1	1

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Concussion .....		32	2	34	.....	26	3	.....	4	33	1
Laceration .....			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Unshot Wounds .....		4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
Compression from Extradural Hæmorrhage .....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Compression from Subdural Hæmorrhage .....		5	2	7	.....	1	.....	.....	6	7	.....
Abscess .....		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Tuberculosis .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Gonorrhea .....		3	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Cyst .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Encephalocele .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Hydrocephalus .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Not Otherwise Classified .....		2	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Neck Cord:											
Laceration .....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Traumatic Transverse Mye- litis .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Pyomyositis .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Spina-bifida:											
Posterior .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Infantile Paralysis .....		3	2	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Tuberculosis .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Peripheral Nerves:											
Laceration .....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Traumatic Neuritis .....		3	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Neuralgia .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Trifacial .....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ulnar Neuritis .....		.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Neuro-fibroma .....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Chest:											
Wounds .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Empyema .....		8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Pneumonia .....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cancer .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.
Deviated Septum.....	.....	3	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Depressed Bridge.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other Deformities.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Antrum and Accessory Si- nus:										
Empyæma.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Larynx:										
Foreign Bodies in.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Wounds of.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Edema.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Stenosis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Laryngitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Cancer.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Trachea:										
Wounds —										
Cut Throat.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Old Tracheotomy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bronchi:										
Foreign Bodies.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Lungs:										
Wounds.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4
Abscess.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Gangrene.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Tuberculosis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Pleura:										
Pleuritis.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Empyæma.....	3	27	10	37	.....	25	2	.....	9	36
Hæmothorax.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Pyo-pneumothorax.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.										
Mouth:										
Gingivitis.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Alveolar Abscess.....	.....	9	6	15	.....	13	.....	1	1	15

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Cancer.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Cleft Palate.....		1		1			1			1	
Hæmorrhage from Hard Palate.....			1	1		1				1	
Hare Lip.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>Tonsil:</b>											
Tonsillitis.....		2	5	7		7				7	
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1	12	10	22		21	2			23	
Hypertrophy.....			1	1		1				1	
Sarcoma.....	1						1			1	
Cancer.....		1		1			1			1	
<b>Parotid, Submaxillary and other Salivary Glands:</b>											
Salivary Fistula.....			2	2		1	1			2	
Deep Cervical Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Hyperplasia.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>Tongue.</b>											
Glossitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Sublingual Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Epidermoid Cancer.....		2		2		2				2	
<b>Pharynx and Soft Palate:</b>											
Pharyngitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Adenoids.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer.....		1		1		1				1	
Necrosis.....		1		1		1				1	
Fauclitis.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>Esophagus:</b>											
Foreign Bodies in.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Stricture.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancerous.....		2		2							2
<b>Stomach:</b>											
Wounds.....		1		1		1				1	
Ulcer.....			2	2		2				2	
Pyloric Constriction.....			2	2		2				2	
Dilated Stomach.....		1		1		1				1	
Sarcoma.....		1		1		1				1	

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Cancer .....	1	12	2	14	.....	4	4	1	5	14	1
Intestine:											
Wounds .....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Rupture .....		2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Contusion of Abdomen .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Typhoid Ulcer .....		5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....
Fæcal Fistula .....		.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Abdominal .....	4	6	15	21	.....	21	.....	1	3	25	.....
Tuberculosis .....		3	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Foreign Bodies in:											
Impacted Fæces .....		2	3	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Obstruction due to:											
Bands and Adhesions .....		5	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	3	5	.....
Intussusception .....		1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Volvulus .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Internal Hernia .....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Traumatic Intra-Abdominal Hæmorrhage .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Cancer .....		.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sarcoma .....	1	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Abscess of Abdominal Wall .....		4	2	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Appendix:											
Appendicitis .....	1	20	17	37	.....	32	.....	.....	2	34	4
Acute .....	8	45	37	82	1	81	.....	.....	8	90	.....
Acute with Abscess .....		33	12	45	.....	34	1	.....	6	41	4
Acute with General Peri- tonitis .....	1	13	5	18	.....	5	.....	.....	14	19	.....
Recurrent .....		20	11	31	.....	20	1	1	2	24	7
Chronic .....		2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Tubercular .....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Post-Operative Sinus .....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cancer .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Mesentery:											
Thrombosis of Arteries or Veins .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Omentum:											
Sarcoma .....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Stomach and Anus:											
Fissures.....		3	5	8		8				8	
Foreign Bodies.....		2		2		2				2	
Schio-rectal Abscess.....	2	41	8	49		48			1	49	2
Fistula.....	2	37	5	42		42		2		44	
Ulcer.....			5	5		5				5	
Tuberculosis.....			1	1		1				1	
Syphilis.....			1	1			1			1	
Hæmorrhoids:											
External.....		19	11	30		25		2	1	28	2
Internal.....	4	27	15	42		42	1	2		45	1
Poly-p.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer.....		2	7	9		4	3		2	9	
Other Tumors.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Stricture:											
Syphilitic.....		1	3	4		4				4	
Imperforate Rectum.....			1	1				1		1	
Prolapse of Rectum.....	1	5	1	6		7				7	
Wound:											
Wounds.....		1		1		1				1	
Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Amœbic.....		1		1				1		1	
Pyogenic.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Subphrenic Abscess.....		1		1					1	1	
Cancer.....			4	4			1		3	4	
Sarcoma.....		1		1			1			1	
Hirrhosis.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Bladder and Ducts:											
Cholecystitis.....		3	6	9		9				9	
Gangrenous.....			1	1					1	1	
Cholangitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Gall Stones.....	5	5	11	16		17		1	3	21	
With Obstruction of Duct.....			6	6		5			1	6	
Biliary Fistula.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer of Gall Bladder.....			1	1		1				1	



SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.
<b>Pancreas:</b>										
Pancreatitis .....		1	2	3		1			2	3
Hæmorrhagic .....			1	1					1	1
Gangrenous .....			3	3		2			1	3
Chronic Pancreatitis .....	1		2	2		3				3
<b>Peritoneum:</b>										
Adhesions .....			2	2		2				2
Cancer .....			2	2					2	2
<b>Peritonitis:</b>										
Acute .....		1		1						
Local .....	2					2				2
General .....		9	11	20		3			17	20
Chronic										
Tubercular .....	1	2	6	8		7			2	9
Traumatic .....			1	1					1	1
<b>Hernia:</b>										
Inguinal .....	1	22	1	23	1	21				23
Simple .....	1	69	9	78	1	65	1	6	2	75
Incarcerated .....	2	4		4		5				5
Strangulated .....		23	2	25		16			6	22
Femoral:										
Simple .....		2	4	6		6				6
Incarcerated .....			1	1					1	1
Strangulated .....		1	5	6		2			4	6
Umbilical:										
Simple .....		2	9	11		6		4		10
Incarcerated .....			1	1		1				1
Strangulated .....		1	4	5		3			2	5
Other varieties .....	1	18	23	41		38		1	1	40
<b>URINARY SYSTEM, MALE AND FEMALE.</b>										
<b>Bladder:</b>										
Hernia .....		2		2		1				1
Cystitis .....		1	1	2		1		1		2
Acute .....		1	1	2		2				2

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Infective.....		2		2		2				2	
Chronic.....		2		2		2				2	
Tubercular.....		2		2		1				1	1
Calculus.....	2	9		9		9			2	11	
Papilloma.....		1		1					1	1	
Cancer.....		1	1	2					2	2	
Kidney:											
Contusions.....		1		1		1				1	
Rupture.....		2	1	3		2			1	3	
Hæmaturia.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Pyelitis.....			2	2		2				2	
Perinephritic Abscess.....		6	1	7		6				6	1
Nephritis.....		7	1	8		3	2		1	6	2
Hydronephrosis.....		1		1		1				1	
Calculus.....		4		4		4				4	
Renal Colic.....		4	1	5		5				5	
Tuberculosis.....		5	1	6		5	1			6	
Cancer.....		1		1		1				1	
Sarcoma.....		1	1	2			1			1	1
Hypernephroma.....		2		2							2
Movable Kidney.....			7	7		6				6	1
GENITAL SYSTEM, MALE.											
Penis:											
Edema.....		2		2		2				2	
Balanitis.....		2		2		1				1	1
Chancroid.....		2		2		2				2	
Venereal Warts.....		3		3		3				3	
Cancer.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Phimosis.....	1	21		21		20				20	2
Paraphimosis.....	1	3		3		4				4	
Hypospadias.....		2		2		2				2	
Urethra:											
Rupture.....		1		1		1				1	
Hæmorrhage.....		2		2		2				2	

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.
Fistula.....		1		1		1				1
Calculus.....		1		1		1				1
Urethritis:										
Simple.....		2		2		2				2
Gonorrhoeal.....		1		1		1				1
Anterior:										
Chronic.....		1		1		1				1
Periurethral Abscess.....	1	13		13		13			1	14
Perineal Abscess.....		2		2		2				2
Stricture.....	1	18		18		18				18
Anterior.....	1	16		16		14	1	1		16
Deep.....		22		22		21			1	22
Traumatic.....		1		1		1				1
Extravasation of Urine.....		12		12		6			5	11
Retention of Urine.....		4		4		4				4
Prostate:										
Prostatitis—										
Acute.....		2		2		2				2
Chronic.....		1		1		1				1
Abscess.....		2		2		2				2
Hypertrophy.....	7	46		46		32	1		15	48
Cancer.....		1		1		1				1
Sarcoma.....		1		1					1	1
Testicles:										
Rupture.....		1		1		1				1
Orchitis.....		3		3		3				3
Tuberculosis.....		4		4		3				3
Gumma.....		1		1		1				1
Cancer.....		1		1		1				1
Sarcoma.....		3		3		3				3
Undescended Testicle.....		3		3		2				2
Retained Testicle.....		1		1		1				1
Epididymitis.....		7		7		7				7
Gonorrhoeal.....		14		14		14				14
Tubercular.....		3		3		3				3

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<b>Cord and Vas Deferens:</b>											
Hydrocele .....	1	2		2		3				3	
Varicocele .....		14		14		13				13	1
Spermatocele.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>Seminal Vesicles:</b>											
Vesiculitis .....		1		1		1				1	
<b>Tunica Vaginalis:</b>											
Hydrocele .....	1	10		10		10	1			11	
Hæmatocele .....		2		2		2				2	
Scrotal Abscess.....		1		1		1				1	
Genito-urinary Tubercu- losis.....		2		2		2				2	
<b>GENITAL SYSTEM, FEMALE.</b>											
<b>Vulva:</b>											
Hæmatoma of Labia .....			1	1		1				1	
Abscess of Labia.....			1	1		1				1	
Stricture of Urethra.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>Vagina:</b>											
Ruptured Perineum.....			2	2		2				2	
Rectocele .....			1	1			1			1	
<b>Vaginitis:</b>											
Gonorrhœal.....			1	1							1
Cancer.....			1	1				1		1	
<b>Uterus:</b>											
Endometritis .....			2	2		1				1	1
Acute.....			2	2		2				2	
Chronic.....			4	4		3				3	1
Subinvolution .....			2	2		2				2	
Fibromyomata.....			2	2		2				2	
Cancer.....			1	1					1	1	
Anteflexion.....			1	1		1				1	
Retroversion.....			6	6		4				4	2
Retroflexion.....			1	1		1				1	
Miscarriage.....	1		2	2		3				3	

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Cervix Uteri:											
Lacerations.....			1	1		1				1	
Fallopian Tubes:											
Salpingitis.....			4	4		3			1	4	
Acute.....			12	12		11				11	1
Chronic.....			9	9		8			1	9	
Tubercular.....			2	2		1				1	1
Double.....			1	1		1				1	
Tubal Pregnancy.....			8	8		7			1	8	
Extra-uterine Pregnancy ..			1	1		1				1	
Ovaries:											
Ovaritis—											
With Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Cysts:											
Simple.....			4	4		4				4	
Papillary Adeno-cystoma ..			2	2		1			1	2	
Dermoid.....			1	1		1				1	
Fibroma.....			1	1		1				1	
Carcinoma.....			1	1					1	1	
Parovarian Cysts.....			1	1		1				1	
Hydrocele of Canal of Nuck,			2	2		2				2	
Pelvis:											
Peritonitis.....			6	6		4	1		1	6	
Pelvic Abscess.....	1		4	4		5				5	
BREAST.											
Abscess.....	2		19	19		19		1	1	21	
Mastitis.....			3	3		3				3	
Adeno-fibroma.....			2	2	1	1				2	
Cancer.....	4		26	26		27	1	1	1	30	
Sarcoma.....			4	4		1		1	1	3	1
TUMORS NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.											
Fibroma.....		1		1		1				1	
Lipoma.....	1	5	1	6		7				7	
Osteoma.....		1		1		1				1	

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Adeno-cystoma.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Sarcoma.....			8	8		2	1			3	
Mixed Tumors:											
Branchial Cysts.....		1	1	2		2				2	
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Foreign Bodies.....		6	7	13		11	2			13	
Shock.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Alcoholism.....		15	3	18	1	14			3	18	
Delirium Tremens.....		7	1	8		6			2	8	
Abscesses.....	6	30	30	60		64	1			65	1
Amputation of Toes.....		1		1		1				1	
Sinus of Buttock.....		2		2		1	1			2	
Lightning Stroke.....		1		1		1				1	
Premature Birth.....		1	1	2					2	2	
Medical Diseases.....	2	23	17	39		26	10	1	4	41	
No Disease.....		7	10	17	8	2		6		16	1
No Diagnosis.....		2	2	4		2		2		4	
Totals.....	184	2,691	1,241	3,932	16	3,366	108	61	336	3,887	229

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

## ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE SURGICAL SERVICES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Amputations:										
Arms.....	6	1	7	....	6	....	1	....	7	{ Shock, 24 hours. Hepatic Thrombosis, 7 days.
Breast.....	....	14	14	....	12	....	....	2	14	
Fingers.....	20	3	23	....	23	....	....	....	23	
Foot.....	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3	
Hands.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Knee.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	Shock, 12 hours.
Leg.....	9	2	11	....	8	....	2	1	11	
Penis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Interscapulo-tho- racic.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Thigh.....	14	1	15	....	9	....	4	2	15	{ Senility, 4 days. Gas Bacillus Infec- tion, 16 hours.
Toes.....	11	2	13	....	12	....	1	....	13	
Aneurism:										
Femoral.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Arthrotomy:										
Ankle.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	Septicæmia, 15 days.
Elbow.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Hip.....	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Knee.....	16	6	22	....	21	....	....	1	22	
Wrist.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Breaking-up:										
Joint Adhesion...	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
tery.....	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Hæmorrhoids .....	36	23	59	....	54	....	3	2	59	{ Subsequent Opera- tion, 9 days. Nephritis and Senility 5 days.
Rectum, for prolapse	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Skin.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Cæliotomy:										
Abdominal Abscess.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	{ Sepsis, 4 days. Septicæmia, Exhaustion, 5 days. Exhaustion, 7 days.
Abscess of Liver....	3	1	4	....	1	....	3	....	4	
Abscess of Gall Bladder.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Abscess of Appendix.....	7	....	7	....	4	....	3	....	7	
Appendicitis.....	98	66	164	....	121	....	22	21	164	{ Toxæmia, 24 hours. Toxæmia, 48 hours. Toxæmia, 24 hours. Toxæmia, 3 days. Toxæmia, 6 days. Toxæmia, 4 days. Exhaustion, Phthisis, 1 month. Exhaustion, 5 days. Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 5 days. Exhaustion, 5 days. General Peritonitis, 3 hours. General Peritonitis, 8 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 7 hours. General Peritonitis, 48 hours. Peritonitis, 14 days. Septicæmia, 5 days. Septicæmia and Shock, 30 hours. Nephritis and Ex- haustion, 13 days. Pneumonia, 24 hours.
Bullet Wound.....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	{ Shock, 4 days. Peritonitis, 4 days.
Biliary Fistula.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Carcinoma:										
Appendix.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Bladder.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Toxæmia, 2 days.
Intestines.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	{ Peritonitis, 1 day. Exhaustion, 5 days.
Liver.....	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	2	3	{ Exhaustion, 13 days. Exhaustion, 10 days.
Peritoneum.....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	{ Exhaustion, 13 days. Exhaustion, 2 days.



SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Stomach.....	7	.....	7	.....	3	1	.....	3	7	{ Exhaustion, 3 days. Exhaustion, 8 days. Exhaustion and Gangrene of Lung, 17 days.
Uterus .....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	Hæmorrhage, 11 days.
Cholecystectomy.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Cholecystotomy.....	2	10	12	.....	10	.....	.....	2	12	{ Shock, 6 hours. Exhaustion, 5 days.
Cholecystitis.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Cholelithiasis .....	3	6	9	.....	5	.....	2	2	9	{ Shock, 8 hours. Pulmonary Embolism, 13 days.
Colostomy .....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	
Colotomy.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Exhaustion, 2 days.
Contusion.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Cyst of Broad Ligament .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Ectopic Gestation.....	.....	7	7	.....	6	.....	.....	1	7	Exhaustion, 2 days.
Enterostomy .....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	{ Peritonitis, 4 days. Peritonitis, 4 days. General Peritonitis, 8 days.
Exploratory .....	2	5	7	.....	6	.....	.....	1	7	Exhaustion, 8 days.
Fecal Fistula.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	
Gastric Ulcer.....	.....	6	6	.....	4	.....	.....	2	6	{ Exhaustion, 3 days. Exhaustion and Shock, 13 hours.
Gastrostomy .....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	{ Carcinoma Pylorus. Shock, 4 days.
Gastrotomy .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Hepatic Sarcoma.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Exhaustion, 9 days.
Hysterectomy .....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Intestinal Adhesion.	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
“ Obstruction.	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	3	5	{ Exhaustion, 24 hours. Exhaustion, 5 hours. Shock, 8 hours.
Intra-Abdominal Hæmorrhage .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Shock, 8 hours.
Intussusception.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	{ Varicella, Shock, 4 days. Peritonitis, 2 hours.
Mesenteric Thrombosis.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Exhaustion, 6 days.
Ovarian Cyst.....	.....	5	5	.....	4	.....	.....	1	5	Exhaustion, 3 days.

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Believed.	Not Believed.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Ovarian Adeno-Cystoma.....		1	1					1	1	Exhaustion, 8 days.
" Adhesion.....		1	1		1				1	
Ovariectomy.....		4	4		2		2		4	
Pancreatitis.....		2	2		1			1	2	Exhaustion, 3 hours.
" Hemorrhagic.....		1	1					1	1	Collapse on operating table.
Perforating Wound of Abdomen.....	1		1		1				1	
Peritonitis.....	4	1	5		2			3	5	Toxæmia, 4 days. Toxæmia, 4 days. Exhaustion, 22 hours.
" General.....	3	5	8		1			7	8	Septic Absorption, 30 hours. Toxæmia, 24 hours. Toxæmia, 1 day. Toxæmia, 4 days. Shock, 3 hours. Exhaustion, 15 hours. Exhaustion, 1 hour.
" Pelvic.....		1	1					1	1	Septicæmia, 24 hours.
" Tubercular..	3	4	7		3		2	2	7	Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 1 month.
" Traumatic.....		1	1					1	1	Shock, 1 day.
Pelvic Abscess.....		1	1		1				1	
" Osteo-Sarcoma,.....		1	1					1	1	Exhaustion, 24 hours.
Resection of Intestine.....	1	1	2		2				2	
Retro-cæcal Hernia.	1		1		1				1	
Salpingo oöphorectomy.....		3	3		3				3	
Salpingectomy.....		14	14		10		2	2	14	General Peritonitis, 4 days. General Peritonitis, 7 days.
Salpingotomy.....		3	3		2			1	3	General Peritonitis, 3 days.
Salpingitis.....		9	9		9				9	
Typhoid Perforation.....	6	1	7		1			6	7	General Peritonitis, 16 hours. Exhaustion, same day. Exhaustion, 5 days. Shock, 3 hours. Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 12 hours.
Ventral Fixation.....		1	1				1		1	
Ventro-Suspension,.....		1	1		1				1	
Curettage:										
Bladder.....	1		1					1	1	Exhaustion, 7 days.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Carbuncle Neck.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Femoral Sinus.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Fissure in Ano.....	3	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	
Powder Burns.....	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Rectal Abscess.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Skin (Tuberculosis),	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Tarsus.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Uterus.....	...	13	13	...	11	...	1	1	13	Peritonitis, 3 days.
Wound of Toe.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	Tetanus, 24 hours.
Dislocations:										
Elbow.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Recurrent.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Shoulder.....	3	2	5	...	4	...	1	...	5	
Spine.....	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	
Ulnar (compound)..	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Dissections:										
Axilla.....	1	3	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	
Groin.....	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	6	
Neck.....	16	11	27	...	27	...	...	...	27	
Varicose Veins.....	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Wrist.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Divulsion:										
Stricture of Rectum,	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Excisions:										
Adenoids.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Bullet Wound.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Bursæ.....	4	2	6	...	5	...	1	...	6	
Prepatellar.....	2	2	4	...	3	...	1	...	4	
Carbuncle.....	8	1	9	...	7	...	1	1	9	{ Diabetes, Exhaustion, 11 hours.
Face.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	{ Diabetic Coma, 3 days.
Shoulder.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Fistula in Ano.....	33	9	42	...	36	...	6	...	42	
Foreign Bodies.....	6	6	12	...	12	...	...	...	12	
Glands:										
Cervical.....	9	15	24	...	19	1	4	...	24	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Inguinal.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Goitre .....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Gumma of Thigh....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Hæmorrhoids.....	8	4	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	
Hairy Mole.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Joint (Bunion).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Joint (Hammer Toe) .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Laminectomy.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Metatarsals (for necrosis).....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	4	
Nævus.....	2	3	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	
Nerve.....	1	3	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	
Onychophosis.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Palate .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Pilo-nidal Sinus ....	5	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	
Prolapse of Rectum	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	
Resection of Clavicle.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Femur.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Humerus.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	{ Aspiration, Pneumonia, 11 days.
Jaw .....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Metatarsal.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Radius.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	{ Exhaustion, 17 days.
Ribs.....	19	8	27	.....	18	.....	6	3	27	{ Phthisis, 7 days.
Tibia .....	4	2	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	{ Septicæmia, 1 day.
Sternum (for necrosis).....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	
Os Calcis.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Tonsils .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Tumors:										
Adenoma—										
Neck.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Thyroid.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Toe .....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Adeno-Fibroma:										
Breast.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Angio-Sarcoma:										
Neck .....	1		1		1				1	
Carcinoma:										
Breast .....		2	2		2				2	
Cheek .....		1	1		1				1	
Face .....	1		1		1				1	
Forehead .....		1	1		1				1	
Jaw .....		1	1		1				1	
Neck .....	1	1	2		2				2	
Rectum .....	1	2	3		3				3	
Cancer:										
Breast .....		5	5		4		1		5	
Groin .....		1	1		1				1	
Jaw .....	2	1	3		2			1	3	Shock, 24 hours.
Tongue .....	2		2		2				2	
Cysts:										
Branchial .....	1	2	3		3				3	
Canal of Neck .....	1		1		1				1	
Eyelids .....	2		2		2				2	
Sebaceous .....	1		1		1				1	
Thyroid .....	2	2	4		4				4	
Epidermoid Cancer .....		1	1		1				1	
Face .....	1		1		1				1	
Lip .....	1		1		1				1	
Epithelioma:										
Back .....		1	1		1				1	
Ear .....	1		1		1				1	
Lip .....	2		2		2				2	
Exostosis:										
Femur .....	1		1		1				1	
Skull .....		1	1		1				1	
Fibroma:										
Breast .....		1	1		1				1	
Finger .....	1	1	2		2				2	
Fibromata .....	1		1		1				1	
Breast .....		1	1		1				1	

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Ganglion .....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Lipoma:										
Back .....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Breast .....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Forehead .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Groin .....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Neck .....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Shoulder .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Lymphangioma:										
Wrist .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Polypus Ani .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Sarcoma:										
Ankle .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Cheek .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Glands .....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	
Jaw .....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Leg .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Neck .....	1	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	Shock, 20 minutes.
Rectum .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Testes .....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Thyroid .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Pneumonia, 6 days.
Tibia .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Unclassified:										
Parotid .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Wens .....	3	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	
Varicose Veins .....	7	7	14	.....	12	.....	2	.....	14	
Varix .....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Fractures:										
Arms .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Lower Jaw .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Nose .....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Patella .....	5	1	6	.....	5	.....	.....	1	6	Septicæmia, 8 days.
Compound .....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	
Ankle .....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Both Bones Arm ..	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Both Bones Leg...	11	1	12	...	10	...	1	1	12	{ Pulmonary Embolism 7 days.
Elbow.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Femur.....	5	...	5	...	4	...	1	...	5	
Fibula.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Metacarpal.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Patella.....	6	2	8	...	6	...	2	...	8	
Skull.....	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	2	3	{ Exhaustion, 11 days Shock, 4 days.
Thigh.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Tibia.....	3	1	4	...	...	...	3	1	4	{ Fat Embolism table.
Re-fracture:										
Radius.....	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	
Genito-Urinary:										
Abscess—										
Perineal.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Perinephritic.....	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	Pneumonia, 17 days
Periurethral.....	10	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	10	
Prostate.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Scrotal.....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Bubo.....	6	3	9	...	9	...	...	...	9	
Castration.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Circumcisions.....	26	...	26	...	22	...	4	...	26	
Cystotomy.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Supra-pubic.....	13	...	13	...	8	...	1	4	13	{ Exhaustion, 17 days Exhaustion, 9 days Senility, 7 days Senility, 13 days
For Calculus.....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
For Cancer of Bladder.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	Exhaustion, 18 days
Cystoscopy.....	2	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Decapsulation of Kidney.....	4	1	5	...	3	...	1	1	5	Exhaustion, 4 days
Extravasation of Urine.....	9	...	9	...	4	...	...	5	9	
										{ Septicæmia, 2 days Cirrhosis Liver, 4 days Venous Thrombosis, 4 days Septic Absorption, 4 days Exhaustion, 7 days

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Hydrocele.....	16	1	17	....	16	1	....	....	17	
Hæmatoma of Scro- tum.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Lithotritry.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Toxæmia, 3 days.
Meatotomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nephrectomy.....	6	1	7	....	5	....	1	1	7	Peritonitis, 4 days.
Nephropexy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nephrorrhaphy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nephrotomy.....	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Nephrolithotomy....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Orchidectomy.....	7	....	7	....	6	....	....	1	7	Exhaustion, 7 days.
Papilloma Penis....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Vulva.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Anus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Perineal Section....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Prostatectomy.....	28	....	28	....	21	....	3	4	28	Myocarditis, 3 weeks. Senility, 10 days. Senility, 10 days. Exhaustion, 24 days.
Perineorrhaphy.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Rupture of Bladder.	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	Shock, 8 hours.
Tuberculosis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Undescended Tes- ticle.....	9	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
Urethral Dilation...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Urethrotomy:										
External.....	35	....	35	....	29	....	2	4	35	Pneumonia, 4 days. Exhaustion, 11 days. Exhaustion and Cys- titis, 44 days. Cirrhosis Liver, 12 days.
Internal.....	17	....	17	....	14	....	2	1	17	Sepsis, 13 days.
Internal and Ex- ternal.....	13	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	
Varicocele.....	16	1	17	....	16	....	1	....	17	
Hernia:										
Congenital.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Epigastric.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Femoral.....	3	3	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
“ Strangulated.	2	3	5	....	3	....	....	2	5	Intestinal Obstruc- tion, 48 hours. Shock, 8 hours.
Inguinal.....	96	13	109	....	96	....	13	1	109	Apoplexy, 19 days.



SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Inguinal, Double....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	{ Shock, 6 days. Shock, 12 days. Shock, 1 day. Shock, 1 day. Exhaustion, 2 days
" Strangulated.	14	1	15	....	8	....	2	5	15	
" Incarcerated.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Umbilical .....	....	8	8	....	6	....	2	....	8	{ Peritonitis, 5 days. Shock, 4 hours. Shock, 36 hours. Exhaustion, 3 days. Pulmonary Embolism, 4 days.
" Strangulated.	2	6	8	....	3	....	....	5	8	
" Incarcerated..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ventral.....	5	20	25	....	23	....	1	1	25	Exhaustion, 7 days
<b>Incisions:</b>										
<b>Abscess —</b>										
Abdominal Wall..	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Arm.....	10	3	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	
Axilla.....	5	3	8	....	6	....	2	....	8	
Breast.....	5	10	15	....	14	....	1	....	15	
Back .....	5	2	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Buttock .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Face .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Femoral.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Finger.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Foot.....	7	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Groin.....	11	2	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	
Hands.....	4	2	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Ischio-Rectal....	33	7	40	....	38	....	1	1	40	{ Delirium Tremens days.
Jaw .....	12	10	22	....	22	....	....	....	22	
Knee .....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Leg.....	9	7	16	....	12	....	4	....	16	
Lumbar.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Neck.....	17	16	33	....	25	....	6	2	33	{ Exhaustion, 6 days. Septicæmia, 12 hours.
Prepatellar.....	4	2	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
Perineal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Perinephritic.....	5	....	5	....	4	....	1	....	5	
Peritonsillar .....	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Popliteal.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Psoas.....	....	4	4	....	2	....	2	....	4	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Shoulder .....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Spine.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Sub-mammary.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Sub-pectoral.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Thigh.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Vulvo-Vaginal....	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Adenitis.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Cellulitis:										
Arm.....	5	2	7	...	6	...	...	1	7	Septicæmia, 3 days.
Face.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Foot.....	7	1	8	...	7	...	1	...	8	
Hands.....	11	3	14	...	12	...	2	...	14	
Leg.....	13	4	17	...	13	...	2	2	17	{ Sepsis, 1 week. Sepsis, 4 days.
Neck.....	4	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	
Peri-Laryngeal....	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Peri-Rectal.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Blank Cartridge Wounds.....	27	2	29	...	27	...	2	...	29	
Bullet Wounds.....	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	
Arm.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Leg.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Stab Wound of Neck (Wound of External Jugular Vein).....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	{ Internal Hæmorrhage and Exhaustion, 4 days.
Exploratory.....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Empyæma.....	18	1	19	...	9	2	4	4	19	{ Pneumonia, 7 days. Septicæmia, 4 days. Exhaustion, 18 days. Shock, 3 hours.
Hæmatoma Scrotum.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Hæmatoma Vulva.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Necrosis Jaw.....	3	3	3	...	2	...	1	...	3	
" Sacro-Iliac.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
" Tibia.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Osteotomy.....	10	1	11	...	8	...	2	1	11	{ Oedema of Lungs, 48 hours after operation.
Osteotomy for Gunstock Deformity of Elbow.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Osteomyelitis .....	9	2	11	....	7	....	2	2	11	{ Septicæmia, 4 days. Septicæmia, 2 days.
Femur.....	2	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	3	
Tibia .....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Septicæmia and Shock, 20 hours.
Periostitis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Phlebitis, Septic.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pyæmia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Septic Hand.....	8	1	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
Tenosynovitis .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tenotomy .....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Thoracotomy:										
Abscess.....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	3	
Foreign Body...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pyo-pneumotho- rax .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tracheotomy.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Foreign body in Larynx. Acute Bronchitis, hours.
Tuberculosis:										
Foot.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Wrist.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Plastic.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Cicatrix of Palm.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" " Neck.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" " Nose.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cicatrices.....	3	5	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	
Harelip.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ingrowing Nails .....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Saddle Nose.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Skin Graft.....	10	8	18	....	13	....	5	....	18	
Hand.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Leg .....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	
Thigh .....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	
Unclassified:										
Capsule Peeling.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Cleaning of Septic Wounds .....	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Deflected Nasal Sep- tum (Asch's oper- ation) .....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Ether Examination, .....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Hallux Valgus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ligature of Basilic Vein.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Myositis .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Stricture of Rectum.	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Suturing .....	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Tendon Suture.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Tendon Transplan- tation .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Trephine .....	24	2	26	....	12	....	2	12	26	Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 1 hour. Shock, 1 hour. Cerebral pressure, 24 hours. Concussion, 24 hours. Shock, 6 hours. Cerebral Hæmor- rhage, 1 day. Coma, 2 days. Concussion, 7 days. Septicæmia, 10 days. Shock, 1 day. Shock, 1 day.
Totals .....	1,288	635	1,923	1	1,553	14	177	178	1,923	

## GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						Total.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.	
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.				
EXTERNAL GENITALIA.											
Neoplasms:											
Condylomata .....		5	3	2						5	
Sarcoma .....		1		1						1	
Mechanical:											
Hæmatoma.....		2	1	1						2	
Inflammatory:											
Chancroids.....		1		1						1	
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....		17	1	14						15	1
VAGINA AND PERINEUM.											
Mechanical:											
Cystocele .....		2		2						2	
Rectocele .....		4	2	2						4	
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula.....		1	1							1	
Ruptured Perineum:											
Complete .....	1	10	5	6						11	
Incomplete.....	2	39	25	13	2	1				41	
Inflammatory:											
Vaginitis, Simple.....		3		3						3	
“ Gonorrhœal.....		2		2						2	
“ Senile.....		1		1						1	
UTERUS.											
Neoplasms:											
Carcinoma .....	4	28	4	19	4	2	3			33	
Fibroid.....	1	30	10	14	3		2			29	1
Fibroid Polypus.....		2	1							1	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.	
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.		
UTERUS — <i>Continued.</i>										
Mechanical:										
Anteflexion.....	33	7	22	1	2	....	32	1		
Retroversion.....	1	46	15	25	1	....	2	43	4	
Retrocession .....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	
Procidencia.....	12	4	7	1	....	....	....	12	....	
Lacerated Cervix.....	6	62	42	20	4	1	....	67	1	
Inflammatory:										
Endometritis .....	62	21	31	1	1	....	54	8		
Pregnancy and Parturition:										
Pregnancy.....	12	5	5	....	....	....	....	10	2	
Puerperium.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	
Miscarriage, Threatened.....	4	14	6	10	1	1	....	18	....	
"    Complete .....	1	30	15	15	....	....	....	30	1	
"    Incomplete .....	83	57	26	....	....	....	....	83	....	
Ectopic Gestation.....	14	8	3	1	1	1	14	....		
Hydatidiform Mole .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3	....	
OVARIES.										
Neoplasms:										
Cyst, Ovarian.....	14	7	7	....	....	....	....	14	....	
"    Parovarian.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	
Mechanical:										
Prolapse .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	
Inflammatory:										
Abscess .....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	
FALLOPIAN TUBES.										
Inflammatory:										
Salpingitis, Acute .....	1	18	5	12	....	2	....	19	....	
"    Chronic.....	1	93	14	59	5	1	3	82	12	
"    Tubercular .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	
COMBINED GENITAL DISEASES.										
Pelvic Abscess.....	9	34	6	26	2	1	6	41	2	
"    Adhesions.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
COMBINED GENITAL DISEASES. — <i>Continued.</i>									
Pelvic Congestion .....		5		5				5	
“ Hemotocoele .....		2		2				2	
“ Inflammation.....	5	67		57	6	2		65	7
URINARY ORGANS.									
Neoplasms:									
Hypertrophied Mucous Membrane about Urethra .....		2		2				2	
Inflammatory:									
Cystitis.....	1	14		12	1			13	2
Retention.....	1	1		1				1	1
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES OF PUERPERAL OR VENEREAL ORIGIN.									
Septicæmia .....	2	24	1	6	2		16	25	1
Eclampsia.....	1	10	3	5			8	11	
Threatened Eclampsia.....		2	2					2	
MENTAL REFLEXES OF SEXUAL ORIGIN.									
Neurasthenia.....	1	7		7	1			8	
Hysteria .....		3		1	2			3	
MISCELLANEOUS.									
Sterility .....	1			1				1	
Dysmenorrhœa .....	2			2				2	
Menorrhagia.....		1		1				1	
Neoplasm of Bony Pelvis.....		1			1			1	
Intestinal Carcinosis.....		1							1
“ Colic.....		1		1				1	
“ Obstruction.....		1					1	1	
“ Tuberculosis.....		1					1	1	
Cardiac.....	1	3		3			1	4	
Infancy.....		15	8				7	15	
Pneumonia.....		1				1		1	
Otitis Media.....		1		1				1	
Ventral Hernia .....		2		1		1		2	
Marasmus.....		1			1			1	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.	
			Well.	Believed.	Not Believed.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.		
MISCELLANEOUS — <i>Continued.</i>										
Constipation.....		2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	
Morphinism.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Anæmia.....		3	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	
Syphilis.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Typhoid Fever.....		1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	
Sciatica .....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Inguinal Adenitis.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Alcoholism .....		6	...	4	...	...	2	6	...	
Alcoholic Gastritis.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Mental.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Eczema .....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Total Diseases.....	48	877	287	482	42	17	49	877	48	
Less patients counted more than once.....	5	20	5	17	2	1	...	25	...	
Total Patients.....	43	857	282	465	40	16	49	852	43	



## GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.

## ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL SERVICE

From February 1, 1902 to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	Total Opera- tions.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.	REMARKS.		
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.				
ON THE VULVA.											
Excision of											
Condylomata of Vulva.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....			
Sarcoma of Labium.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....			
Incision of											
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscesses.	1	14	1	13	.....	.....	14	1			
Hæmatoma .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...			
ON THE URETHRA.											
Excision of											
New Growths.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....			
ON THE VAGINA.											
Closing Vesico-Vaginal Fistula .....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....			
Colporrhaphy											
Anterior .....	.....	8	2	6	.....	.....	8	.....			
Posterior.....	.....	9	7	2	.....	.....	9	.....			
Vaginal Section.....	2	36	3	29	.....	3	35	3	{ Septicæmia, 6 weeks Septicæmia, 3 weeks Septicæmia, 17 days.		
ON THE UTERUS.											
Curettage for											
Anteflexion .....	.....	27	7	19	.....	.....	26	1			
Carcinoma .....	1	12	.....	10	3	.....	13	.....			
Endometritis.....	.....	68	21	42	.....	.....	63	5			
Fibroid .....	.....	7	1	6	.....	.....	7	.....			
Hydatidiform Mole.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....			

## GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902. Total Opera- tions.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.	REMARKS.	
		Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.			
ON THE UTERUS.—Cont'd.									
Curettage for—Cont'd.									
Metrorrhagia .....	1	1	1			1		{ Septicæmia, 5 days. Septicæmia, 7 days. Septicæmia, 10 days. Septicæmia, 2 weeks. Septicæmia, 3 weeks. Septicæmia, 3 weeks. Septicæmia, 4 weeks. Septicæmia, 7 weeks. Moribund at en- trance, 3 hours.	
Polypus .....	1	1				1			
Retained Products .....	1	101	63	29	1	9	102		
Hysterectomy:									
Abdominal for									
Carcinoma .....	2	1	1			2		{ Sudden, 5 minutes. Probable shock, 72 hours.	
Fibroid .....	1	11	10			2	12		
Vaginal for									
Carcinoma ..	4		4			4		{ Pulmonary Embolus, 18 days.	
Procidentia .....	1		1			1			
Morcellation of Sub-mucous Fibroid .....	1		1			1			
Ventro-Suspension .....	1	29	18	8		1	27		3
Vaginal Suspension .....	2		2			2			
ON THE CERVIX UTERI.									
Amputation .....	1	6	4	3		7			
Dudley's Operation .....	1			1		1			
Trachelorrhaphy .....	1	52	38	14		52	1		
ON THE PERINEUM.									
Perineorrhaphy									
Complete .....	7	4	3			7			
Incomplete .....	31	24	7			31			
ON THE TUBES AND OVARIES.									
Coeliotomy for Ectopic Gestation .....	1	12	7	5		1	13	{ Moribund at en- trance, 7 hours.	
Salpingo-oöphorectomy for Ovarian Cyst .....	1	13	14				14		

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	Total Opera- tions.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.	REMARKS.	
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.			
ON THE TUBES AND OVARIES.—Continued.										
Salpingitis .....	8	58	26	25	2	7	60	6	{ General Peritonitis, 48 hours. General Peritonitis, 36 hours. General Peritonitis, 36 hours. General Peritonitis, 24 hours. Septicæmia, 2 weeks. Septicæmia, 10 days. Uræmia, 2½ days.	
UNCLASSIFIED.										
Normal Delivery .....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....		
Accouchment Forcé.....	7	4	2	.....	.....	1	7	.....		
Perforation of Fetal Head..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....		
Internal Podalic Version...	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....		
High Forceps Operation .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....		
Coeliotomy for Exploration .....	6	1	4	.....	.....	1	6	.....		
Freeing Adhesions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
General Peritonitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....		
Intestinal Obstruction....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....		
Ventral Hernia.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....		
Repair of Fistula in Ano...	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....		
Removal of Hæmorrhoids..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....		
Totals.....	23	545	267	246	6	28	547	21		

## DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.		
CONJUNCTIVA.												
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....		1	1	2	1	1					2	
"    phlyctenular.....		1		1	1						1	
"    gonorrhoeal.....			1	1	1						1	
Trachoma.....			1	1		1					1	
Burns.....		1		1							1	
Pterygium.....		1		1			1				1	
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.												
Keratitis.....		1	1	2	1	1					2	
"    interstitial.....			1	1		1					1	
"    phlyctenular.....		1	8	9	4	4	1				9	
Hypopyon-keratitis.....			1	1	1						1	
Ulcer.....		7	8	15	4	11					15	
"    serpiginous.....			1	1	1						1	
Burns.....		3		3	2	1					3	
Wounds... ..		5	1	6		5	1				6	
Staphyloma.....		1		1		1					1	
Foreign bodies.....		1		1		1					1	
Scalds.....			1	1		1					1	
Leucoma.....		1	2	3	3						3	
LENS.												
Cataract, senile.....		7	7	14	3	9					12	2
"    traumatic.....		5	1	6	1	5					6	
"    secondary.....		1	3	4	1	2	1				4	
"    posterior cortical.....	1					1					1	
"    congenital.....		1		1		1					1	

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Total. In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
GLOBE.											
Panophthalmitis.....		2		2	2						2
Phthisis bulbi.....			1	1		1					1
Disorganization from injury.....		2		2	2						2
Trauma.....		2		2	1	1					2
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.											
Blennorrhœa of sac.....		1		1		1					1
Abscess of sac.....		5		5		5					5
LIDS.											
Abscess.....		1		1	1						1
Tumor of lid edge.....			1	1	1						1
Ectropion.....		1		1	1						1
Wounds.....			1	1	1						1
Burns.....		3		3	3						3
Contusion.....		1		1	1						1
ORBIT.											
Inflammation, phlegmonous.....		1		1					1		1
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Convergent strabismus.....		2	1	3	2	1					3
Paralysis of third pair .....		1		1			1				1
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis.....	1	1	3	4	2	3					5
" traumatic.....		1		1		1					1
" gonorrhœal.....		1		1		1					1
" syphilitic .....		2	1	3	1	2					3
Occlusion of pupil.....			1	1	1						1
Sarcoma of choroid.....		1		1			1				1
Glaucoma.....		1		1		1					1
Laceration of choroid.....		1		1		1					1
MISCELLANEOUS.											
No disease.....		1		1	1						1

# OPHTHALMIC CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
"    phlyctenular.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Eccymosis.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Edema.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis, phlyctenular.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hypopyon-keratitis.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ulcer.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Abscess.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Opacity.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Burns.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wounds.....	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Staphyloma.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Kerato-Iritis.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
VITREOUS.											
Hæmorrhage.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
LENS.											
Cataract.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
"    senile.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
"    traumatic.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
"    capsular.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
"    polar.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
"    congenital.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....

OPHTHALMIC CASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1892.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Dec. 31, 1892.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
GLOBE.											
Phthisis bulbi .....			1	1			1				1
LIDS.											
Blepharitis .....		2		2	2						2
Hordeolum.....		1	1	2	2						2
Abscess.....			1	1	1						1
Tumor of lid edge.....		1		1	1						1
Burn.....		1		1		1					1
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Divergent strabismus .....		1		1				1			1
Paralysis of sixth pair .....		1		1			1				1
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis.....			2	2		1			1		2
“ gonorrhœal.....		2		2		2					2
“ rheumatic .....		1	1	2		1		1			2
“ syphilitic.....		1	1	2	2						2
Choroiditis.....		2		2			1	1			2
Glaucoma.....		1		1		1					1
Argyl-Robertson Pupil.....		1		1			1				1
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.											
Retinitis .....		3	3	6		2	1	3			6
“ hæmorrhagic.....		1	1	2	1				1		2
“ Bright's.....			1	1			1				1
Neuro-retinitis.....		2	2	4		2	2				4
Neuritis.....		12	8	20	1	7	12				20
Atrophy of optic nerve.....		8	12	20			19	1			20
Hyperæmia of Disc .....		1		1					1		1
MISCELLANEOUS.											
No disease.....		26	14	40	18			22			40
Total patients.....		91	56	147	39	21	43	41	3		147

## DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Cases Treated in the Hospital from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903,  
Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.	
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
AURICLE.										
Inflammation:										
Acute Circumscribed.....				1		1				
Erysipelas.....		1		1	2					
MIDDLE EAR.										
Inflammation:										
Catarrhal Secreting:										
Acute.....		1			1					
Simple Acute.....	1			1		2				
Suppurative:										
Acute, with Perforation.....				2	1	1				
“ “ Mastoiditis.....		6	2	1	4	1	1			8
“ “ Erysipelas.....		1			1					
Chronic, with Mastoiditis.....	4	17	10	1	6	20		8		8
“ “ “ and Thrombosis..		2	1		1			2		
“ “ “ “ Cholestoma..		1								1
Chronic, with Mastoiditis and Cervical Abscess.....		2			1	1				
Chronic, with Mastoiditis and Epidural Abscess.....		1			1					
Chronic, with Necrosis of Mastoid.....		4	2		2	4				
“ “ Necrosis of Ossicles.....			1			1				
“ “ Erysipelas.....			1			1				
“ “ Meningitis.....		1						1		
“ “ Cerebral Abscess.....	1								1	
Chronic, with Facial Paralysis and Cerebral Abscess.....			1			1				



DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.
LABYRINTH.								
Inflammation:								
Syphilitic.....				1				1
Ménières Disease.....		1			1			
MISCELLANEOUS.								
Fracture into Mastoid.....		1				1		
Post-operative Mastoid Neuralgia.....			1		1			
Adenoids.....				2	2			
“ with Hypertrophied Tonsils.....				1	1			
Ethmoiditis.....				1	1			
Peritonsillar Abscess.....				1	1			
Total Patients.....	6	39	19	18	27	24	1	8

Admitted.....71

Males.....41

Discharged.....70

Females.....30

# AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.	
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
MEATUS.										
Inflammation:										
Acute circumscribed.....		3	3		3	3				
"    diffuse.....			2		2					
Eczema.....			1			1				
Accumulated Cerumen.....		2	3	12	17					
Foreign Bodies.....		1			1					
Trauma.....		2	1	2	3		2			
Exostosis.....		1				1				
Polypl.....			1			1				
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE.										
Trauma.....		1	1	1		3				
MIDDLE EAR.										
Inflammation:										
Catarrhal secreting:										
Acute.....		1	3	4	2	6				
Chronic.....		4	5	5	1	13				
Catarrhal Adhesive:										
From Secretions.....				6	2	4				
Simple Acute.....		1	1	4	1	5				
Suppurative:										
Acute, with Perforation.....		2	2	6	3	6		1		
"    "    Mastoiditis.....		1	3			3	1			
Chronic with Perforation.....		7	9	6	5	15	2			
"    "    Mastoiditis.....		4				4				

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
Effects of Suppurative Inflammation.....	....	2	....	4	....	....	6	....	....
Neuroses:									
Referred Otalgia.....	....	....	1	4	5	....	....	....	....
LABYRINTH.									
Inflammation:									
Acute Secondary.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Syphilitic.....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
MISCELLANEOUS.									
Fracture of Mastoid.....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ethmoiditis.....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Epistaxis from Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
No Disease.....	....	5	....	14	19	....	....	....	....
Total Patients.....	....	37	37	74	68	67	12	1	....

Admitted.....148  
Discharged.....148

Males.....78  
Females.....70

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## MEDICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. BARTOL, COOLIDGE, JOSLIN, ROBEY, LARRABEE  
AND WHITE.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.			
Typhoid Fever.....	31	Diabetes Mellitus.....	8
Diphtheria.....	10	Syphilis.....	15
Scarlet Fever.....	2	Primary.....	11
Measles.....	3	Secondary.....	33
Parotitis (Mumps).....	7	Tertiary.....	7
Pertussis (Whooping-cough).....	18	Purpura Simplex.....	2
Smallpox.....	2	"    Hæmorrhagica....	3
Vaccinia.....	2	"    Rheumatica.....	1
Varicella.....	8	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	
Erysipelas (Simple).....	4	<i>Of the Nasal Chambers.</i>	
Intermittent malarial fever:		Acute Coryza.....	60
Tertian.....	51	Hay Fever.....	1
Irregular.....	5	Inflammation of the Sinuses.	3
Malaria.....	3	Chronic Rhinitis.....	5
Influenza.....	38	Hypertrophic Rhinitis.....	2
Febricula.....	9	<i>Of the Pharynx.</i>	
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DIS- EASES OF NUTRITION.		Acute Pharyngitis.....	71
Tuberculosis (see Special Organs).....	6	Follicular Pharyngitis.....	1
Rachitis.....	26	Dry Pharyngitis (Atrophic),	30
Acute Articular Rheuma- tism.....	53	Tubercular Pharyngitis....	2
Subacute Articular Rheuma- tism.....	51	Syphilitic Pharyngitis.....	1
Chronic Articular Rheuma- tism.....	74	Naso-Pharyngitis.....	5
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism...	13	Adenoids.....	27
Muscular Rheumatism (My- algia).....	135	<i>Of the Tonsils.</i>	
Lumbago.....	72	Acute Tonsillitis.....	40
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	23	Quinsy.....	5
Spondylitis Deformans.....	1	Hypertrophied Tonsils....	28
Scurvy.....	2	Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1
		<i>Of the Larynx.</i>	
		Acute Laryngitis.....	14
		Chronic ".....	4
		Tubercular ".....	3

Hysterical Aphonia.....	1
Spasm of the Larynx.....	1

*Of the Trachea.*

Tracheitis .....	1
------------------	---

*Of the Bronchi.*

Acute Bronchitis.....	228
Chronic " .....	233
Capillary " .....	2
Asthma.....	22
Bronchiectasis .....	1
Reflex Cough.....	16

*Of the Lung.*

Croupous Pneumonia.....	25
Broncho-Pneumonia.....	18
Chronic Tuberculosis.....	237
Hæmoptysis.....	8
Pulmonary Emphysema....	29
Pulmonary .....	6

*Of the Pleura.*

Pleurisy :	
Dry .....	86
Sero-fibrinous .....	75
Purulent (Empyæma)....	3
Chronic .....	1
Thickened Pleura.....	5
Pleuro-pericarditis .....	1

## DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

*Of the Heart and its Membranes.*

Acute Pericarditis.....	2
Acute Myocarditis.....	5
Chronic Myocarditis.....	26
Mitral Incompetence.....	184
Mitral Stenosis.....	24
Aortic Incompetence.....	24
Aortic Stenosis.....	5
Pulmonary Stenosis.....	1
Combined Valvular Disease.	4
Simple Hypertrophy.....	8
Dilatation .....	7
Aneurism .....	2
Angina Pectoris.....	1
Irritable Heart.....	10
Functional Heart.....	9

Congenital Heart Disease..	3
Double Aortic Disease.....	1
Tobacco Heart.....	1

*Of the Blood Vessels.*

Arterio-sclerosis.....	67
Aortic Aneurism.....	1
Phlegmasia Dolens.....	1
Varicose Veins.....	3
Raynaud's Disease.....	3

*Of the Blood.*

Anæmia .....	84
Chlorosis.....	70
Pernicious Anæmia .....	3
Leukæmia.....	1
Hodgkin's Disease.....	1

## DISEASE OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.

Active Hyperæmia .....	1
Fatty Infiltration .....	1
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis (Cirrhosis).....	18
Catarrhal Jaundice.....	12
Gall-stones.....	3
Cancer.....	4
Acute Cholecystitis.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE SPLEEN.

Acute Splenitis.....	1
----------------------	---

## DISEASES OF THE THYROID.

Goitre .....	6
Exophthalmic Goitre .....	3
Myxœdema.....	2
Cretinism.....	1

## DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.

Stomatitis.....	4
Aphthous.....	1
Parasitic (Thrush).....	1
Ulcerative .....	1
Alveolar Abscess.....	4
Stricture of Œsophagus....	1
Carcinoma of Œsophagus..	1
Fissured Tongue.....	1

*Of the Stomach.*

Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	121
Chronic Gastric Catarrh....	173
Gastric Neurosis.....	22
Ulcer.....	12
Cancer.....	8
Dilatation.....	8
Gastro-enteritis.....	27
Gastro-duodenitis.....	4
Hæmatemesis.....	1
Gastropnoxis.....	15
Indigestion.....	119
Hyperacidity.....	6

*Of the Intestines.*

Catarrhal Enteritis.....	69
Habitual Constipation.....	314
Dysentery.....	3
Appendicitis.....	37
Colitis.....	2
Ilio-Colitis.....	1
Fermental Diarrhoea.....	29
Hæmorrhoids.....	11
Colic.....	8
Parasites :	
Tænia.....	13
Oxyuris Vermicularis....	4
Enteroptosis.....	6
Carcinoma.....	1
Prolapse of Rectum.....	1
Situs Transversus.....	1
Fissure of Rectum.....	1

*Of the Peritoneum.*

Acute Peritonitis.....	1
Chronic Peritonitis.....	1
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	2

DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS  
OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.

Nephritis.....	4
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	18
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....	39
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis..	23
Active Hyperæmia.....	1
Acute Pyelonephritis.....	1
Pyelitis Calculosa.....	3
Lithæmia.....	2

Phosphaturia.....	1
Glycosuria.....	2
Retention of Urine.....	1
Hæmaturia.....	1
Acute Cystitis.....	18
Chronic Cystitis.....	10
Vesical Calculus.....	1
Chronic Prostatitis.....	3
Spermatorrhœa.....	2
Tuberculosis of Kidney....	1
Movable Kidney.....	35
Enuresis.....	35
Irritable Bladder.....	12

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS  
SYSTEM.*Of the Brain.*

Hemiplegia.....	5
Cerebral Syphilis.....	1
Chronic Hydrocephalus....	1
Solitary Tubercle of Cerebellum.....	1

*Of the Spinal Cord.*

Acute Leptomenigitis.....	1
Locomotor Ataxia.....	7
Spastic Spinal Paralysis....	2
Caisson Disease.....	3
Musculo-Spinal Paralysis...	1

*Of the Nerves.*

Neuralgia.....	5
Facial.....	20
Occipital.....	7
Intercostal.....	28
Hemicrania.....	8
Cephalalgia.....	45
Pleurodynia.....	11
Coccygodynia.....	5
Sciatica.....	28
Peripheral Paralysis:	
Facial.....	3
Ocular.....	1
Of Vocal Cords.....	1
Lead Paralysis.....	1
Spasmodic Torticollis (Wry Neck).....	4
Simple Degenerative Neuritis.....	7
Multiple Degenerative Neuritis.....	2

Alcoholic Neuritis.....	1	Mollusca Contagiosa.....	1
Toxic Neuritis.....	1	Melanoderma.....	1
Post-febrile Neuritis.....	2	Furunculosis.....	1
Traumatic Neuritis.....	2		
<i>Neuroses.</i>			
Epilepsy.....	18	Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	74
Infantile Convulsions.....	2	Lead.....	16
Hysteria.....	3	Opium or Morphine.....	3
Chorea.....	14	Tobacco.....	2
Neurasthenia.....	113	Tea.....	9
Insomnia.....	3		
Hypochondriasis.....	16	<i>UNCLASSIFIED.</i>	
Vertigo.....	1	Debility.....	257
Occupation Neurosis.....	3	Epistaxis.....	2
Pavor Nocturnus.....	2	Eloped.....	70
<i>Diseases of the Intellect.</i>			
Dementia, Chronic.....	1	Gonorrhœa.....	16
General Paralysis.....	1	Impotence.....	2
<i>DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.</i>			
Obesity.....	19	Marasmus.....	4
Cellulitis.....	2	Otitis.....	10
Abscess.....	4	Senility.....	18
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	2	Endometritis.....	9
<i>DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.</i>			
Muscle Strain.....	4	Salpingitis.....	13
<i>DISEASES OF THE SKIN.</i>			
Dermatitis Venenata.....	5	Vaginitis.....	8
Dermatitis Medicamentosa.....	3	Laceration of Cervix.....	12
Eczema.....	25	Anteflexion.....	1
Erythema Simplex.....	1	Amenorrhœa.....	1
Herpes Simplex.....	2	Menopause.....	8
"    Zoster.....	17	Pregnancy.....	11
Impetigo.....	3	Epididymitis.....	7
Pediculosis Capillitii.....	9	Stricture of Urethra.....	3
"    Pubis.....	1	Varicocele.....	1
Pityriasis Maculata et Circinata.....	1	Paraphimosis.....	3
Pityriasis Rubra.....	1	Phimosis.....	1
Pruritus.....	1	Orchitis.....	1
Scabies.....	2	Tenosynovitis.....	1
Sycosis Vulgaris.....	1	Chronic Osteomyelitis.....	5
Tinea Favosa.....	1	Periostitis.....	3
Urticaria.....	9	Pott's Disease.....	3
		Synovitis.....	7
		Flat Foot.....	14
		Hip Disease.....	8
		Osteo Arthritis.....	3
		Floating Cartilage.....	2
		Talipes Valgus.....	1
		Trauma.....	27
		Faulty Nutrition.....	3
		Cataract.....	2
		Conjunctivitis.....	2
		Cleft Palate.....	1
		Adenitis.....	10

Deflected Septum.....	1	Referred to Ear O. P. Dept..	19
Hernia.....	4	Referred to Throat O. P.	
" Inguinal.....	1	Dept.....	138
" Umbilical.....	1	Referred to Nervous O. P.	
" Ventral.....	2	Dept.....	42
Migraine.....	2	Referred to Gynæcological	
Overwork.....	4	O. P. Dept.....	132
Vomiting.....	1	Referred to Supt. for Ad-	
Axillary Abscess.....	1	mission.....	146
Diphtheria.....	1	Referred to South Dept.....	12
Abdominal Tumor.....	29	Referred to Children's Hos-	
Not treated.....	4	pital.....	16
No disease.....	125	Rejected: able to pay.....	10
No diagnosis.....	70	Referred to Other Public In-	
Diagnosis Deferred.....	19	stitutions.....	37
Refused Treatment.....	8		
Vaccinations.....	631	Total Diseases.....	6,793
Referred to Surgical O. P.		Less patients counted more	
Dept.....	233	than once.....	813
Referred to Skin O. P. Dept..	35		
Referred to Eye O. P. Dept..	39	Total Patients.....	5,980



## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## SURGICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. DWIGHT, BLAKE, LUND, NICHOLS, LOTHROP,  
BOTTOMLEY, COTTON, FAULKER AND HUBBARD.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

## GENERAL INJURIES.

Contusions.....	743
Wounds:	
Incised.....	1,032
Lacerated.....	967
Contused.....	537
Gunshot.....	57
Punctured.....	150
Septic.....	1,059
Blank Cartridge.....	6
Multiple Injuries.....	11

## GENERAL DISEASES.

Cellulitis.....	122
Tuberculosis.....	2
Syphilis.....	96
Parasitic Diseases.....	9

## SKIN.

Wounds:	
Contused.....	6
Incised.....	1
Punctured.....	32
Scraped.....	23
Operative.....	1
Powder in Face.....	1
Burns.....	392
Frost-bite.....	130
Contracted Scars.....	3
Blisters.....	11
Ulcer:	
Acute.....	118
Traumatic.....	2
Chronic.....	136
Perforating.....	1
Varicose.....	77
Chilblains.....	1

Abscesses.....	128
Dermatitis.....	53
Furunculosis.....	196
Impetigo.....	19
Carbuncle.....	42
Pediculosis.....	2
Erysipelas.....	11
Erythema.....	4
Tuberculosis.....	3
Herpes.....	6
" Zoster.....	1
Scabies.....	1
Eczema.....	34
Acne.....	1
Mole.....	1
Clavus.....	2
Verruca.....	25
Ringworm.....	1
Callus.....	7
Sebaceous Cysts.....	34
Keloid.....	
Epidermoid Cancer.....	1
Rodent Ulcer.....	1
Pilo-nidal Sinus.....	2
Nails:	
Paronychia.....	8
Ingrowing Toe Nail.....	1

## MUSCLES, TENDONS AND FASCIAE

Muscles:	
Ruptures.....	
Contusions.....	
Foreign Bodies in.....	
Myositis.....	
Strain.....	
Myalgia.....	
Lumbago.....	

**Tendons:**

Division.....	13
Rupture.....	4
Teno-synovitis.....	50
Ganglion.....	26
Rupture of Spinal Ligaments.....	4
Rupture of Ligaments....	10
Palmar Abscess.....	2
Septic Teno-synovitis....	2
Dupuytren's Contraction.	1
Hammer Toe.....	2
Suture.....	4
Flat Foot.....	10

**BURSÆ.**

Bursitis.....	16
Prepatellar.....	37
Olecranon.....	9
Bunion.....	11
Tubercular.....	1
Other Bursæ.....	10

**BONES AND JOINTS.****Fractures, Simple:**

Skull.....	5
Vault.....	3
Base.....	1
Jaw, Lower.....	13
Nose.....	22
Vertebræ.....	3
Ribs.....	116
Costal Cartilage.....	1
Sternum.....	1
Clavicle.....	110
Scapula.....	8
Humerus.....	27
Upper Extremity.....	6
Shaft.....	18
Lower Extremity.....	34
Radius:	
Neck.....	5
Shaft.....	28
Colles' Fracture.....	194
Styloid Process.....	2
Ulna.....	11
Olecranon.....	15
Shaft.....	15
Elbow.....	3
Both Bones, Forearm....	53

Carpus.....	8
Metacarpus.....	68
Phalanges.....	76
Femur.....	6
Neck.....	3
Shaft.....	10
Patella.....	9
Tibia.....	30
Fibula.....	72
Pott's Fracture.....	25
Bones of Foot.....	39
Both Bones of Leg.....	61
Tarsus.....	4
Metatarsus.....	18
Phalanges.....	14

**Fractures, Compound:**

Skull.....	1
Vault.....	3
Vault Depressed.....	1
Jaw, Lower.....	1
Nose.....	9
Humerus:	
Upper Extremity.....	1
Shaft.....	1
Lower Extremity.....	1
Radius:	
Shaft.....	2
Colles' Fracture.....	1
Elbow.....	1
Ulna:	
Shaft.....	1
Crushed Hand.....	11
Both Bones, Forearm....	5
Carpus.....	2
Metacarpus.....	
Phalanges.....	103
Femur.....	1
Shaft.....	1
Patella.....	2
Tibia.....	6
Fibula.....	1
Both Bones of Leg.....	5
Tarsus.....	1
Metatarsus.....	1
Phalanges.....	4
Os Calcis.....	6
Crushed Foot.....	14
Fractures Ununited:	
Tibia.....	1
Fractures not otherwise Classified:	



## DUCTLESS GLANDS.

## Thyroid Gland :

Hyperplasia.....	1
Goitre.....	11
Cyst-adenoma.....	3
Tumor.....	1

## NERVOUS SYSTEM.

## Brain:

Concussion.....	2
-----------------	---

## Spinal Cord:

Locomotor Ataxia.....	1
Musculo-Spinal Paralysis.....	3
Infantile Paralysis.....	1

## Peripheral Nerves:

Neuritis.....	1
Laceration.....	1
Division.....	2
Compression.....	1
Traumatic Neuritis.....	4
Paræsthesia.....	1
Neuralgia.....	11
Orbital.....	1
Coccygodynia.....	2
Deltoid Paralysis.....	1
Facial Paralysis.....	1
Neuro-fibroma.....	1

## RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

## Nose:

Wounds.....	8
Epistaxis.....	1
Contusion.....	9
Polyp.....	1
Fracture of Septum.....	1

## Larynx:

Stenosis.....	1
Tracheotomy.....	1
Cleft.....	1

## Lungs:

Hæmoptysis.....	1
-----------------	---

## Pleuræ:

Pleuritis.....	1
Empyæma.....	12

## DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

## Mouth:

Wounds.....	1
Stomatitis.....	8
Gingivitis.....	2

Alveolar Abscess.....	44
-----------------------	----

Cancer.....	2
-------------	---

Hare Lip.....	2
---------------	---

## Tonsil :

Tonsillitis.....	2
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1
Syphilis.....	1
Hypertrophy.....	4

## Parotid, Submaxillary and other

## Salivary Glands :

Enlarged Maxillary Duct.....	1
Stenosis of Steno's Duct..	1
Tumor.....	1

## Parotitis :

Simple.....	10
Septic.....	1
Ranula.....	1

## Tongue :

Wounds.....	4
Ulcer.....	2
Cyst.....	1
Epidermoid Cancer.....	2
Tongue-tie.....	2

## Pharynx and Soft Palate:

Pharyngitis.....	1
Syphilis.....	1
Necrosis of Palate.....	1
Adenoids.....	5
Sarcoma.....	1

## Œsophagus:

Foreign Bodies in.....	6
------------------------	---

## Stomach:

Foreign Bodies in.....	3
Ulcer:	
Gastritis.....	1

## Intestine:

Rupture.....	2
Obstruction due to	
Bands and Adhesions ..	1

## Appendix:

Appendicitis.....	34
Acute.....	10
Acute with Abscess....	1
Chronic.....	9
Appendectomy.....	5

## Rectum and Anus:

Fissures.....	10
Foreign Bodies.....	1
Ischio-rectal Abscess....	29
Fistula.....	36
Ulcer.....	1



## Cord and Vas Deferens:

Hydrocele.....	14
Varicocele.....	26
Spermatocele.....	5
Seminal Vesicles:	
Vesiculitis.....	4
Tunica Vaginalis:	
Hydrocele.....	22
Hæmatocele.....	1
Lac. Wound of Scrotum..	3

## GENITAL SYSTEM, FEMALE.

## Vulva:

Vulvitis.....	1
Abscess of Labia.....	1
Venereal Warts.....	1

## Vagina:

Vaginitis.....	2
Cysts.....	1

## Uterus:

Endometritis.	
Chronic.....	1
Fibromyomata.....	1
Anteflexion.....	1
Fallopian Tubes:	
Salpingitis.....	3
Fibroma.....	1

## BREAST.

Sinus.....	1
Abscess.....	10
Mastitis.....	20
Cracked Nipple.....	1
Ulcerated Nipple.....	1
Galactocoele.....	3
Papillary Adeno-cystoma...	1
Cancer.....	5
Sarcoma.....	1

TUMORS NOT OTHERWISE  
CLASSIFIED.

Fibroma.....	8
Lipoma.....	12
Retroperitoneal Lipoma....	2
Fibro-cystic.....	2
Osteoma.....	4
Neuroma.....	4
Hæmatomata.....	13
Carcinoma.....	7
Tumor of Head.....	1

Tumor of Groin.....	1
" " Knee.....	1
Adeno-cystoma.....	1
Cancer.....	10
Sarcoma.....	4
Wen.....	19
Branchial Cysts.....	3
Mediastinal.....	1
Abdominal.....	1
Papilloma.....	1

## UNCLASSIFIED.

Foreign Bodies.....	105
Malingering.....	2
Eloped.....	21
Not Treated.....	5
No Disease.....	12
No Diagnosis.....	1,341
Traumatic Amputations...	73
Thumb.....	3
Finger.....	27
Toe.....	1
Stump.....	3
Bites.....	81
Human Bite.....	10
Dog Bite.....	5
Cat Bite.....	4
Snake Bite.....	1
Stinging Insect's Bite.....	2
Neurasthenia.....	9
Hysteria.....	2
Branchial Fistula.....	1
Pregnancy.....	2
Head Injury.....	4
Abscess.....	174
Felon.....	7
Vaccination Ulcers.....	29
Adhesion after Operation...	2
Sexual Neurasthenia.....	19
Drug Eruption.....	2
Morton's Disease.....	1
Gangrene, Dry.....	8
Gangrene, Moist.....	3
X-Ray.....	32
Otitis Media.....	1
Old case.....	1
Constipation.....	3
Painful Stump.....	2
Ecchymosis of Eyelids.....	3
Trismus.....	1

Massage.....	1	Refused Treatment.....	1
Abdominal.....	3	Referred to own Physician..	1
Dysentery.....	2	Referred to Children's Hos- tal.....	1
Chorea.....	1	Referred to House.....	16
Hay Fever.....	1	Referred to other Depart- ments.....	373
Punctured Wound of Ab- domen.....	1		
Mastoiditis.....	1	Total Diseases.....	14,498
Cyst of Ear.....	1	Less Patients counted more than once.....	359
Alcoholism.....	2		
Ear Wound.....	5	Total Patients.....	14,139
Scalp Wounds.....	305		
Foreign bodies in Cellular Tissue.....	69		

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE EYE.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. BOSSIDY, WILLIAMS AND GREENWOOD.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

CONJUNCTIVA.		LENS.	
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal....	197	Cataract.....	15
“ phlyctenular..	30	“ senile.....	36
“ blennorrhœal. .	4	“ traumatic.....	7
“ diphtheritic ..	1	“ lamellar.....	2
“ traumatic....	4	“ capsular.....	2
“ chronic.....	107	“ polar.....	2
“ purulent.....	2	“ congenital.....	1
“ follicular.....	9	Dislocation.....	3
“ sub-acute.....	9		
Trachoma.....	18	GLOBE.	
Ecchymosis.....	19	Panophthalmitis.....	2
Burns.....	1	Phthisis bulbi.....	7
Pterygium.....	3	Disorganization from injury.	4
Fatty tumor.....	1	Tumors.....	2
Foreign bodies.....	21		
Wounds.....	2	REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.	
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.		Myopia.....	72
Keratitis.....	42	Hypermetropia.....	188
“ interstitial.....	7	Anisometropia.....	1
“ phlyctenular.....	49	Astigmatism.....	233
“ traumatic.....	20	Presbyopia.....	143
Ulcer.....	25	Asthenopia.....	80
Opacity.....	19	Paresis of accommodation..	1
Leucoma.....	7	LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.	
Adherent leucoma.....	1	Blennorrhœa of sac.....	8
Pannus.....	1	Abscess of sac.....	9
Wounds.....	12	Fistula of sac.....	1
Staphyloma.....	3	Stricture of nasal duct.....	4
Episcleritis.....	7	Mucocele.....	1
Foreign bodies.....	86	Dacryocystitis.....	8
Anterior Synechiæ.....	4	Epiphora.....	3
Traumatic Hypopyon.....	1		
Keratoconus.....	1	LIDS.	
VITREOUS.		Blepharitis.....	79
Floating opacities.....	4	Hordeolum.....	32



Abscess.....	4	Carcinoma of Choroid.....	1
Epithelioma.....	2	Iridododosis.....	1
Chalazion.....	31	RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.	
Entropion.....	3	Retinitis.....	3
Ectropion.....	2	“ Pigmentosa.....	5
Trichiasis.....	5	“ Bright's.....	5
Ecchymosis.....	2	“ Syphilitic.....	4
Edema.....	3	Separation of Retina.....	4
Eczema.....	2	Neuro-retinitis.....	6
Xanthelasma.....	2	Neuritis.....	5
Wounds.....	7	Atrophy of Optic Nerve....	8
Herpes Zoster.....	1	Amblyopia.....	10
Occluded Meibomian glands	1	Hemiopia.....	1
Dermatitis venenata.....	1	Glioma.....	1
Milium.....	3	Retinal Hæmorrhage.....	3
Foreign bodies.....	8	MISCELLANEOUS.	
Growth on upper and lower lids of same side.....	1	Abscess of Brow.....	2
ORBIT.		Refractive.....	4
Tumor.....	2	Monocular Diplopia (Hys- terical).....	1
NERVES AND MUSCLES.		Tabes Dorsalis.....	3
Convergent Strabismus.....	27	Syphilis.....	5
Alternating Strabismus. ...	6	Neuralgia Trigemini.....	1
Divergent Strabismus.....	9	No disease.....	12
Ophthalmoplegia Internus..	1	No diagnosis.....	112
Paralysis of Third Pair.....	1	No treatment.....	13
“ “ Sixth Pair.....	7	Refused treatment.....	28
“ “ Facial.....	2	Eloped.....	14
Ptoxis.....	4	Not suitable.....	2
Blepharospasm.....	1	Recommended for admission to Hospital.....	8
Nystagmus.....	1	Referred	
Mydriasis.....	2	“ to Surgical O. P.	
Neuralgia of Fifth Pair.....	3	Department.....	6
Exophoria.....	1	“ “ Medical O. P.	
Hyperphoria.....	1	Department.....	2
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.		“ “ Ear O. P. Dept..	1
Iritis.....	21	“ “ Throat O. P.	
“ Traumatic.....	2	Department.....	4
“ Rheumatic.....	4	“ “ Skin O. P. Dept.	2
“ Syphilitic.....	7	“ “ Nervous O. P.	
“ Tubercular.....	1	Department.....	15
Posterior Synechiæ.....	2	Transferred from Nerve O.P.	
Occlusion of Pupil.....	3	Department.....	8
Seclusion of Pupil.....	2	Total Diseases.....	2,172
Iridodialysis.....	3	Less patients counted more than once.....	244
Hyphæmia.....	2	Total Patients.....	1,928
Choroiditis.....	13		
Glaucoma.....	3		

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. HOWE AND HARDING.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

Acne Vulgaris.....	117	Nævus Pigmentosus.....	2
Alopecia.....	5	“ Vascularis.....	2
“ Areata.....	14	Cedema Circumscriptum...	2
Angioma.....	5	Onychia.....	6
Atheroma.....	1	Pediculosis Capillitii.....	64
Bromidrosis.....	1	“ Corporis.....	7
Callositas.....	1	“ Pubis.....	3
Chloasma.....	1	Pityriasis Rosea.....	6
Comedo.....	2	Pruritus.....	7
Dermatitis Calorica.....	6	Paronychia.....	1
“ Gangrænosa.....	1	Psoriasis.....	36
“ Herpetiformis...	7	Purpura.....	5
“ Traumatica.....	8	Rosacea.....	11
“ Medicamentosa...	2	Scabies.....	111
“ Venenata.....	51	Scarlatina.....	2
Ecthyma.....	1	Seborrhœa.....	38
Eczema.....	342	Sycosis Vulgaris.....	10
“ Seborrhœicum.....	11	Syphiloderma.....	81
Epithelioma.....	10	Tinea Circinata.....	14
Epithelioma Multiplex Be-		“ Favosa.....	1
nign Cystic.....	1	“ Sycosis.....	11
Erysipelas.....	5	“ Tonsurans.....	16
Erythema Multiforme.....	25	“ Versicolor.....	6
“ Nodosum.....	8	Tuberculosis Cutis.....	7
Furunculus.....	13	Ulcer.....	3
Herpes Simplex.....	7	Urticaria.....	55
“ Zoster.....	11	Varicella.....	4
Hydrocystoma.....	1	Variola.....	1
Hyperidrosis.....	5	Verruca.....	7
Impetigo Contagiosa.....	122	Vitiligo.....	1
Keloid.....	1	Xerosis.....	2
Keratosis Pilaris.....	1	No disease.....	1
“ Senilis.....	8	No diagnosis.....	1
Lichen Planus.....	2	Ref. to Med. O. P. Dept....	1
Lupus Erythematosus.....	2	“ “ Surg. “.....	2
Miliaria.....	4		
Milium.....	1		
Morbilli.....	3	Total.....	1,333

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. PRINCE, KNAPP, BULLARD, THOMAS AND  
COURTNEY.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

<b>I. CEREBRO-SPINAL NERVES.</b>		Neuralgia Intercostal.....	3
<b>1. CRANIAL NERVES.</b>		" Reflex .....	1
<b>(a.) Sensory.</b>		" Cervico-brachial.	1
Vertigo.....	4	" Diabetic .....	2
Trigeminal Anæsthesia ....	1	" Unclassified.....	3
" Neuralgia.....	6	Coccygodinia.....	1
Cervico-facial Neuralgia....	1	Paralysis Posterior-thoracic.	2
Paræsthesia .....	1	" Ulnar.....	8
<b>(b.) Motor.</b>		" Median .....	7
Facial Tic.....	3	" Brachial.....	4
" Paralysis.....	15	" Median and Mus-	
Ophthalmoplegia Interna...	1	cular-cutaneous,	1
Rheumatic Neuritis of Left		" Circumflex .....	2
Abducens.....	1	" Musculo-spiral ...	20
Abducens Paralysis.....	1	" Anterior-tibial...	1
Oculo-motor Paralysis.....	1	" Obstetrical.....	1
Nystagmus and Tremor of		" Peroneal.....	2
Head.....	1	Paræsthesia of Left Ulnar...	1
Polio-encephalitis Superior.	1	Traumatic Rupture of Bra-	
<b>2. SPINAL NERVES.</b>		chial-plexus.....	1
Neuritis Multiple.....	1	Injury to Brachial-plexus..	3
" Alcoholic.....	3	" " Anterior-tibial...	2
" Post-typhoidal....	1	" " Circumflex .....	2
" Post-diphtheritic .	1	" " Ulnar.....	2
" Ulnar .....	3	" " Radial.....	1
" Radial.....	3	Acroparæsthesia.....	3
" Brachial.....	4	<b>II. THE SPINAL CORD.</b>	
" Traumatic.....	2	Tabes Dorsalis.....	24
" Rheumatic.....	2	Spinal Sclerosis.....	1
" Circumflex.....	1	Anterior Polio-Myelitis....	5
" Median.....	1	Progressive Muscular-Atro-	
" Median and Ulnar.	2	phy .....	4
Sciatica.....	11	Ataxic Paraplegia.....	2
Neuralgia Occipital.....	1	Spastic Diplegia.....	1
" Brachial .....	2	Spinal Syphilis.....	2
		Distortion of Spine.....	1
		Tumor of Spine.....	1

Injury to Cauda Equina.....	1
Meningo-Myelitis .....	2
Ischemic Necrosis.....	1
Paraplegia Traumatica.....	1
Caisson Disease.....	1

## III. THE BRAIN.

Embolism.....	1
Thrombosis.....	7
Hæmorrhage.....	10
Hemiplegia (unclassified)...	4
Cerebral Anæmia .....	1
" Infantile Paralysis.	1
" " Paraplegia.	2
" " Hemiplegia.	2
" Syphilis.....	10
" Laceration.....	3
" Tumor.....	2
Cerebellar Degeneration (Traumatic).....	1
Cerebellar Abscess.....	1
Hydrocephalus.....	5
Injury to Cortex.....	1
Fracture of Skull.....	2
Concussion.....	1
Intra-cranial Disease.....	1

## IV. PSYCHOSES.

Dementia Præcox.....	3
" Paralytica.....	8
" Senilis.....	1
Melancholia.....	3
Hypochondriasis.....	2
Feeble-mindedness.....	4
Paranoia.....	1

## V. NEUROSES AND PSYCHO-NEUROSES.

Neurasthenia.....	114
Chorea .....	28
Epilepsy.....	29
Hysteria.....	17
Hysterical Aphonia.....	1
Cephalalgia.....	17
Occupation Neurosis.....	6
Hysterical Paralysis of Arm.	1
Habit Spasm.....	1
Migraine.....	1
Nervous Excitability.....	9
Spasmodic Torticollis.....	2
Convulsive Tic.....	1

Blepharospasm.....	1
Hemicrania.....	1
Nostalgia.....	1

## VI. TROPHIC AND VASO-MOTOR NEUROSES.

Muscular Dystrophy.....	1
Angio-neurotic Œdema....	1
Ex-ophthalmic Goitre.....	1
Myxœdema.....	1

## VII. DISORDERS OF SLEEP.

Insomnia.....	7
Night Terrors.....	2

## VIII. INTOXICATIONS.

Alcohol.....	12
Lead .....	4
Eclampsia.....	1

## IX. DEGENERATIVE CONDITIONS.

Arterio Sclerosis.....	9
Paralysis Agitans.....	5
Senile Tremor.....	2

## X. MISCELLANEOUS AND REFERRED CASES.

Double Flat-foot.....	1
Traumatic Lumbago.....	1
" Myositis and Synovitis.....	1
Eczema .....	1
Insipient Paronychia.....	1
Arthritis .....	4
Arthritic Muscular Atrophy.	1
Arthritis Deformans.....	2
Osteo-Arthritis .....	5
Peri-Arthritis .....	5
Periostitis .....	1
Rheumatism.....	10
" Acute Articular.	1
" Muscular.....	8
Recurrent Carcinoma.....	1
Carcinoma of Cervix Uteri.	1
Sprain .....	3
Goitre.....	2
Malaria .....	1
Dumbness.....	2
Rachitis .....	2
Condylomata .....	1

Syphilis .....	7	Amenorrhœa .....	1
Cardiac .....	4	Menopause .....	1
Pulmonary .....	1	Asthma.....	1
Cervical Caries.....	1	Stammering .....	1
Gastralgia .....	1	Tonsillitis .....	1
Chronic Gastritis.....	3	Bronchitis .....	1
"    Nephritis.....	4	Mitral Disease.....	2
Indigestion .....	7	Truancy.....	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis .....	1	Deferred.....	13
Chronic Over-fatigue.....	3	Eloped .....	3
Traumatic Contracture of		No Disease .....	1
Fingers.....	1	Nothing Neurological.....	7
Anæmia .....	4	Refused examination.....	1
Atony of Bladder.....	1	Not treated (non-resident)..	3
Spondylitis Traumatica....	1	Referred to House.....	3
Persistent Hiccough .....	1	"    "    Medical O. P.	
Eye Strain.....	1	Department... ..	11
Irritation of Cervical Sym-		"    "    Surgical O. P.	
pathetic .....	1	Department... ..	6
Dupuytren's Contracture...	1	"    "    Gynæcological	
Fracture of Clavicle.....	1	O. P. Dept. ..	3
"    "    Acromion.....	1	"    "    Throat O. P.	
Old Fracture of Arm.....	1	Department... ..	4
Dislocation of Shoulder....	2	"    "    Skin O. P. De-	
Gunshot Wound of Hip ....	1	partment .....	1
Cellulitis of Left Hand....	1	"    "    Ear O. P. De-	
Septic Wound of Thumb...	1	partment .....	1
Injury to Head.....	1	"    "    Eye O. P. De-	
Varicose Veins.....	1	partment .....	3
Enlargement of Middle Tur-			
binates .....	1	Total diseases.....	740
Pleurisy .....	3	Less patients counted more	
Adenoids .....	2	than once.....	50
Cerumen .....	1		
Constipation.....	6	Total patients.....	690
Uterine .....	1		

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. DE BLOIS, FARLOW, LELAND AND COFFIN.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

NOSE.		Dislocated Anterior Cartilage	
Rhinitis, Acute.....	74	lance.....	1
“ Sub-acute.....	3	Synechia.....	2
“ Chronic.....	36	Nasal Neoplasm.....	2
“ Hypertrophic....	33	Chronic Catarrh.....	1
“ Atrophic.....	69	Anterior Ethmoid Abscess..	1
“ Pseudo-Atrophic..	7	Fissura Alæ Nasi.....	2
“ Vaso-motor.....	2	Ethmoiditis.....	1
“ Ulcerative.....	1		
“ Syphilitic.....	2	NASO-PHARYNX.	
Septum, Abscess.....	1	Adenoids.....	327
“ Deflection.....	46	Naso-Pharyngitis.....	4
“ Fracture.....	8	Paresis of Naso-Pharynx....	1
“ Ulceration.....	5	Chronic Purulent Naso-Pharyngitis.....	1
“ Perforation.....	5	Exostosis in Post-Nasal Space.....	1
“ Dislocation.....	8	Post-Nasal Catarrh.....	62
“ Thickening.....	1		
“ Ridge.....	13	MOUTH, TONGUE AND PHARYNX.	
“ Spur.....	60	Stomatitis.....	7
“ Exostosis.....	1	“ Aphthous.....	6
Snuffles.....	1	“ Syphilitic.....	1
Fracture of Nasal Bones....	20	“ Ulcerative.....	2
Polypi.....	25	Blocking of Steno's Duct...	1
Polypoid Degeneration of Middle Turbinates.....	4	Herpes of Mouth.....	2
Hypertrophied Turbinates..	123	Fissure of Lip.....	1
Accessory Sinus Disease....	11	Epulis.....	1
Empyæma of Antrum.....	3	Ulcer of Mouth.....	9
Eczema.....	20	Carcinoma of Lip.....	2
Epistaxis.....	13	“ “ Alveolus.....	1
Suppuration of Frontal Sinus.....	3	Gingivitis.....	7
Furuncle of Nose.....	5	“ Syphilitic.....	1
Foreign Body in Nose.....	2	Alveolar Abscess.....	5
Hay Fever.....	3	Buccal Syphilis.....	1
Dislocated Columnar Cartilage.....	1	Tongue-tie.....	2
		Ranula.....	1

Papilloma of Tongue.....	1	<b>LARYNX.</b>	
Carcinoma of Tongue.....	2	Laryngitis, Acute.....	35
Angioma of Tongue.....	1	“ Sub-acute.....	36
Ulcer of Tongue.....	1	“ Chronic.....	16
Glossitis.....	1	“ Tubercular.....	18
Sublingual Calculus.....	1	“ Syphilitic.....	3
“ Varix.....	1	“ Catarrhal.....	4
Pharyngitis, Acute.....	97	“ Sicca.....	2
“ Sub-acute.....	13	“ Rheumatic.....	1
“ Chronic.....	33	Perichondritis.....	2
“ Follicular.....	8	Condyloma of Larynx.....	1
“ Chronic Follicular.....	7	Pachydermia of Larynx....	3
“ Hypertrophic..	11	Herpes of Larynx.....	1
“ Syphilitic.....	7	Spasm of Larynx.....	1
“ Rheumatic....	2	Malignant Disease of Larynx	1
“ Sicca.....	13	Erythema of Larynx.....	1
“ Gangrenous...	1	Hysteria.....	2
Pharyngo-Mycosis.....	3	Œdema of Glottis.....	1
Tonsillitis, Acute.....	53	Relaxed Vocal Cords.....	3
“ Sub-acute.....	16	Unilateral Paralysis of Cord	2
“ Chronic.....	11	Papilloma of Vocal Cord...	2
“ Follicular.....	43	Ulceration of Vocal Cord...	2
“ Lacunar.....	3	Inter-arytenoid Vegetation	
“ Rheumatic.....	1	(tubercular).....	1
“ Necrotic.....	1	Arytenoiditis.....	1
Tonsillar Abscess.....	2	Œdema of Arytenoids.....	4
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	33	Pyriform Swelling of Ary-	
Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	237	tenoids.....	3
Hypertrophied Lingual Ton-		Tubercular Infiltration of	
sils.....	24	Epiglottis.....	1
Tonsillar Concretions.....	2	Foreign Body.....	1
Mucous Patches (Secondary)	9	<b>UNCLASSIFIED.</b>	
Ulceration.....	5	Adenitis.....	22
Elongation of Uvula.....	6	Bronchitis.....	2
Œdema of Uvula.....	1	Chorea.....	1
Bifid Uvula.....	1	Erysipelas.....	3
Papilloma of Uvula.....	1	Chronic Suppurative In-	
Uvulitis.....	5	flammation of Middle Ear	1
Relaxation of Palate.....	2	Chronic Catarrhal Inflam-	
Cleft Palate.....	1	mation of Middle Ear....	1
Post-diphtheritic Paralysis.	4	Goitre.....	4
Angioma of Soft Palate....	1	Herpes.....	2
Foreign Body in Throat....	2	Hysterical Dysphagia.....	1
“ “ “ Tonsil....	1	Hysterical Aphasia.....	1
Globus Hystericus.....	1	Impetigo Contagiosa.....	1
Pachydermia of Pharynx...	1	Nævus.....	1
Œdema of Pharynx.....	1	Supra Orbital Neuralgia....	1
Diphtheria.....	15	Neurosis.....	5
Lead Poisoning.....	1	Parotitis.....	2

Suppurative Parotitis.....	1	Refused Examination.....	1
Pertussis.....	1	Referred to	
Lupus.....	1	Surgical O. P. Dept.....	16
Syphilis.....	60	Medical " ".....	25
Possible Syphilis.....	1	Nerve " ".....	6
Reflex Cough.....	2	Skin. " ".....	3
Relaxed Throat.....	1	Eye " ".....	2
Œsophageal Distention....	1	Ear " ".....	12
Steatosis of Œsophagus....	1	South Dept.....	2
Stricture of Œsophagus ....	2	House.....	2
Scarlatina.....	1	Other Institutions.....	10
Vicarious Menstruation....	2		
No disease.....	30	Total Diseases.....	2,261
No diagnosis.....	84	Less Patients counted more	
Diagnosis deferred.....	26	than once.....	345
Not treated.....	8		
Eloped.....	12	Total Patients.....	1,916



## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE EAR.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. LELAND AND HOLMES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

AURICLE.		Suppurative:	
Inflammation:		Acute with perforation.	54
Eczema.....	11	Chronic:	
Dermatitis.....	5	With necrosis of Mas-	
Hæmatoma.....	2	toid.....	6
Sebaceous Cyst.....	1	With necrosis of Mea-	
		tus.....	1
		With necrosis of Ossi-	
		cles.....	6
		With necrosis of Tym-	
		panum.....	14
		With exostosis of	
		Meatus.....	1
		With granulations of	
		Meatus.....	3
		With granulations of	
		membranæ Tym-	
		pani.....	7
		With granulations of	
		Tympanum.....	8
		With hyperostosis of	
		Meatus.....	1
		With otitis of Mas-	
		toid.....	10
		With periostitis of	
		Mastoid.....	3
		With perforation of	
		membranæ Flacci-	
		dæ.....	6
		With perforation of	
		membranæ Tym-	
		pani.....	134
		With polypi:	
		Fibrous.....	1
		Mucous.....	10
		Effect of simple otitis	
		mediæ.....	1
		Effect of suppurating otitis	
		mediæ.....	56

## MEATUS.

Accumulated cerumen.....	91
Foreign bodies (inanimate)..	4
Inflammation:	
Acute circumscribed.....	10
Acute diffuse.....	12
Chronic diffuse.....	2
Eczema.....	11
Exostosis.....	2
Necrosis.....	2

## TYMPANIC MEMBRANE.

Trauma (indirect).....	1
Inflammation (acute).....	2

## MIDDLE EAR.

Inflammation:	
Catarrhal-secreting:	
Mucous (acute).....	24
Serous:	
Acute.....	11
Chronic.....	10
Catarrhal-adhesive:	
From secretion.....	155
Insidious:	
With disease of the	
Labyrinth.....	2
Without disease of	
the Labyrinth.....	58
Simple acute.....	17

Result of Mastoid operation.....	15	Chronic Atrophic 'Naso-pharyngitis.....	15
Neurosis:			
Local Otalgia.....	3	TONSILS.	
Referred Otalgia.....	5	Faucial :	
		Inflammation :	
LABYRINTH.		Acute Follicular.....	8
Inflammation (acute, secondary).....	4	Chronic.....	35
Deaf mute.....	3	Syphilitic.....	3
		Peritonsillar Abscess....	5
ANTERIOR NASAL CAVITIES.		Pharyngeal :	
Inflammation :		Hyperplasia.....	71
Hyperæsthetic Rhinitis...	3	Lingual :	
Acute Rhinitis.....	6	Hyperplasia.....	9
Chronic Rhinitis.....	30	Varices.....	6
Hyperplastic Rhinitis...	13		
Atrophic Rhinitis.....	18	PHARYNX.	
Ulcers.....	6	Inflammation :	
Epistaxis :		Acute Pharyngitis.....	7
Traumatic.....	3	Chronic ".....	34
Local Causative Agents...	5	Follicular ".....	11
Septum :		Atrophic ".....	12
Deflection.....	43	Foreign Body.....	1
Exostosis, Spurs, etc....	10		
Perforation.....	5	MISCELLANEOUS.	
Necrosis (Syphilis).....	2	Fracture into Glenoid Fossa.	2
Polypi.....	15	Synovitis of the Temporo-	
Polypoid Middle Turbinate,	4	Maxillary Articulation..	2
Cystic Middle Turbinate....	2	Suppuration of Posterior	
ACCESSORY SINUSES.		Auricular Glands.....	1
Inflammation :		Parotitis.....	1
Acute of Frontal Sinus...	3	Paralysis of the Vocal Cords.	1
Chronic Suppurating of		Syphilis.....	8
Ethmoid Sinus.....	30	Gingivitis.....	1
Chronic Suppurating of		Caisson Disease.....	2
Sphenoid Sinus.....	4	Rejected.....	11
NASO-PHARYNX.		No diagnosis.....	15
Inflammation :		Referred to other depart-	
Acute Nasopharyngitis...	3	ments.....	81
Chronic Simple Naso-			
pharyngitis.....	16	Total Diseases.....	1,353
Chronic Hyperplastic Na-		Less patients counted more	
sopharyngitis.....	5	than once.....	384
		Total patients.....	969

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF WOMEN.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. GREEN, HAVEN, HIGGINS AND NEWELL.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

## DISEASES OF THE VULVA.

Vulvo-vaginal Abscess.....	11
"    Cyst.....	1
Vulvitis.....	4
Condylomata.....	5
Edema of Labia.....	1
Chancre.....	1
Ulceration of Labia.....	1
Pruritus.....	1
Laceration of Perineum....	3

## DISEASES OF THE VAGINA.

Vaginitis, simple.....	18
"    senile.....	5
"    gonorrhoeal.....	1
Atresia of Vagina.....	1
Prolapse of Vagina.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE UTERUS.

(a.) Developmental:	
Senile (atrophic)	
uterus.....	4
Senile (atrophic)	
cervix.....	1
Rudimentary uterus.	1
(b.) Inflammatory:	
Endometritis.....	70
Endocervitis.....	15
Perimetritis.....	2
Erosion of Cervix...	2
(c.) New Growths:	
Fibroid.....	12
Carcinoma.....	8
Malignant disease of	
cervix.....	1
Cervical Polypus....	2

## (d.) Displacements:

Anteflexion.....	62
"    cervix.....	19
"    corpus.....	8
Anteversio.....	1
Retroversion.....	122
Retroversion with	
adhesions.....	6
Retroflexion.....	18
Retrocession.....	23
Prolapse.....	2
Procidentia.....	13

## (e.) Unclassified:

Laceration, cervix..	145
Lateral version.....	1
Subinvolution.....	8

DISEASES OF UTERINE APPEN-  
DAGES.

Pelvic Inflammation.....	11
Salpingitis.....	44
Hydrosalpinx.....	2
Ovaritis.....	3
Prolapsed Ovary.....	11
Ovarian Cyst.....	4
Tubo-ovarian.....	5
Prolapsed Tube and Ovary.	2
Mass on left.....	4
Mass on right.....	4
Resistance on left.....	1
Resistance on right.....	1
Tense Utero-sacral Liga-	
ments.....	7
Parametritis of Utero-sacral	
Ligaments.....	1
Pelvic Mass.....	12
Pelvic Abscess.....	2

DISEASES OF THE URINARY ORGANS.		Post-Operative Abdominal	
Cystocele.....	15	Sinus.....	5
Cystocele and Rectocele...	1	Stitch Abscess.....	1
Cystitis.....	11	After Vaginal Section.....	6
Urethritis.....	2	Appendicitis.....	1
Urethral Caruncle.....	4	Intestinal Carcinosis.....	1
Enuresis.....	2	Varicose Veins.....	1
PREGNANCY, PARTURITION, PUE-		Cervical Adenitis.....	1
PERIUM.		Inguinal Adenitis.....	3
Pregnancy.....	78	Constipation.....	5
Ectopic Gestation.....	4	Debility.....	8
Rupture of Perineum.....	1	Anæmia.....	3
Lacerated Perineum.....	61	Psoriasis.....	1
Miscarriage.....	1	Neurasthenia.....	3
Threatened Miscarriage....	3	Hysteria.....	1
Incomplete Miscarriage....	2	Epilepsy.....	1
After Miscarriage.....	5	Obesity.....	1
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.		Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	1
Dysmenorrhœa.....	10	Nothing Gynæcological	
Metrorrhagia.....	18	found.....	26
Menorrhagia.....	1	Diagnosis deferred.....	61
Menopause.....	4	Not examined.....	13
Amenorrhœa.....	6	Refused examination.....	8
Leucorrhœa.....	1	Examination unsatisfactory	
UNCLASSIFIED.		without ether.....	8
Syphilis.....	7	Eloped.....	1
Gonorrhœa.....	11	Pain from Cicatricial Tis-	
Rectocele.....	12	sue.....	1
Fissure of Anus.....	2	After Curettage.....	1
Hæmorrhoids.....	5	Referred to	
Hymen, Intact.....	1	House.....	112
Sterility.....	2	Surgical O. P. Dept.....	6
Abdominal Tumor.....	2	Medical " ".....	4
" Hernia.....	2	Nerve " ".....	2
Umbilical Hernia.....	2	Skin " ".....	1
Inguinal Hernia.....	5	Total Diseases.....	1,283
		Less patients counted more	
		than once.....	278
		Total Patients.....	1,005

# ANNUAL REPORT OF

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

IN CHARGE OF DR. J. H. MCCOLLOM, RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Diphtheria.....	94	471	547	1,018	684	17	....	108	1,004	108
Rubeola.....	26	55	53	108	117	....	....	11	128	6
Scarlatina.....	99	284	312	596	511	7	....	64	582	113
Diphtheria and Rubeola.....	3	9	6	15	11	....	....	7	18	....
Diphtheria and Scarlatina.....	1	14	26	40	23	....	....	8	30	11
Diphtheria and Abscess of Leg..	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Anæmia.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Appendicitis....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Diphtheria and Burns.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Empyema.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria of the Eye.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Injuries.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Pertussis.....	....	6	4	10	6	....	....	2	8	2
Diphtheria and Pneumonia.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Phthisis.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Phimosis.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Plastic Opera- tion.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Tubercular Glands.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Typhoid Fever..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Varicella.....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Diphtheria, Cellulitis and Septi- cæmia.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Congenital Dis- location of Hip.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Iritis and Impetigo..	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Scarlatina and Per- tussis.....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Rubeola and Abscess of Cheek..	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Empyema.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Fracture of Skull...	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Noma Pudendi.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Pneumonia.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Pott's Disease.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Scarlatina.....	....	8	19	27	26	....	....	....	26	1

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Rubeola and Tubercular Glands.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Scarlatina and Burns.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Scarlatina and Eczema.....		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scarlatina and Empyema.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scarlatina and Pertussis.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scarlatina and Rachitis.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Scarlatina and Typhoid Fever.....		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scarlatina and Ulcer of Cornea..	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scarlatina and Varicella.....		2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Scarlatina, Rubeola and Noma..	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess, Peritonsillar.....		1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bronchitis.....		1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cellulitis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Dermatitis.....		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dermatitis and Burns.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Erysipelas.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Gastro enteritis and Inanition...		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Inanition.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Influenza.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Laryngitis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Meningitis.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Mastoiditis and Pertussis.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Parotitis.....	3	.....	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Parotitis and Appendicitis.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Peritonitis.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Positive Cultures.....		1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Positive Cultures and Abscess of Brain.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Positive Cultures and Eczema...		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Positive Cultures and Inanition,		2	2	4	1	.....	.....	3	4	.....
Positive Cultures and Infantile Paralysis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Stomatitis and Inanition.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Typhoid Fever.....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Tonsillitis.....		5	12	17	17	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Tuberculosis.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Varicella.....		1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total.....	228	897	1,005	1,902	1,637	31	3	213	1,884	246

SOUTH DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

OPERATION.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1909.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1909.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		Total.
Intubations.....	14	93	92	185	93	2		50	145	15
Tracheostomies.....		6	4	10	3			56	9	1
Mastoid Operations.....	3	2	11	13	14				14	2
Appendicitis, Laparotomy.....		1		1	1				1	
Empyema, Resection of Rib.....			1	1	1				1	
Totals.....	17	92	79	171	112	2		56	170	18

## (a) CAUSE OF DEATH.

Broncho-pneumonia.....	34
Heart Complications.....	10
Toxæmia.....	3
Extension of Membrane.....	3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>50</b>

## (b) CAUSE OF DEATH.

Broncho-pneumonia.....	2
Extension of Membrane.....	4
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6</b>

## RELIEF STATION.

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From February 20, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Relieved.	To Boston City Hospital.	Died.	Total.	In Hospital. Jan. 31, 1903.	REMARKS.
<b>Amputation:</b>									
Arm.....	1	1	2	1	1	...	2	...	12 hours. Shock.
Hand.....	3	...	3	2	1	...	3	...	
Thigh.....	2	...	2	...	1	1	2	...	
Leg.....	5	...	5	1	4	...	5	...	
Metacarpal and Metatarsal.....	2	...	2	1	1	...	2	...	
Phalanges.....	11	...	11	7	4	...	11	...	
Arthrotomy.....	7	...	7	2	5	...	7	...	
Curettage. Uterus.....	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	
<b>Dislocation:</b>									
Hip.....	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	
Knee.....	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	
Foot.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	
Shoulder.....	6	...	6	6	...	...	6	...	
Fractures. Compound... } Dislocations. ... }	20	3	23	3	20	...	23	...	
Wiring.....	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	
<b>Incision:</b>									
Carbuncle.....	3	...	3	2	1	...	3	...	12 hours. Septicæmia.
Cellulitis.....	22	5	27	10	15	1	26	1	
Extravasation of Urine...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	
Hæmatoma.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	
Peritonæal Abscess.....	4	1	5	4	1	...	5	...	
<b>Suturing:</b>									
Simple Wounds.....	25	4	29	15	13	1	29	...	5 minutes. Cardiac.
Tendons.....	3	...	3	1	2	...	3	...	
Nerves.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	
Cut-throat.....	2	...	2	...	1	1	2	...	{ 18 hours. Shock and Hæmorrhage.



RELIEF STATION. — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Relieved.	To Boston City Hospital.	Died.	Total.	In Hospital, Jan. 3, 1903.	REMARKS.
<b>Laparotomy:</b>									
Appendectomy.....	8	1	4	....	2	1	3	1	{ 36 hours. General Peritonitis.
Bullet Wound. Spleen ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	24 hours. Shock.
Gall-stones.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	
Hydrosalpinx .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	
Prolapse Rectum.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	{ 72 hours. Exhaustion.
<b>Rupture:</b>									
Intestine.....	6	....	6	....	4	2	6	....	{ 48 hours. General Peritonitis. 4 days. General Peritonitis.
Kidney and Spleen.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	{ 24 hours. Hæmorrhage and Shock.
Liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	{ 18 hours. Hæmorrhage and Shock.
<b>Stab Wound:</b>									
Abdominal Wall.....	4	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	
Intestine.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	
Stomach .....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	
Liver.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	
<b>Radical Cure Hernia (Strangulated):</b>									
Femoral .....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	
Inguinal.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	4	....	
Ventral.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	
Inguinal with Resection..	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	
Tracheotomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	
Trephine.....	15	2	17	4	8	5	17	....	{ 24 hours. Hæmorrhage. 12 hours. Cerebral. 5 days. Laceration Brain. 9 hours. Laceration Brain. 36 hours. Cerebral.
Suture Rupture Kidney ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>4</b>	

## BEQUESTS.

---

**GOODNOW FUND.** — **ELISHA GOODNOW** of South Boston, who died in the year 1851, bequeathed to the city "all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of," for the purpose of establishing in the Eleventh or Twelfth Wards of the city a hospital for the sick; one-half of said fund to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said Hospital for the time being. Under this will the city came into possession of \$26,000 for the support of free beds.

**NICHOLS FUND.** — **LAWRENCE NICHOLS**, who died in September, 1862, made a bequest to the city of the sum of \$2,000 for "the establishment and endowment of a City Hospital."

**NORCROSS FUND.** — 1868, January 1. The Trustees received the sum of \$2,000 from Hon. **OTIS NORCROSS**, as the foundation of a fund for the benefit of patients leaving the Hospital poor and destitute of proper clothing.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . . . .	\$114 48
Received interest . . . . .	88 65
	<hr/>
	\$203 13
Expended . . . . .	95 75
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903 . . . . .	<u>\$107 38</u>

**BALL FUND.** — 1870, April 1. The Trustees received from the estate of Mr. **JONAS BALL** the sum of \$1,000 for

the same purpose, and under the same restrictions, as the Norcross Fund.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . . . .	\$72 54
Received interest . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903 . . . . .	<u>\$112 54</u>

GOODNOW LIBRARY FUND. — 1874. Donation of GEORGE GOODNOW, the interest of which to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees in replenishing the library of the Hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . . . .	\$62 02
Received interest . . . . .	46 98
	<hr/>
	\$109 00
Expended . . . . .	30 02
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903 . . . . .	<u>\$78 98</u>

SHAW FUND. — 1875. Bequest of the late MARY LOUISA SHAW, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit, for the use and comfort of the patients in the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . . . .	\$215 91
Received interest . . . . .	135 64
	<hr/>
	\$351 55
Expended . . . . .	102 80
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903 . . . . .	<u>\$248 75</u>

PERKINS FUND. — 1889. Bequest of the late MARY G. PERKINS, the income of which is to be expended for books for a medical library at the Hospital, and for the purchase of artificial limbs and surgical appliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the Hospital.

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

155

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . . . .	\$350 11
Received interest . . . . .	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$650 11
Expended . . . . .	258 25
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903 . . . . .	<u>\$391 86</u>

CHEEVER FUND.—1889. Gift of Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER, senior visiting surgeon, the income of which is to be semi-annually expended by the Trustees to purchase and present to each house surgeon when his service expires a pocket case of surgical instruments as a gift from Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . . . .	\$155 74
Received interest . . . . .	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$275 74
Expended . . . . .	90 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903 . . . . .	<u>\$185 74</u>

CHARLES P. HEMENWAY FUND.—1894. Gift of Mrs. CHARLES P. HEMENWAY, of \$5,000. The interest of this sum to be expended for a free bed, to be known as the Charles P. Hemenway Memorial Bed.

HERBERT L. BURRELL ETHER PRIZE FUND.—1896. Gift of TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE, of \$1,000. From the interest of this sum there is to be given semi-annually a money prize to the House Officer who administers ether or other anæsthetic in the most skilful and humane manner.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . . . .	\$72 52
Received interest . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$112 52
Expended . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903 . . . . .	<u>\$72 52</u>

**WYMAN BUILDING FUND.**—November 10, 1898. Bequest of the executors of the estate of the late THOMAS T. WYMAN, to be expended by the Trustees for the benefit of the Hospital.

Received residuary legacy from Thomas T. Wyman

Estate . . . . .	\$100 00
------------------	----------

Expended:

Relief and Ambulance Station . . . . .	100 00
	<hr/>

**MORRIS LOUIS FUND.**—1900. Bequest of the late MORRIS LOUIS, of \$250, to the Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, to be used by them for the benefit of the Hospital.

**SILAS DURKEE FUND.**—1900. Bequest of the late SILAS DURKEE, of \$15,050, to the City of Boston in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

**DANIEL S. FORD FUND.**—1900. Bequest of the late DANIEL S. FORD, of \$6,000, in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

#### RECAPITULATION OF CITY HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

<i>Goodnow Fund.</i> —One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, one four per cent. bond for \$4,500, and one four per cent. bond for \$20,500 . . . . .		\$26,000 00
<i>Nichols Fund.</i> —One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, and one four per cent. bond for \$1,000 . . . . .		2,000 00
<i>Norcross Fund.</i> —One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .		2,000 00
<i>Ball Fund.</i> —One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .		1,000 00
<i>Goodnow Library Fund.</i> —One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .		1,000 00
<i>Shaw Fund.</i> —One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond . . . . .		2,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i> . . . . .		<hr/> \$34,000 00

<i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$34,000 00
<i>Perkins Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	7,500 00
<i>Cheever Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond for \$2,000 and one for \$1,000 . . . . .	3,000 00
<i>Hemenway Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	5,000 00
<i>Herbert L. Burrell Ether Prize Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	1,000 00
<i>Silas Durkee Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond . . . . .	15,050 00
<i>Daniel S. Ford Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond . . . . .	6,000 00
<i>Morris Louis Fund.</i> — Deposited with the Treasurer of the City of Boston . . . . .	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$71,800 00
	<hr/>

The "Act to incorporate the Trustees of the City Hospital of the City of Boston" (see Acts and Resolves, 1880, chapter 174, approved April 7) provides that "money received by it shall be invested by the Treasurer of the City of Boston under the direction of the Finance Committee of said City; and all securities belonging to said corporation shall be placed in the custody of said Treasurer; *provided*, always, that both the principal and income thereof shall be appropriated according to the terms of the donation, devise or bequest, under the direction of said corporation."

## HOUSE RULES,

WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, GOVERNMENT AND DIS-  
CHARGE OF PATIENTS; ALSO RULES FOR VISITORS.

---

## HOUSE RULES.

The doors and gates of the Hospital will be closed at 10 o'clock in the evening, at which time all inmates shall be quiet and all not on duty shall be in their rooms, unless otherwise specifically permitted.

All officers, nurses and employés of the Hospital, when going and coming to and from the Hospital, shall enter and go out by the Entrance Office, and by no other entrance. Such officers and employés as are required shall use the time register and method of booking that the Hospital rules require.

A record shall be kept of all persons entering the Hospital between the hours of 10 o'clock in the evening and 7.30 o'clock in the morning.

No employé shall be absent from the Hospital except when permitted by special rules or by the Superintendent.

No officer, nurse, orderly or other employé shall directly or indirectly receive money or other gifts from or in behalf of patients, except with the approval of the Superintendent.

The use of tobacco, wine and intoxicating liquors is prohibited within the Hospital, unless prescribed by the Physicians or Surgeons.

All profane and improper language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

All employés shall observe such further rules and directions for their conduct as may from time to time be established.

## ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Applications for admission of patients may be made at the Hospital, on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 o'clock A.M. and 6 o'clock P.M.

Whenever able, a patient shall apply in person for admission; when not able to apply in person, a patient may be admitted on application made in his behalf, or upon visit at his residence by the admitting Physician.

Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, shall be received at all hours.

Patients may be admitted to the privileges of the Hospital at such rates of board as the Trustees may, from time to time, by vote, determine; payment for such board being secured by the friends of the patients or by the authorities of the cities or towns to which the patients belong.

Whenever, in the opinion of the Trustees, the circumstances of the patient will warrant it, the whole or a part of the board shall be paid. If separate apartments, or articles not usually furnished at the Hospital, are provided, such payment shall be made therefor as the Trustees shall deem reasonable.

No person having acute venereal disease, or alcoholism, shall be admitted, except as a paying patient.

No person shall be admitted to the Hospital whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which are deemed capable of being relieved.

## GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all the rules of the Hospital.

Patients shall be in their proper places in the wards during the visits of the Physicians and Surgeons, and always before 7.30 o'clock in the evening, unless specially excused by the Superintendent.

Such free patients as are able shall assist in nursing, and perform such other services as may be reasonably required of them.



No patient shall leave the Hospital grounds without a pass from the Superintendent, nor leave his ward without the consent of the nurse in charge.

No patient shall purchase, or cause to be purchased for him, any article of food whatsoever, or any other article, without the consent of the Superintendent.

Profane and obscene language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their own selection, and any wish for the performance of a particular religious rite shall be granted when practicable.

Complaints, for whatever cause, may be made to the Superintendent, and whenever requested shall be by him reported to the Trustees.

#### DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent.

Patients discharged on the recommendation of the Visiting Physicians or Surgeons shall be provided with a certificate, stating their condition at the time of discharge, whether cured, relieved or not relieved, which certificate shall be signed by the Superintendent.

Whenever a patient is removed from the Hospital without the approval of the Superintendent, a written statement to that effect shall be required from any person assuming the responsibility of the removal.

#### VISITORS.

No person shall visit any part of the premises except on business, or at such times as may be fixed for the reception of visitors, without the permission of the Superintendent, or of some one of the Trustees.

Daily, including Sunday, from 2 to 3 o'clock in the afternoon, friends may be permitted to visit patients, though no patient shall receive more than two visitors at this hour; on week days from 6 to 6.30 P.M., one visitor may be allowed to each patient. In all cases, however, the Trustees and Superintendent may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

When visitors are admitted outside of the regular visiting hours they shall not be permitted to remain more than half an hour, except a special permission to remain for further time is granted.

All visitors shall leave the Hospital when the bell rings at the expiration of the visiting hour.

No visitor shall take any meal in the Hospital, or pass the night therein, without permission of the Superintendent or one of the Trustees.

No visitor shall be allowed to give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the nurse; and any article sent to a patient shall be left at the Entrance Office.

## SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

---

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on the westerly side of Massachusetts avenue, shall be designated as the South Department of The Boston City Hospital. It shall receive patients who require treatment for diphtheria and scarlet fever, and for other infectious diseases as may be determined from time to time by the Trustees.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the general control and management of this department, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Rules of the Hospital shall, so far as applicable, and except as hereinafter provided, apply to the various officers and employees and to the conduct and management of this department.

## SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE RELIEF STATION.

---

The Boston City Hospital Relief Station is established not as a Hospital, but as a department of The Boston City Hospital for temporary relief, and the rules and methods prevailing now in the Hospital, shall, so far as applicable, and not inconsistent with special rules, apply to the Relief Station.

The Station shall afford temporary relief in all classes of accident and disease. It shall be open at all hours for patients requiring treatment or attention. Patients requiring ward treatment, whether received at the Station or taken up in ambulances, shall, so far as consistent with their welfare, be forthwith transferred or carried to the Hospital for extended treatment, but ward accommodations shall be afforded patients whose condition is such that they cannot properly be transferred. Patients may, however, if it is deemed desirable, be transferred by the ambulances to other hospitals or to their homes. First treatment may be afforded at the Station, although the applicants are not such as require ward treatment.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall have the general administration, management, and control of the Station, the same as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall, from time to time, as may be necessary, nominate for confirmation by the Trustees, a Resident Surgeon and one or more Assistant Resident Surgeons, and shall appoint and employ or detail for service in this department, subject to the approval of the Trustees or of the proper Committee, a Matron, a Supervisor, nurses, orderlies, and such other minor employees as may be required for the proper conduct of the Station, who shall be subject to his supervision.

The various officers and employees of the Station shall perform such duties other than those specified, as may be required by the Trustees or the Superintendent, according to the nature of their respective duties. The Resident Surgeons, the Matron, Supervisor and such other officers as may be so required, shall reside at the Station.

#### AMBULANCE SERVICE.

The ambulance service of the Station shall be under the direct control of the Resident Surgeon, and shall coöperate with that of the Hospital, with which it shall form one general system. Ambulances shall, in response to calls, be despatched from the Station or the Hospital, as the exigency may require. The utmost despatch shall be exercised in the ambulance service, so far as is consistent with a regard for the welfare of the patient and the interests of the public.

Ambulances shall in general be sent from the Station or the Hospital at least upon a general alarm to all fires occurring in the city proper, and in such further districts as may be determined upon.

An ambulance shall be held during the hours of the day in complete readiness to make immediate response to calls, and shall be kept in condition to make prompt response to calls at any time of the night.

A House Officer shall accompany the ambulance, shall direct its course, and shall have direction of the care and treatment of the patient until received at his destination.

The Foreman of the ambulance service at the Hospital Station shall visit and inspect the Ambulance Department of the Station from time to time, but the immediate carrying out of directions shall be under the Assistant Foreman at the Station.

#### PATIENTS.

Alcoholic and insane patients shall not be received unless there is surgical or medical complication making hospital treatment absolutely necessary.

No patient, after being admitted to the wards, shall leave

the Station until his discharge, without a pass from the proper officer, nor shall he visit other parts of the Station without permission.

Ward patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent or Resident Surgeon.

## SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

---

The department of The Boston City Hospital located on Dorchester avenue, in Dorchester, shall be known as the Convalescent Home, and shall receive such patients recovering from acute diseases as shall be transferred to it from the main Hospital for treatment during convalescence.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the control and management of the Convalescent Home, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall appoint, subject to the approval of the Trustees, a Matron, and shall employ, under their direction, such further assistants as may be necessary for the proper conduct and service of the Home.

The Matron, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall have the immediate charge of the Home, and the control of all nurses and other employés and patients. She shall reside at the Home.

### VISITORS.

Friends may be permitted to visit patients on week days, between 3 and 4 o'clock in the afternoon. In all cases the Trustees, Superintendent and Matron may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Visitors shall leave the Home and grounds at the expiration of the visiting hour, and shall visit no part of the Home or grounds other than the reception-room, except by permission from proper authority.

No person shall give any article of food or drink to a patient unless by permission of the Matron.

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

---

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital in 1878 established a Training School for Nurses, in order to give to women desirous of becoming professional nurses a systematic course of training and practice.

The Training School is controlled by the Trustees of the Hospital, like all other departments of the Hospital service. The Superintendent of the Hospital has the general supervision of all matters relating to the school, its course of work and study, lectures and discipline. The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of all the nursing in the Hospital, of all persons employed in the wards, and also the instruction and management of the nurses in the Training School. All female nurses in the Hospital must be connected with the school.

The Hospital in all its departments contains seven hundred and fifty-six beds for patients. The course requires two years, and includes general medical, surgical and contagious nursing, together with ophthalmic, aural and gynæcological nursing. Maternity nursing is theoretically taught, but there are no maternity wards connected with the Hospital. Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of The Boston City Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-three to thirty-five years. They must be of sound health, and should send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should also send a brief personal history, and give the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. Upon the recommen-



dation of the Superintendent and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation. The fitness of candidates for the training and work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them, will be determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees.

An entrance examination is given to all candidates before or during the term of probation. The examination is in simple arithmetic, English composition and writing from dictation.

At the end of the first month, candidates, if considered satisfactory, are permitted to wear the cap and enter upon the regular course of training, but such candidates are not permitted to join the school formally until the end of the second month, when, if accepted, they sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years, and to conform to all rules. At the end of the first six months the record and work of each pupil are carefully scrutinized as to her fitness to make a good nurse, and the right is reserved by the authorities of the Hospital to terminate then, or at any time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the school for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

During the first two months pupils are called Probationers, for the remainder of the first year Junior Nurses, and during the second year Senior Nurses. Nurses who remain in the Hospital after graduation become Head Nurses.

The nurses in the Training School (including Probationers) reside at the three Nurses' Homes connected with the Hospital. The houses afford home-like surroundings, and have the best of conditions necessary to good health and personal hygiene.

The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Trustees, and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital, like any other service.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick, the making of beds, changing bed and body linen, managing of

helpless patients in bed, etc., giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, prevention or dressing of bed-sores, and proper management of the patient under various conditions with different diseases or injuries, the making and applying of bandages and rollers, preparation of splints, application and management of surgical apparatus, applying of fomentations and poultices, the dressing of burns, ulcers, and wounds, and other minor dressings, cupping, leeching, and subsequent treatment, and the administering of enemas.

Nurses are taught how to act in the various emergencies occurring in Hospital and private nursing, as well as in the accidents of ordinary life. They are also given lessons in *massage* by a professional instructor. There is a systematic course of training in cookery for the sick, the serving of food and delicacies in the proper manner, and the feeding of helpless patients, or those who resist food.

Instruction is also given in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, of warming and ventilating sick rooms in a proper manner, and the proper care of sick rooms for the best good and comfort of the patients; in keeping all utensils and appliances perfectly clean and disinfected; in making accurate observations of the pulse, temperature, respiration, expectorations, the secretions, state of the skin, and eruptions; of mental condition as to delirium, stupor, shock, etc.; of the condition as to sleep, appetite, effects of diet or of stimulants and medicines; the behavior of wounds and the after treatment in surgical operations; and in the managing of convalescents. Nurses are taught the administering of medicine and the application of external remedies, how to take notes on cases, the making up of the nurses' record, and the reports to the attending doctor.

The course of training includes a fixed course of instruction during the two years from manuals and text-books, mainly given by the Superintendent of Nurses, the Assistant Superintendents of Nurses, and graduate head nurses. Lectures and demonstrations, chiefly upon practical points, are given at stated times by the medical and surgical staff of the Hospital. While the instruction by the manuals, text-books, lectures, demonstrations, quizzes and models is considerable,

the main reliance is upon accurate daily drill in the wards, operating-rooms, and other departments of the Hospital. Examinations, both oral and written, are held from time to time by the authorities of the school, and nurses will not be graduated unless they attain, on critical marking, at least 70 per cent.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards, operating-rooms, out-patient departments of the Hospital, the South Department and the down-town Relief Station. They are given six months' training in medical wards and six months' in surgical wards; the remainder of the time to be in such wards or departments as the management may appoint.

Probationers are not paid during their first month, but for the remaining months of the junior year they receive seven (7) dollars per month, and for the senior year, ten (10) dollars per month, to pay for the expenses of their uniform, personal clothing, and other minor requirements. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. When the term of two years is completed the nurses receive, if they pass all the examinations and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma certifying to the regular course of training and practice, and are then permitted to wear the graduates' badge of the school. An optional third year course is provided for those graduates especially adapted to institutional work and who have passed the preliminary examination. At the completion of this course a special diploma *cum laude* is conferred.

The majority of graduates engage in private nursing, but some are invited to remain in the service of the Hospital as head nurses, with opportunities of promotion. Graduate head nurses who prefer to remain in hospital work, or return after a term of private nursing, are given post-graduate instructions in ward management, hospital housekeeping, and minor administration.

The school year has no fixed date, but accepted candidates may enter whenever vacancies occur. They are, as a rule, received in the order of acceptance, but those desiring to

enter with less delay can generally anticipate a fixed date by placing themselves on the emergency list. When coming to the Hospital they should bring with them the following articles: Three gingham or calico dresses, made plainly; eight large white aprons, made of bleached cotton, two yards wide, meeting in the back, with bibs, without straps, plain at the top and gathered slightly at the bottom, two pearl studs on the band, two inches wide, with hem at bottom five inches in depth and two inches from bottom of the dress; two bags for soiled clothes; one pair of scissors, a pin-ball and a napkin ring; a good supply of plain underclothing — every article to be distinctly marked with pen and indelible ink with the owner's name. Twenty-one pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Nurses must bring suitable outer garments for stormy weather, and they are required to wear boots that will be purchased on prescription of our Orthopædic Surgeon, after coming to the Hospital. If the teeth are out of order in any way they must receive attention before coming for the probationary month. Nurses are required to wear the Training School uniform after they join the school. Material for dresses will be sold at cost price; caps are furnished at a nominal price.

Hours of duty for day nurses are from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M., for night nurses from 8 P.M. to 7 A.M. No nurse is required to do both day and night duty on the same day, except in rare emergencies. Each nurse on day duty is allowed one hour after 1.30 o'clock P.M., for rest and recreation, one-half day after 1.30 P.M., each week, and four hours on Sunday. Two weeks' vacation with pay is allowed each year. If nurses are sick they are cared for in the Hospital, but pay is stopped. Pupils may be expected to have a percentage of any considerable time lost by illness or absence added to their two years, at the discretion of the management. Nurses on night duty are required to be in bed from 9 A.M. until 4 P.M. Nurses may be called upon for five months' regular night duty during the two years' training; besides "special cases" to a limited number.

## COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

## JUNIOR YEAR.

## Lectures and Demonstrations in Methods of Nursing.

Lectures on Fever Nursing (2)	Wilson.
Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene (3)	Hutchison.
Glossaries, tables, technicals, etc.	Various.
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.	

Critical Reviews on the lectures given by the Medical and Surgical Staff.

Instruction in the Wards by Head Nurses and Senior Nurses.

## SENIOR YEAR.

Handbook for Hospitals (1)	Woolsey.
Handbook of Obstetrical Nursing (2)	Fullerton.
General Anatomy, including instruction from Charts, Models, and the Skeleton.	
Elementary Materia Medica (3)	Various.
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.	

Practical Instruction in *Massage*. (Six lessons.)

Practical Instruction in Cooking for the Sick. (Eight lessons.)

Instruction in the Wards by Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Night Superintendent of Nurses, and Head Nurses.

Instruction and drill in the etherizing, operating, and recovery rooms by the Operating-Room Nurses.

## THIRD YEAR.

## Lectures on Hospital Construction, Organization and Management.

Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses	Kimber.
Bacteriology and Surgical Technique	Stoney.
Nursing Ethics	Robb.

*Collateral Reading.*

(1) Medical Nursing	Anderson.
(2) Lectures on Nursing	Lückes.
(3) Notes on Hospital Nursing	Florence Nightingale.
(4) Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses	Kimber.

## DISTRIBUTION OF STUDIES.

Monday,	11.45 A.M.	Head Nurses: hospital administration, ward management, minor executive work, training of Assistant Nurses.
	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	2 to 5 P.M.	Senior Nurses, Cooking Lesson.
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .

<b>Tuesday,</b>	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Junior Nurses [5th class], Recitation.
	3.30 P.M.	Junior Nurses [3d class], Recitation.
<b>Wednesday,</b>	3.30 P.M.	Junior Nurses [4th class], Recitation.
<b>Thursday,</b>	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3.30 to 4.30 P.M.	Third Year Class, Recitation.
<b>Friday,</b>	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], in Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class], Recitation.
	3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [2d class], Recitation.
	4 P.M.	Lecture to School in Operating Amphitheatre by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.
<b>Saturday,</b>		Preparations of Lecture Notes.

## LIST OF LECTURES AND SUBJECTS.

A lecture is given to the Training School on Fridays at 4 P.M., in the Operating Amphitheatre, by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff, once a week between September 15 and June 15. The following are among the lectures given:

*Five.*—Surgical Dressings: poultices, washes, fomentations, bandaging, splints, leeches and blisters, enemas, surgical hæmorrhage, etc.

*Three.*—Theory of Wounds: modes of healing, granulations, ulcers, cellulitis, suppuration, sloughs, erysipelas, pyæmia, gangrene, sepsis, etc.

*Three.*—Bacteriology, brief history and general theory: micro-organisms; general distribution in air, water, etc. Elementary consideration of pathogenic and non-pathogenic micro-organisms. Exhibition of apparatus and cultures, Practical points for nurses.

*Two.*—Theory of sepsis: aseptic treatment, different methods; dressings, with demonstrations and "quiz drill."

*Two.*—Emergencies: hæmorrhages, burns, heat-stroke, fits or seizures, drowning, fractures, immediate treatment of wounds and injuries, foreign bodies in eye, nose, and ear, poisons, domestic emergencies, and practice of expedients.

*Two.*—Surgical anatomy and landmarks, hæmorrhages, etc.

*One.*—Surgical operations: care of patients before, during, and after operations; anæsthesia and recovery; accidents, hæmorrhage, shock, especially as in private nursing.

*One.*—Abdominal Surgery: including ovariectomy, herniotomy, operations for abdominal injuries, etc.

*One.*—Fractures: varieties, preparation and care of splints and apparatus for treatment, management of cases, etc.

*Three.*—Medicines: avenues of taking; preparation and doses; classes of internal and external poisons; cautions; hospital formulæ.

*One.*—Nursing in Fevers: Theory of fever, symptoms and course of, different plans of treatment, nurses' duties as to symptoms, bed, clothing, secretions, baths, food and management of cases.

*Four.*—Infectious fevers, especially diphtheria and scarlet fever; symptoms and course of disease; complications; infection and contagion; special nursing in croup, laryngitis, tracheotomy, intubation, etc.; management of patient, and surroundings; personal hygiene of nurse in attendance, etc.

*Two.*—Symptomatology in Disease: what and how to observe accurately; vital organs and special symptoms. The model sick room: temperature, light, ventilation, care of bed, bedding and clothing, furniture, utensils, disinfection, cleansing, dusting, etc.

*Three.*—Care of Children in Health and Disease: diet and clothing of infants and children; various infantile diseases.

*Two.*—Physiology of Pregnancy and Labor: delivery, confinement, nursing.

*One.*—On Gynæcological Nursing: preparation of patient for examination or operation; treatment after operations, douches, use of catheter, etc. (Demonstrations to sections of senior nurses in Ward S operating-room.)

*One.*—Special Nursing in Nervous Diseases, including the insane.

*Two.*—Special Nursing in Skin Diseases and Syphilis in the Infant and Adult.

*One.*—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Eye and General Care in Health and Disease.

*One.*—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear: its care in health and disease; nurses' duties at operations and continued treatment in disease.

*Two.*—Food Values and Principles of Cooking Food.

*One.*—Urine: characteristics, properties, including taking notes on same, and brief analysis. Drill in laboratory by classes in sections.

*One.* — Massage : its history, theory, and modes of application.

*Three.* — Visceral Anatomy: demonstrations by post-mortems; care of the dead, etc.

*One.* — Suggestions to those about to engage in private nursing.

### THIRD YEAR.

#### *Lectures and Demonstrations.*

*Four.* — Hospitals: plans, heating, plumbing, business.

*Three.* — Hospital Relations: medico-legal, boards of health.

*Three.* — Training Schools: organization and administration.

*One.* — The Hospital Pharmacy.

*Two.* — Hospital Housekeeping.

*One.* — Hospital Food Supplies.

*One.* — Monthly Requisition in Linen-room.

*One.* — Methods of Cooking and Serving Diets.

*One.* — Hospital Washing, etc.

*One.* — System of Heating and Lighting.

*One.* — Ambulances: their use, etc.

*One.* — X-Ray Work: fluoroscope.

*Four.* — Sociological topics.



## LIST OF GRADUATES.

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

*Arranged According to Year and Sequence in Graduation.*

[ \* Married. † Died. ]



[The Badge of Graduate Nurses.]

## 1879.

†Miss Rosa McCormick,	Miss Elizabeth A. Andrews,
“ N. Elizabeth Fillebrown,	* “ Myra E. McIlvin,
† “ Mary L. Kelso,	* “ Martha J. Blackwood. (6)

## 1880.

Miss Asenith Clement,	†Mrs. Susan M. Hatch,
Mrs. Margaret Little,	†Miss Olivia Hews,
Miss Annie Cochran,	“ Mary Monteith,
† “ Louisa Morrill,	† “ Victoria O. Fowler,
Mrs. Lucy Rice,	* “ Minnie Gilman,
*Miss Eva Hallowell,	“ Anna C. Maxwell,
“ Mary E. Prescott,	Mrs. Sarah Cooke. (14)

## 1881.

†Miss Mary Mack,	Mrs. Mary Griswold,
* “ Jennie Shotwell,	*†Miss Lilly Birkbeck,
* “ Flora Hadley,	* “ Josie Smith,
† “ Mary Choate,	* “ Mary A. Ferrin,
† “ Georgeanna Russell,	“ Helen M. Hall,
Mrs. Endenilla S. Neily,	†Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisch. (12)

## 1882.

†Miss Carrie L. Barrell,	*Miss Annie Martell,
Mrs. Kittle C. Soule,	“ Mary Quinn,
*Miss Georgia L. Forbes,	“ Julia Macrae,
“ Laura A. C. Hughes,	“ Annie E. Barker. (8)

## 1883.

*Miss E. Adelaide Nason,	Miss Ida M. Welsh,	
" Mina P. Hill,	* " Annie Soper,	
* " Christina M. Gregoire,	" Susan Bradley,	
†Mrs. Jane E. Young,	* " Maria Aanrud,	
Miss Myra C. Hight,	* " Jane Howell,	
" Susie H. Hamblet,	" Emma L. Stowe,	
" Rose A. Duffy,	" Elizabeth Stewart,	
" Mary C. Morris,	" Clara C. Tubman,	
" Sarah W. Emerson,	" Mary E. Gordon,	
" Clara E. Bowen,	" Lucinda McBride,	
" Kate M. Fitzgerald,	" Eliza F. Spencer,	
" Margaret McKenzie,	* " Mary L. Drown.	(25)
" Jennie B. McIntosh,		

## 1884.

Miss Lucy L. Drown,	Miss Bessie S. Morrill,	
* " Annie J. Ellers,	* " Ellen A. Dunton,	
† " Fanny A. Tucker,	" Margaret Macdonald,	
* " Elizabeth Rinker,	" Anna M. Battelle,	
" M. Elizabeth Barr,	* " Lillian I. Price,	
* " Elizabeth Banister,	* " Sarah G. Whitney,	
" Abbie A. Reed,	" Mary E. Scannell,	
† " Margaret McKean,	Mrs. Mary B. Runyan,	
" Armina C. Manchester,	Miss Catherine Murray.	(19)
" Harriet M. Seaver,		

## 1885.

Miss Fannie A. Prindle,	Miss Jessie J. Glen,	
" Adelle B. Braman,	* " Mary E. Woods,	
* " Minnie Starr,	* " Emily Neale,	
" Clara D. Hoar,	" Mary J. Rimmer,	
" H. Josephine Shepherd,	* " Kate G. Early,	
" Sarah M. Cushing,	* " Helen L. Godding,	
" Clara M. Rowell,	" Julia E. Reed,	
*† " Glendine Malkson,	" Colina E. M. Somerville,	
" Lida S. Young,	* " Jessie Read.	(19)
" Annie S. Miller,		

## 1886.

*Miss Alice E. Cole,	Miss Emma R. Trafton,	
* " Emma J. Gordon,	" Susie B. Swanton,	
† " Sarah E. Snow,	Mrs. Mary E. Bradbury,	
* " Mary E. Stimson,	Miss Cicely M. Whitaker,	
" Georgianna Shaw,	" Elizabeth Fearon,	
" Flora E. Welch,	" Ella A. Starkweather,	
" M. Annabel Moore,	" Lizzie A. Wilber,	
" Emma E. Cole,	" Mary J. Dunway,	
" Lucretia F. Williams,	Mrs. Josephine S. Wood,	
" Mary C. Stewart,	" Isabella R. Outerbridge,	
" Emma B. Morrison,	Miss Mary Fyfe,	
* " Mary A. Martin,	† " Anna M. Hawes,	
* " Rosina G. Brine,	* " Olivia Byrne,	
" Ruth A. Bassett,	" Agnes C. Haley.	(29)
" Mary A. White.		

## 1887.

Miss Luise Gibbbeck,  
 \* " Mary Grugane,  
 \* " Maria Wagner,  
 " Libbie S. Ainsworth,  
 " Charlotte A. McCallum,  
 " Frances H. Petrikin,  
 " Mary A. Hahn,  
 \* " Delia O'Brien,  
 " Lucia E. Weymouth,  
 \* " Julia A. Purdy,  
 † " Harriet M. Wallace,  
 " Alice E. Bailey,  
 " Helen A. Quinn,  
 " Mary E. Kenney,  
 † " Sarah M. Webber,

Miss Emily A. Rogers,  
 " Ruthett Adams,  
 \* " Louise J. Knaut,  
 " Caroline H. Keer,  
 " Oceania Nickerson,  
 \* " Abbie J. Jenkins,  
 " Flora Macrae,  
 " Alzine M. Castlebury,  
 \* " Sarah C. Hamlyn,  
 " Elizabeth J. Fay,  
 \* " Jeanie White,  
 " Jennie Dudley,  
 " Frances L. Mackie,  
 \* " Olive A. Hawes,  
 \* " Evangeline McDonald. (30)

## 1888.

Miss Emma J. Jones,  
 \* " Flora E. Hodges,  
 " Stella Lyman,  
 " Bertha Elliot,  
 \* " Alicia Ring,  
 " Maria B. Clark,  
 " Maria L. Eustis,  
 " Emily O. Boswall,  
 " Eleanor Cobb,  
 " Eva M. Homer,  
 Mrs. Alice H. Porter,

Miss Alice M. Hodgson,  
 " Belle A. Stevens,  
 " Myra A. Swain,  
 " Mary E. Collingwood,  
 " Almeda J. Goodspeed.  
 " Ella M. Gordon,  
 " Lucia F. Vickery,  
 " Evelena Chapman,  
 \* " Helen Coull,  
 " Lilia M. Alexander,  
 \* " Mary O. Barnes. (22)

## 1889.

Miss Mary M. Riddle,  
 \* " Ella E. Owen,  
 " Alice G. Symonds,  
 \* " Emmanette Veazie,  
 " Mary A. Morris,  
 " Maggie J. Thompson,  
 " Annie Monroe,  
 \* " Mary E. R. Wilkinson,  
 " Jennie R. Dix,  
 \* " Rosalin A. Meggison,  
 \* " Mary O. Ellms,  
 " M. Affa Martin,  
 " Abbie A. Bliss,  
 \* " Anna R. French,

Miss Catherine M. Haggart,  
 \* " Abbie F. Proctor,  
 " Emma E. Penfold,  
 \* " A. Etta Bodwell,  
 " Rose Morgan,  
 " Annie E. McCarthy,  
 \* " Mabel H. Tibbetts,  
 " Mary E. Jones,  
 " Louisa L. Smith,  
 " Eliza Jones,  
 " Mary Scarlett,  
 \* " Sarah L. Richardson,  
 " Jessie M. Symonds,  
 " Rachel Gordon. (28)

## 1890.

Miss Mary T. Carroll,  
 \*† " Jennie M. Harlow,  
 " Harriet H. Page,  
 " Elizabeth Rice,  
 " Charlotte F. Grant,  
 " Carrie B. Whallon,  
 " Catherine A. McNally,  
 Mrs. Ida M. Rice,  
 Miss Anna Harms,  
 " Catharine B. Graham,  
 \* " Amalie H. Lakemann,  
 \* " Mabel Van Cortlandt,  
 " Sarah M. Cox,  
 " Grace H. Raine,  
 Mrs. Annie L. Ray,

\*Miss Henrietta Rankin,  
 \* " Margaret J. Moore,  
 " Margaret A. Motschmann,  
 " Grace G. Pillsbury,  
 † " Eliza F. Wadsworth,  
 " Elizabeth Olmsted,  
 " Annie C. Chamberlain,  
 " Fannie P. Cooke,  
 " Alice G. Dexter,  
 " Florence E. Levensaler,  
 \* " Bessie Sands,  
 " Kate M. Walsh,  
 " Minnie McLeod,  
 " Clarissa A. M. G. Baldwin,  
 " Cynthia A. Spencer. (30)

1891-2 (18 mos.).

Miss Lucetta J. Gross,	Miss Elizabeth E. Spratt,
" Ellen Magner,	" Etta A. Chamberlin,
" Susan E. Stamer,	* " Minnie S. Nickerson,
* " C. Isabelle Wright,	" Henrietta B. Chisholm,
* " Addie E. Waterman,	" Annie L. Mullen,
" Ethel Sharpley,	" Anna S. Langin,
" Sarah L. Taylor,	" Lydia A. Brewster,
* " Jessie C. Pearce,	" Laura B. Bingham,
" Ida A. Nutter,	* " Lucy S. Byles,
* " Mary Brennan,	" Jessie MacDonald,
" Janet Anderson,	" Maria A. Nicoll,
* " Elizabeth A. Lary,	" Nora McCormick,
* " Anna R. Collins,	" Mary A. Foster,
" Sarah E. Hilt,	* " Elizabeth J. McGeachy,
" Delia Knight,	" Minnie J. Stowe,
" Mary E. Comey,	" Emma T. Elliott,
† " M. Georgena McNear,	" Alice T. Myrick. (34)

1892-3.

Miss Martha S. Barr,	*Miss Myra Fletcher,
" Elizabeth C. Fairbank,	" Susie J. Hill,
* " Margaret E. Nelligan,	* " Janet Rutherford,
† " Sadie R. Harbourne,	* " Alberta E. Trueworthy,
* " Annie S. Clapp,	" Elizabeth Sloan,
† " Julie M. Rogivue,	" Mary A. Neil,
" Annie B. Dick,	* " Mabel I. Walsh,
" Grace M. Hart,	* " Lillian M. Palmer,
" Mary Jones,	" Eva F. Lucas,
* " Anna B. Jordan,	" Mary Eva Moore,
* " Nettie M. Burnett,	" Alfaretta Small,
" Hulda J. Oliver,	" Mary L. Cook. (25)
" Inez Maud Wright,	

1893-4.

Miss Alma C. Hogle,	†Miss Lulu M. Plant,
" Anne C. Parker,	" Bertha E. Watt,
" Lizzie H. Perley,	" Nellie E. Farr,
" Mary A. Douglass,	" Alice E. Cardall,
* " Marian L. Dooley,	" Ray Hood,
* " Nellie T. Cranitch,	" Margaret A. Kenney,
" Mary L. Annis,	" Lela Wilson,
* " Harriott Attwood,	" Lilla J. Temple,
" Mary McNeill,	* " Harriet A. White,
" Alicia S. Dawson,	" Charlotte W. Dana,
" Mabel G. Gragg,	" Cora E. Murdoch,
" Agnes B. Scally,	" Lillian M. Graham,
" Esther M. Packard,	" Katherine S. Sharpe,
" Fannie R. King,	* " A. Ethelyn Butler,
" Christina S. Brown,	" Annie L. Macneill,
*Mrs. Alice M. Davie,	" Cornelia H. Crawford,
Miss Ada McCulloch,	" Ella M. Allen,
" Frances E. Morley,	* " Netta E. Blackwood,
" Cora A. Plummer,	" Alice N. Carter,
" Maud T. Henderson,	" Elizabeth F. Macaulay (40)

## 1894-5.

Miss Helen H. Ilsley,	Miss Catherine Hughes,
" Laura E. Waterman,	" Isabella Smith,
* " Margaret M. Thurston,	* " Gertrude M. Thresher,
* " Annie Gordon,	* " S. Anna L. Tirrell,
* " Lizzie H. Smith,	" Ella M. Stewart,
" Lodina A. Grignon,	" Susan M. Foley,
" Sarah J. French,	" Selina R. Lockhart,
" Martha W. Meek,	" Minna Wolff,
* " Frances D. Shetland,	Mrs. Esther L. Kenney,
* " Anna A. Rich,	" Sarah W. Tarr,
" Ethelyn M. Lombard,	Miss Elizabeth F. Paty,
" Julia A. Godvin,	" Ellen Smith,
" Lucretia S. Smart,	" Dora B. Wells,
" Mary Jennetta Patterson,	" Alice M. Robinson,
* " Emma L. Pray,	" Susane F. Robbins,
* " Amy Denton,	* " Olive E. Coburn. (33)
" Elizabeth F. Dickie,	

## 1895-6.

Miss Ellen Murray,	* Miss Margaret MacKinnon,
" Frances L. Russell,	* " Christina J. Dunbar,
" Effie A. Buell,	* " Margaret E. Elworthy,
" Elizabeth Grainger,	" Annie E. Irving,
" E. Gertrude Parker,	" Julia M. Bye,
Mrs. Clara J. Goudey,	" Louise MacP. Coleman,
Miss Mary E. Wight,	" Bertha Stewart,
" Mary C. Van Dyck,	" Elizabeth F. Bowness,
* " Lilla L. Davis,	* " Kathleen K. McSweyn,
" Margaret Creighton,	" J. Florence Cliff,
" Marie T. Eckert,	" S. Caroline Gulick,
* " Margaret Ross,	* " Annie M. Lounsbury,
" Sarah E. Farrand,	" Ellen F. Johnson,
* " Helen C. Worthley,	" Margaret McDonald,
* " Ella L. Hall,	" Brenda F. Mattice,
" Francis Willis,	" E. Idella Lawton. (32)

## 1896-7.

Miss Agnes J. Galligan,	* Miss Maria T. R. Rand,
* " Annie K. Guild,	" Rachael A. Moore,
* " Emily H. Sargent,	" Mary J. Moffitt,
* " Claudia F. Kennedy,	" Minnie Hayes,
* " Asenath Amy Cave,	" Mary D. Kerby,
* " Cora Nellie Worth,	" Neilsine E. Neermann,
" Annie B. Baker,	" Inez C. Lord,
" M. Isabel McPeake,	* " Margaret Louise Smith,
" Elizabeth Hentig,	* " Jennie S. Davis,
" Sarah L. Gray,	" Theodora H. Eagar,
" Ellen C. Yancey,	" Annie S. MacKelvie,
† " Harriet M. Towse,	" Wahlborg C. Kjerner,
" Frances C. Moore,	" Margaret K. Deeg,
" Mary A. Sliney,	* " Mary C. Kummer,
" Kathryn I. Doyle,	" Charlotte A. Brown,
" Gertrude M. Healy,	" Jane Minerva Davy,
" Louise Patton,	" Maud M. Healy,
" Sara A. Bowen,	" Ella V. Wilderson. (36)

## 1897-8.

Miss Mary J. Fallon,	Miss Maude Bennington,
Mrs. Ida M. Richardson,	“ Margaret A. Cahalan,
Miss Mary Bevan,	“ Stella B. Weston,
“ Grace S. Thomas,	“ Alice L. Walker,
“ Helen C. Coleman,	“ Lillie F. Stone,
* “ Elizabeth P. Parmelee,	“ Josephine Bastian,
“ Anna B. Bond,	“ Della Upfield,
“ Bertie M. Lazier,	“ Augusta M. Fellows,
“ Emma F. Kinney,	“ Edna M. Young,
* “ Maude G. Bullens,	“ Gertrude C. Head,
“ Clara M. McLaughlin,	“ Catherine A. Tighe,
“ Minnie Cameron,	* “ Anna B. McSweyn,
* “ Alice J. Palmer,	“ Ida Washburne,
“ Harriet M. Fuller,	* “ Agnes E. Bricker,
“ Mary A. Jones,	“ Katie B. Matheson,
“ Elizabeth T. McGowan,	“ Katherine F. McDonnell,
“ Ellen M. Svenson,	“ Frances Graham,
* “ Bertha Brackett,	“ Flora M. Hamilton,
“ Lucy J. King,	“ Frances Hutt,
“ Hattie A. Scribner,	Mrs. Celia T. Moore,
“ Maria M. F. Grüniger,	Miss Grace L. Fuller,
“ Mary J. Walsh,	* “ Izette M. Bancroft,
“ Hattie Hartwell,	* “ Jessie Archbald,
“ Mary Barker,	“ Susanna Macdonald,
“ Ida M. Robertson,	“ Georgie E. Hewins,
* “ Alice M. Osgood,	“ Augusta M. Crisler,
“ Belinda P. Ervin,	“ Bessie M. Cawood. (54)

## 1898-9.

* Miss Kathryn M. Cunningham,	Miss Elmina B. Rice,
“ Margaret Callaghan,	“ Lyda J. McFadyen,
“ Cornelia C. Chatfield,	“ Margaret Ockenden,
“ Kathleen Forbes,	“ Victoria C. Honsberger,
“ Christinia J. Banks,	“ Mary M. Macpherson,
“ Martha H. Keefe,	† “ Edith E. Emerson,
“ Edith G. Watt,	“ Sarah E. Willgoose,
“ Mary E. Cayford,	“ Anabella MacLennan,
“ Henrietta A. Willis,	“ Nellie F. Cullinane,
“ Margaret M. Vall,	“ Annie Macpherson,
“ Imogen Harries,	“ Alice M. M. Hutcheson,
“ Mary R. McLaren,	“ Alexina C. Black,
* “ Annie Victoria Froude,	† “ Mary E. Madill,
“ Hannah Reddin,	“ Ella R. Sylvester,
“ Annie W. McCallum,	“ Elizabeth C. McInnis,
“ Fannie Smyth,	“ Frances H. Galligan,
“ Ettie Sparks,	* “ Alice Hamilton,
Mrs. Ellen F. Timmins,	“ Agnes M. Peebles,
Miss Henrietta I. McMahon,	“ Ellen E. Macphail. (39)
* “ Jessie E. Boggs,	

## 1899-1900.

Miss Louella A. Warren,  
 " Alma de F. Curtiss,  
 \* " Helen L. Anderson,  
 \* " Alice E. Carpenter,  
 \* " Clara R. Slocum,  
 " Margaret A. Murray,  
 " Florence H. Sanders,  
 " Georgia Crowe,  
 " Isabel E. McDonald,  
 " Alice L. Batchelder,  
 \* " Mary L. Abercrombie,  
 " Grace G. Evans,  
 " Laura E. Coleman,  
 " Jennie M. Draper,  
 " Ellen M. Allen,  
 " Mary A. Healey,  
 " Edith A. Newton,  
 " Mary Elma Dame,  
 \* " Alma J. Ohlsson,  
 Mrs. Margaret E. Johnson,  
 Miss Catherine J. Southerland,  
 \* " Persis H. Kimball,  
 " Fanny Forrest,  
 \* " Rowena E. Helliwell,  
 " Ida F. Shepard,

Miss Mary C. Mackay,  
 " Florence C. Dodge,  
 Mrs. Frances A. Worrell,  
 Miss Frances Munro,  
 " Lura M. Haigh,  
 " Martha Whiteside,  
 " Maria Carpenter,  
 " Annie J. Sanders,  
 " Gertrude A. Murray,  
 " Julia K. Hughes,  
 " Anna C. Burritt,  
 " Susan T. Green,  
 " Bessie M. Sutherland,  
 " Marie S. Kier,  
 " Floribel Walls,  
 " Alena M. DeWitt,  
 " Grace A. Wallace,  
 " Mary I. Stevens,  
 " Lucy A. Williams,  
 " Anne C. Mullarkey,  
 \* " Berthiah Cheney,  
 " Donna E. Wyatt,  
 " Clara E. Hess,  
 " Jean B. Johnstone. (49)

## 1900-1901.

Miss Marion Ganong,  
 " Jessie E. Catton,  
 " Calvina Macdonald,  
 " Agatha C. Hodgins,  
 " Alice L. Clark,  
 " Ellen McHugh,  
 " Elizabeth Whiteside,  
 " Ruth M. Ackerman,  
 Mrs. Addie S. Young,  
 Miss Marian Donovan,  
 " Eleanor M. Marr,  
 " Lillie Fraser,  
 " Josephine G. Shaughnessy,  
 " Louise E. Nicholson,  
 " Anna Regan,  
 " Margaret E. Urquhart,  
 " Lyda Mabel Illsley,  
 " Dora M. Hastings,  
 " Elizabeth Walls,  
 " Margaret J. Manter,  
 " Etta E. Dickinson,  
 " Edith E. Clarke,  
 " Mary E. Moore,  
 " Gertrude E. Manzer,

Miss Mary McKennedy,  
 † " Mary G. Brackett,  
 " Mary E. White,  
 \* " Alice M. Whitehead,  
 † " Bertha E. Morrill,  
 " Florence B. Somers,  
 " Flora M. Macaulay,  
 " Martha Luce,  
 " Hannah F. Clapp,  
 " Mary A. C. Mackay,  
 " Louise A. Bennett,  
 " Agnes F. Dodd,  
 \* " Winifred F. Longley,  
 " Laura A. Liming,  
 " Julia C. MacQuarrie,  
 " Lillian Reichert,  
 " Annie G. O'Connor,  
 " Hannah P. Morris,  
 " Amanda E. Macdonald,  
 " Mary Fraser,  
 " Ida M. Harris,  
 " Jessie G. Hill,  
 " Millicent Sherbrooke,  
 " Margaret B. Fergusson. (48)

## 1901-1902.

Miss Frances S. Gage,  
 " Alida Young,  
 " Alice L. Lake,  
 " Emma M. Nichols,  
 Mrs. Gertrude LeB. Cooper,  
 Miss Mary L. McCarthy,  
 " Agnes C. Flanagan,  
 " Edith I. Lockhart,  
 Mrs. Maria Smyth,  
 Miss Anna E. Ward,  
 " Sarah A. DeWald,  
 " Mary S. Potter,  
 \* " Josephine M. Sparrow,  
 " Margaret E. McKinlay,  
 " Bertha Richards,  
 " Charlotte M. Sullivan,  
 " Helen M. Lapsley,  
 " Annie F. Carberry,  
 " Susie B. Sulhoff,  
 " Lillian H. Morningstar,  
 " Mary I. Chisholm,  
 " Mary Fanny Clark,  
 " Edith M. Leonard,  
 \* " Anna M. Grant,  
 " Minnie Van Valkenburg,  
 " Abbie E. Keay,  
 " Lena G. Palmer,

Miss Isabel A. Hooper,  
 " Hannah Shepherd,  
 " Annie J. Hilton,  
 " Mary Johnstone,  
 " Lillian J. Harvey,  
 " Elizabeth G. Mason,  
 Mrs. Lucy D. Christie,  
 Miss Agnes C. Strebeigh,  
 " Maria R. Macdonald,  
 " Alice G. E. Carter,  
 " K. Josephine Ellis,  
 \* " Alice Maud Heaton,  
 " Jennie Potter,  
 " Bertha A. Wilkins,  
 " Elizabeth G. Robinson,  
 " E. Winifred Campbell,  
 " Margaret M. Ryan,  
 " Florence A. MacDonald,  
 " Maria C. Bowman,  
 " Janet G. Slater,  
 " Mary E. Gladwin,  
 " Blanch I. Crawshaw,  
 " Anne Stott,  
 " Margaret E. Kennedy,  
 " Annie E. Radford,  
 " Margaret M. Atkinson,  
 " Emma A. Robinson. (54)

## 1902-1903.

Miss Helen G. Lufkin,  
 " Mary A. Callaghan,  
 " Clara E. Holland,  
 " Katherine E. Galvin,  
 " Wilhelmina S. Weddigen,  
 " Alice M. Burdick,  
 " Mary A. Fitzgerald,  
 " Isabel T. Chipman,  
 " Mary M. Müller,  
 " Katharine F. Cahalan,  
 " Jennie E. Thorne,  
 " Eva L. Irby,  
 " Minnie B. Ross,  
 " Josephine Barker,  
 " Georgina L. Wink,  
 \* " Cecilia M. Bennet,  
 " Josephine W. Marrs,  
 " Ethilda C. Rutherford,  
 " Emma A. Brown,  
 " Mary Kenney,  
 " Florence G. McMaster,  
 " Katherine T. Fitzgerald,

Miss Louisa T. Worthington,  
 " Gertrude V. Quinn,  
 " Lavinia M. Hartman,  
 " Alice J. Hamilton,  
 " Annie J. Lowe,  
 " Elizabeth G. Richardson,  
 " Josephine J. Ayling,  
 " Anna T. O'Connell,  
 " Marion I. Symington,  
 " Sada C. Tomlinson,  
 " Lucy G. Fullerton,  
 " Katharine J. Gillette,  
 " Lucie H. Davies,  
 " Julia A. Carver,  
 " Kate C. Mackay,  
 " Mabel M. Morlock,  
 " Louise Grant,  
 " Rachel L. Fish,  
 " Ella H. Plunkett,  
 " Sarah H. Jones,  
 " Alice C. Berce,  
 " Mary Catton. (54)

Total graduates, 730.



## LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

[\* Married. † Died.]

*Aanrud, Maria, Miss.....	1883	*Boggs, Jessie E., Miss.....	1898
*Abercrombie, Mary L., Miss.	1899	Bond, Anna B., Miss.....	1897
Ackerman, Ruth M., Miss..	1900	Boswall, Emily O., Miss ...	1888
Adams, Ruthett, Miss. ....	1887	Bowen, Clara E., Miss.....	1883
Ainsworth, Libbie S., Miss..	1887	Bowen, Sara A., Miss.....	1896
Alexander, Lillia M., Miss...	1888	Bowman, Maria C., Miss....	1901
Allen, Ella M., Miss .....	1894	Bowness, Elizabeth F., Miss,	1895
Allen, Ellen M., Miss.....	1899	*Brackett, Bertha, Miss.....	1897
*Anderson, Helen L., Miss...	1899	† Brackett, Mary G., Miss....	1900
Anderson, Janet, Miss.....	1891	Bradbury, Mary E., Mrs....	1886
Andrews, Elizabeth A., Miss,	1879	Bradley, Susan, Miss.....	1883
Annis, Mary L., Miss.....	1893	Braman, Adelie B., Miss....	1885
*Archbald, Jessie M., Miss...	1898	*Brennan, Mary, Miss.....	1891
Atkinson, Margaret M., Miss,	1901	Brewster, Lydia A., Miss....	1891
*Attwood, Harriott, Miss....	1893	*Bricker, Agnes E., Miss....	1897
Ayling, Josephine J., Miss..	1902	*Brine, Rosina G., Miss.....	1886
Bailey, Alice E., Miss.....	1887	Brown, Charlotte A., Miss..	1897
Baker, Annie B., Miss.....	1896	Brown, Christina S., Miss...	1893
Baldwin, Clarissa A. M. G.,		Brown, Emma A., Miss.....	1902
Miss.....	1890	Buell, Effie A., Miss.....	1895
*Bancroft, Izette M., Miss...	1897	*Bullens, Maude G., Miss....	1897
*Banister, Elizabeth, Miss...	1884	Burdick, Alice M., Miss....	1902
Banks, Christinia J., Miss...	1898	*Burnett, Nettie M., Miss....	1892
Barker, Annie E., Miss.....	1882	Burritt, Anna C., Miss.....	1899
Barker, Josephine, Miss ...	1902	*Butler, A. Ethelyn, Miss....	1893
Barker, Mary, Miss.....	1897	Bye, Julia M., Miss.....	1895
*Barnes, Mary O., Miss.....	1888	*Byles, Lucy S., Miss.....	1891
Barr, Martha S., Miss.....	1892	*Byrne, Olivia, Miss.....	1886
Barr, M. Elizabeth, Miss....	1884		
† Barrell, Carrie L., Miss....	1882	Cahalan, Katharine F., Miss,	1902
Bassett, Ruth A., Miss.....	1886	Cahalan, Margaret A., Miss.	1897
Bastian, Josephine, Miss....	1897	Callaghan, Margaret, Miss..	1898
Batchelder, Alice L., Miss..	1899	Callaghan, Mary A., Miss...	1902
Battelle, Anna M., Miss....	1884	Cameron, Minnie, Miss.....	1897
*Bennet, Cecilia M., Miss....	1902	Campbell, E. Winifred, Miss,	1901
Bennett, Louise A., Miss....	1900	Carberry, Annie F., Miss...	1901
Bennington, Maude, Miss....	1897	Cardall, Alice E., Miss.....	1893
Berce, Alice C., Miss.....	1902	*Carpenter, Alice E., Miss...	1899
Bevan, Mary, Miss.....	1897	Carpenter, Maria, Miss.....	1899
Bingham, Laura B., Miss...	1891	Carroll, Mary T., Miss.....	1890
*† Birkbeck, Lily, Miss.....	1881	Carter, Alice G. E., Miss....	1901
Black, Alexina C., Miss....	1898	Carter, Alice N., Miss.....	1894
*Blackwood, Martha J., Miss,	1879	Carver, Julia A., Miss.....	1902
*Blackwood, Netta E., Miss..	1894	Castlebury, Alzine M., Miss,	1887
Bliss, Abbie A., Miss.....	1889	Catton, Jessie E., Miss.....	1900
*Bodwell, A. Etta, Miss.....	1889	Catton, Mary, Miss.....	1902
		*Cave, Asenath Amy, Miss...	1896

Cawwood, Bessie, M., Miss...	1898	Dexter, Alice G., Miss.....	1890
Cayford, Mary E., Miss.....	1898	Dick, Annie B., Miss.....	1892
Chamberlain, Annie C., Miss,	1890	Dickie, Elizabeth F., Miss..	1894
Chamberlin, Etta A., Miss..	1891	Dickinson, Etta E., Miss....	1900
Chapman, Evelena, Miss....	1888	Dix, Jennie R., Miss.....	1889
Chatfield, Cornelia C., Miss,	1898	Dodd, Agnes F., Miss.....	1900
*Cheney, Berthiah, Miss.....	1900	Dodge, Florence C., Miss....	1899
Chipman, Isabel T., Miss...	1902	Donevan, Marian, Miss.....	1900
Chisholm, Henrietta B.,		*Dooley, Marion I., Miss....	1893
Miss.....	1891	Douglass, Mary A., Miss....	1893
Chisholm, Mary I., Miss.....	1901	Doyle, Kathryn I., Miss....	1896
†Choate, Mary, Miss.....	1881	Draper, Jennie M., Miss....	1899
Christie, Lucy D., Mrs.....	1901	Drown, Lucy L., Miss.....	1884
*Clapp, Annie S., Miss.....	1892	*Drown, Mary L., Miss.....	1883
Clapp, Hannah F., Miss.....	1900	Dudley, Jennie, Miss.....	1887
Clark, Alice L., Miss.....	1900	Duffy, Rose A., Miss.....	1883
Clark, Edith E., Miss.....	1900	*Dunbar, Christina J., Miss..	1895
Clark, Maria B., Miss.....	1888	*Dunton, Ellen A., Miss.....	1884
Clark, Mary Fanny, Miss....	1901	Dunway, Mary J., Miss....	1886
Clement, Asenith, Miss....	1880		
Cliff, J. Florence, Miss.....	1895	Eagar, Theodora H., Miss..	1896
Cobb, Eleanor, Miss.....	1888	*Early, Kate G., Miss.....	1885
*Coburn, Olive E., Miss.....	1895	Eckert, Marie T., Miss.....	1895
Cochran, Annie, Miss.....	1880	Elliott, Emma T., Miss.....	1892
*Cole, Alice E., Miss.....	1886	*Ellers, Annie J., Miss.....	1884
Cole, Emma E., Miss.....	1886	Elliot, Bertha, Miss.....	1888
Coleman, Helen C., Miss....	1897	Ellis K. Josephine, Miss....	1901
Coleman, Laura E., Miss....	1899	*Elms, Mary O., Miss.....	1889
Coleman, Louise MacP.,		*Elworthy, Margaret E., Miss.	1895
Miss.....	1895	†Emerson, Edith E., Miss....	1898
Collingwood, Mary E., Miss.	1888	Emerson, Sarah W., Miss....	1883
*Collins, Anna R., Miss.....	1891	Ervin, Belinda P., Miss....	1897
Comey, Mary E., Miss.....	1891	Eustis, Maria L., Miss.....	1888
Cook, Mary L., Miss.....	1893	Evans, Grace G., Miss.....	1899
Cooke, Fannie P., Miss....	1890		
Cooke, Sarah, Mrs.....	1880	Fairbank, Elizabeth C., Miss.	1892
Cooper, Gertrude LeB., Mrs..	1901	Fallon, Mary J., Miss.....	1897
*Coull, Helen, Miss.....	1888	Farr, Nellie E., Miss.....	1893
Cox, Sarah M., Miss.....	1890	Farrand, Sarah E., Miss....	1895
*Cranitch, Nellie T., Miss...	1893	Fay, Elizabeth J., Miss.....	1887
Crawford, Cornelia H., Miss.	1894	†Fearon, Elizabeth, Miss....	1886
Crawshaw, Blanch I., Miss.	1901	Fellows, Augusta M., Miss..	1897
Creighton, Margaret, Miss..	1895	Fergusson, Margaret B.,	
Crisler, Augusta M., Miss..	1898	Miss.....	1901
Crowe, Georgia, Miss.....	1899	*Ferrin, Mary A., Miss.....	1881
Cullinane, Nellie F., Miss...	1898	Fillebrown, N. Elizabeth,	
*Cunningham, Kathryn M.,		Miss.....	1879
Miss.....	1898	Fish, Rachel L., Miss.....	1902
Curtiss, Alma de F., Miss..	1899	Fitzgerald, Kate M., Miss..	1883
Cushing, Sarah M., Miss....	1885	FitzGerald, Katherine T.,	
		Miss.....	1902
Dame, Mary Elma, Miss....	1899	Fitzgerald, Mary A., Miss..	1902
Dana, Charlotte W., Miss....	1893	Flanagan, Agnes C., Miss...	1901
*Davie, Alice M., Mrs.....	1893	*Fletcher, Myra, Miss.....	1892
Davies, Lucie H., Miss.....	1902	Foley, Susan M., Miss.....	1894
*Davis, Jennie S., Miss.....	1896	*Forbes, Georgia L., Miss....	1882
*Davis, Lilla L., Miss.....	1895	Forbes, Kathleen, Miss.....	1898
Davy, Jane Minerva, Miss..	1897	Forrest, Fanny, Miss.....	1899
Dawson, Alicia S., Miss....	1893	Foster, Mary A., Miss.....	1891
Deeg, Margaret K., Miss....	1896	†Fowler, Victoria O., Miss..	1880
*Denton, Amy, Miss.....	1894	Fraser, Lillie, Miss.....	1900
De Wald, Sarah E., Miss....	1901	Fraser, Mary, Miss.....	1901
DeWitt, Alena M., Miss....	1899	*French, Anna R., Miss.....	1889

French, Sarah J., Miss.....	1894	Harries, Imogene, Miss.....	1898
*Froude, Annie Victoria, Miss.....	1898	Harris, Ida M., Miss.....	1901
Fuller, Grace L., Miss.....	1897	Hart, Grace M., Miss.....	1892
Fuller, Harriet M., Miss....	1897	Hartman, Lavinia M., Miss..	1902
Fullerton, Lucy J., Miss....	1902	Hartwell, Hattie, Miss.....	1897
Fyfe, Mary, Miss.....	1886	Harvey, Lillian J., Miss....	1901
		Hastings, Dora M., Miss....	1900
Gage, Frances S., Miss.....	1901	†Hatch, Susan M., Mrs. ....	1880
Galligan, Agnes J., Miss....	1896	†Hawes, Anna M., Miss.....	1886
Galligan, Frances H., Miss..	1899	*Hawes, Olive A., Miss.....	1887
Galvin, Katherine E., Miss..	1902	Hayes, Minnie, Miss.....	1896
Ganong, Marion, Miss.....	1900	Head, Gertrude C., Miss....	1897
Gibbbeck, Luise, Miss.....	1887	Healey, Mary A., Miss.....	1899
Gillette, Katherine J., Miss..	1902	Healy, Gertrude M., Miss..	1896
*Gilman, Minnie, Miss.....	1880	Healy, Maud M., Miss.....	1897
Gladwin, Mary E., Miss....	1901	*Heaton, Alice Maud, Miss..	1901
Glen, Jessie J., Miss.....	1885	*Helliwell, Rowena E., Miss..	1899
*Godding, Helen L., Miss....	1885	Henderson, Maud T., Miss..	1893
Godvin, Julia A., Miss.....	1894	Hentig, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1896
Goodspeed, Almeda J., Miss..	1888	Hess, Clara E., Miss.....	1900
*Gordon, Annie, Miss.....	1895	Hewins, Georgie E., Miss....	1898
Gordon, Ella M., Miss.....	1888	†Hews, Olivia, Miss.....	1880
*Gordon, Emma J., Miss....	1886	Hight, Myra C., Miss.....	1883
Gordon, Mary E., Miss.....	1883	Hill, Jessie G., Miss.....	1901
Gordon, Rachel, Miss.....	1889	Hill, Mina P., Miss.....	1883
Goudey, Clara J., Mrs.....	1895	Hill, Susie J., Miss.....	1892
Gragg, Mabel G., Miss.....	1893	Hilt, Sarah E., Miss.....	1891
Graham, Catharine B., Miss..	1890	Hilton, Annie J., Miss.....	1901
Graham, Frances, Miss.....	1897	Hoar, Clara D., Miss.....	1885
Graham, Lillian M., Miss....	1893	*Hodges, Flora E., Miss.....	1888
Grainger, Elizabeth, Miss..	1895	Hodgins, Agatha C., Miss..	1900
Grant, Anna M., Miss.....	1901	Hodgson, Alice M., Miss....	1888
Grant, Charlotte F., Miss....	1890	Hogle, Alma C., Miss.....	1893
Grant, Louise, Miss.....	1902	Holland, Clara E., Miss....	1902
Gray, Sarah L., Miss.....	1896	Homer, Eva M., Miss.....	1888
Greene, Susan T., Miss.....	1899	Honsberger, Victoria C., Miss.	1898
*Gregoire, Christina M., Miss.	1883	Hood, Ray, Miss.....	1893
Grignon, Lodina A., Miss....	1894	Hooper, Isabel A., Miss....	1901
Griswold, Mary, Mrs.....	1881	*Howell, Jane, Miss.....	1883
Gross, Lucetta J., Miss.....	1891	Hughes, Catherine, Miss....	1894
Grugane, Mary, Miss.....	1887	Hughes, Julia K., Miss.....	1899
Grüninger, Maria M.F., Miss..	1897	Hughes, Laura A. C., Miss..	1882
*Guild, Annie K., Miss.....	1896	Hutcheson, Alice M.M., Miss.	1898
Gulick, S. Caroline, Miss....	1896	Hutt, Frances, Miss.....	1897
*Hadley, Flora, Miss.....	1881	Illsley, Helen H., Miss.....	1894
Haggart, Catherine M., Miss..	1889	Illsley, Lyda Mabel, Miss....	1900
Hahn, Mary A., Miss.....	1887	Irby, Eva L., Miss.....	1902
Haigh, Lura M., Miss.....	1899	Irving, Annie E., Miss.....	1895
Haley, Agnes C., Miss.....	1886		
*Hall, Ella L., Miss.....	1895	*Jenkins, Abbie J., Miss....	1887
Hall, Helen M., Miss.....	1881	Johnson, Ellen F., Miss....	1896
*Hallowell, Eva, Miss.....	1880	Johnson, Margaret E., Mrs..	1899
Hamblet, Susie H., Miss....	1883	Johnstone, Jean B., Miss....	1900
*Hamilton, Alice, Miss.....	1899	Johnstone, Mary, Miss.....	1901
Hamilton, Alice J. Miss....	1902	Jones, Eliza, Miss.....	1889
Hamilton, Flora M., Miss....	1897	Jones, Emma J., Miss.....	1888
*Hamlyn, Sarah C., Miss....	1887	Jones, Mary, Miss.....	1892
†Harbourne, Sadie R., Miss..	1892	Jones, Mary A., Miss.....	1897
*†Harlow, Jennie M., Miss..	1890	Jones, Mary E., Miss.....	1889
Harms, Anna, Miss.....	1890	Jones, Sarah H., Miss.....	1902
		*Jordan, Anna B., Miss.....	1892

Keay, Abbie E., Miss.....	1901	Macphall, Ellen E., Miss...	1899
Keefe, Martha H., Miss....	1898	Macpherson, Annie, Miss...	1898
Keer, Caroline H., Miss....	1887	Macpherson, Mary M., Miss.	1898
†Kelso, Mary L., Miss.....	1879	MacQuarrie, Julia C., Miss.	1900
*Kennedy, Claudia F., Miss..	1896	Macrae, Flora, Miss.....	1887
Kennedy, Margaret E., Miss,	1901	Macrae, Julia, Miss.....	1882
Kenney, Esther L., Mrs....	1894	†Madill, Mary E., Miss.....	1898
Kenney, Margaret A., Miss,	1893	Magner, Ellen, Miss.....	1891
Kenney, Mary, Miss.....	1902	*†Malkson, Glendine, Miss..	1885
Kenney, Mary E., Miss.....	1887	Manchester, Armina C., Miss	1884
Kerby, Mary D., Miss.....	1896	Manter, Margaret J., Miss.	1900
Kler, Marie S., Miss.....	1899	Manzer, Gertrude E., Miss.	1900
*Kimball, Persis H., Miss...	1899	Marr, Eleanor M., Miss.....	1900
King, Fanny R., Miss.....	1893	Marra, Josephine, W., Miss.	1902
King, Lucy J., Miss.....	1897	*Martell, Annie, Miss.....	1882
Kinney, Emma F., Miss.....	1897	Martin, M. Affia, Miss.....	1889
Kjerner, Wahlborg C., Miss,	1896	*Martin, Mary A., Miss.....	1886
*Knaut, Louise J., Miss.....	1887	Mason, Elizabeth G., Miss..	1901
Knight, Delia, Miss.....	1891	Mathewson, Katie B., Miss.	1897
*Kummer, Mary C., Miss....	1896	Mattice, Brenda F., Miss....	1896
		Maxwell, Anna C., Miss....	1880
Lake, Alice L., Miss.....	1901	McBride, Lucinda, Miss....	1883
*Lakeman, Amalie H., Miss..	1890	McCallum, Annie W., Miss.	1898
Langin, Anna S., Miss.....	1891	McCallum, Charlotte A.,	
Lapsley, Helen M., Miss....	1901	Miss.....	1887
*Lary, Elizabeth A., Miss....	1891	McCarthy, Annie E., Miss..	1889
Lawton, E. Idella, Miss....	1896	McCarthy, Mary L., Miss...	1901
Lazier, Bertie M., Miss....	1897	McCormick, Nora, Miss....	1891
Leonard, Edith M., Miss....	1901	†McCormick, Rosa, Miss....	1879
Levensaler, Florence E., Miss,	1890	McCulloch, Ada, Miss.....	1893
Liming, Laura A., Miss....	1900	*McDonald, Evangeline, Miss	1887
Little, Margaret, Mrs.....	1880	McDonald, Isabel E., Miss.	1899
Lockhart, Edith I., Miss....	1901	McDonald, Margaret, Miss..	1896
Lockhart, Selina R., Miss..	1894	McDonnell, Katherine F.,	
Lombard, Ethelyn M., Miss.	1894	Miss.....	1897
*Longley, Winifred F., Miss.	1900	McFadyen, Lyda J., Miss...	1898
Lord, Inez C., Miss.....	1896	*McGeachey, Elizabeth J.,	
*Lounsbury, Annie M., Miss.	1896	Miss.....	1891
Lowe, Annie J., Miss.....	1902	McGowan, Elizabeth T.,	
Lucas, Eva F., Miss.....	1892	Miss.....	1897
Luce, Martha, Miss.....	1900	McHugh, Ellen, Miss.....	1900
Lufkin, Helen G., Miss.....	1902	*McIlvin, Myra E., Miss....	1879
Lyman, Stella, Miss.....	1888	McInnis, Elizabeth C., Miss.	1898
		McIntosh, Jennie B., Miss..	1883
Macaulay, Elizabeth F., Miss	1894	†McKean, Margaret, Miss...	1884
Macaulay, Flora M., Miss...	1900	McKennedy, Mary, Miss....	1900
Macdonald, Amanda E., Miss.	1901	McKenzie, Margaret, Miss..	1883
MacDonald, Calvina, Miss..	1900	McKinlay, Margaret E., Miss	1901
MacDonald, Florence A.,		McLaren, Mary R., Miss....	1898
Miss.....	1901	McLaughlin, Clara M., Miss	1897
MacDonald, Jessie, Miss....	1891	McLeod, Minnie, Miss.....	1890
Macdonald, Margaret, Miss.	1884	McMahon, Henrietta I., Miss	1898
MacDonald, Maria R., Miss.	1901	McMaster, Florence G., Miss	1902
Macdonald, Susanna, Miss..	1897	McNally, Catherine A., Miss	1890
†Mack, Mary, Miss.....	1881	†McNear, M. Georgena, Miss.	1891
Mackay, Kate C., Miss.....	1902	McNeill, Mary, Miss.....	1893
Mackay, Mary A. C., Miss..	1900	McPeake, M. Isabel, Miss..	1896
Mackay, Mary C., Miss.....	1899	*McSweyn, Anna B., Miss... 1897	
MacKelvie, Annie S., Miss..	1896	*McSweyn, Kathleen K., Miss	1895
Mackie, Frances L., Miss...	1887	Meek, Martha W., Miss....	1894
*MacKinnon, Margaret, Miss.	1895	*Meggison, Rosalin A., Miss.	1889
MacLennan, Anabella, Miss.	1898	Miller, Annie S., Miss.....	1885
Macneill, Annie L., Miss...	1893	Moffitt, Mary J., Miss.....	1896

Monroe, Annie, Miss.....	1889	Palmer, Lena G., Miss.....	1901
Monteith, Mary, Miss.....	1880	*Palmer, Lillian M., Miss.....	1892
Moore, Celia T., Mrs....	1897	Parker, Anne C., Miss.....	1893
Moore, Frances C., Miss....	1896	Parker, E. Gertrude, Miss..	1895
Moore, M. Annabel, Miss...	1886	*Parmelee, Elizabeth P., Miss.	1897
*Moore, Margaret J., Miss...	1890	Patterson, Mary Jennetta,	
Moore, Mary E., Miss.....	1900	Miss.....	1894
Moore, Mary Eva, Miss.....	1892	Patton, Louise, Miss.....	1896
Moore, Rachel A., Miss....	1896	Paty, Elizabeth F., Miss....	1894
Morgan, Rose, Miss.....	1889	*Pearce, Jessie C., Miss.....	1891
Morley, Frances E., Miss...	1893	Peebles, Agnes M., Miss....	1899
Morlock, Mabel M., Miss...	1902	Penfold, Emma E., Miss....	1889
Morningstar, Lillian H.,		Perley, Lizzie H., Miss....	1893
Miss.....	1901	Petrikin, Frances H., Miss..	1887
†Morrill, Bertha E., Miss....	1900	Pillsbury, Grace G., Miss..	1890
Morrill, Bessie S., Miss....	1884	†Plant, Lulu M., Miss.....	1893
†Morrill, Louisa, Miss.....	1880	Plummer, Cora A., Miss....	1893
Morris, Hannah P., Miss...	1900	Plunkett, Ella H., Miss....	1902
Morris, Mary A., Miss.....	1889	Porter, Alice H., Mrs.....	1888
Morris, Mary C., Miss.....	1883	Potter, Jennie, Miss.....	1901
Morrison, Emma B., Miss .	1886	Potter, Mary S., Miss.....	1901
Motschmann, Margaret A.,		*Pray, Emma L., Miss.....	1894
Miss.....	1890	Prescott, Mary E., Miss....	1880
Mullarkey, Anne C., Miss..	1899	*Price, Lillian I., Miss.....	1884
Mullen, Annie L., Miss.....	1891	Prindle, Fannie A., Miss....	1885
Müller, Mary M., Miss.....	1902	*Proctor, Abbie F., Miss....	1889
Munro, Frances, Miss.....	1899	*Purdy, Julia A., Miss.....	1887
Murdoch, Cora E., Miss....	1893		
Murray, Catherine, Miss....	1884	Quinn, Gertrude V., Miss...	1902
Murray, Ellen, Miss.....	1895	Quinn, Helen A., Miss.....	1887
Murray, Gertrude A., Miss.	1899	Quinn, Mary, Miss.....	1882
Murray, Margaret A., Miss.	1899		
Myrick, Alice T., Miss.....	1892	Radford, Annie E., Miss....	1901
		†Raemisch, Bertha J., Mrs..	1881
*Nason, E. Adelaide, Miss... 1883		Raine, Grace H., Miss.....	1890
*Neale, Emily, Miss,..... 1885		*Rand, Maria T. R., Miss....	1896
Neermann, Neilsine E., Miss 1896		*Rankin, Henrietta, Miss....	1890
Neil, Mary A., Miss..... 1892		Ray, Annie L., Mrs..... 1890	
Neily, Endenilla S., Mrs.... 1881		*Read, Jessie, Miss..... 1885	
*Nelligan, Margaret E., Miss. 1892		Reddin, Hannah, Miss..... 1898	
Newton, Edith A., Miss.... 1899		Reed, Abbie A., Miss..... 1884	
Nicholl, Maria A., Miss.... 1891		Reed, Julia E., Miss..... 1885	
Nichols, Emma M., Miss.... 1901		Regan, Anna, Miss..... 1900	
Nicholson, Louise E., Miss. 1900		Reichert, Lillian, Miss.... 1900	
*Nickerson, Minnie S., Miss. 1891		Rice, Elizabeth, Miss..... 1890	
Nickerson, Oceania, Miss... 1887		Rice, Elmina B., Miss..... 1898	
Nutter, Ida A., Miss ..... 1891		Rice, Ida M., Mrs..... 1890	
		Rice, Lucy, Mrs..... 1880	
*O'Brien, Delia, Miss..... 1887		*Rich, Anna A., Miss..... 1894	
Ockenden, Margaret, Miss.. 1898		Richards, Bertha, Miss.... 1901	
O'Connell, Anna T., Miss... 1902		Richardson, Elizabeth G.,	
O'Connor, Anna G., Miss... 1900		Miss.....	1902
*Ohlsson, Alma J., Miss.... 1899		Richardson, Ida M., Mrs.... 1897	
Oliver, Hulda J., Miss..... 1892		*Richardson, Sarah L., Miss. 1899	
Olmsted, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1890		Riddle, Mary M., Miss..... 1899	
*Osgood, Alice M., Miss.... 1897		Rimmer, Mary J., Miss.... 1885	
Outerbridge, Isabella R.,		*Ring, Alicia, Miss..... 1888	
Mrs.....	1886	*Rinker, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1884	
*Owen, Ella E., Miss..... 1889		Robbins, Susane F., Miss... 1895	
		Robertson, Ida M., Miss.... 1897	
Packard, Esther M., Miss... 1893		Robinson, Alice M., Miss... 1894	
Page, Harriet H., Miss.... 1890		Robinson, Elizabeth G.,	
*Palmer, Alice J., Miss..... 1897		Miss.....	1901

Robinson, Emma A., Miss..	1901	Spratt, Elizabeth E., Miss...	1891
Rogers, Emily A., Miss.....	1887	Stamer, Susan E., Miss.....	1891
† Rogivue, Julie M., Miss.....	1892	Starkweather, Ella A., Miss,	1886
*Ross, Margaret, Miss.....	1895	*Starr, Minnie, Miss.....	1885
Ross, Minnie B., Miss.....	1902	Stevens, Belle A., Miss.....	1888
Rowell, Clara M., Miss.....	1885	Stevens, Mary I., Miss.....	1899
Runyan, Mary B., Mrs.....	1884	Stewart, Bertha, Miss.....	1895
Russell, Frances L., Miss...	1895	Stewart, Elizabeth, Miss...	1883
† Russell, Georgeanna, Miss...	1881	Stewart, Ella M., Miss.....	1894
Rutherford, Ethilda C.,		Stewart, Mary C., Miss.....	1886
Miss.....	1902	*Stimson, Mary E., Miss.....	1886
*Rutherford, Janet, Miss...	1892	Stone, Lillie F., Miss.....	1897
Ryan, Margaret M., Miss...	1901	Stott, Anne, Miss.....	1901
		Stowe, Emma L., Miss.....	1883
Sanders, Annie J., Miss.....	1899	Stowe, Minnie J., Miss.....	1892
*Sands, Bessie, Miss.....	1890	Strebeigh, Agnes C., Miss...	1901
*Sargent, Emily H., Miss.....	1896	Sulhoff, Susie B., Miss.....	1901
Saunders, Florence H., Miss.	1899	Sullivan, Charlotte M., Miss,	1901
Scally, Agnes B., Miss.....	1893	Sutherland, Bessie M., Miss,	1899
Scannell, Mary E., Miss.....	1884	Svenson, Ellen M., Miss.....	1897
Scarlett, Mary, Miss.....	1889	Swain, Myra A., Miss.....	1888
Scribner, Hattie A., Miss...	1897	Swanton, Susie B., Miss....	1886
Seaver, Harriet M., Miss....	1884	Sylvester, Ella R., Miss....	1898
Sharpe, Katherine S., Miss.	1893	Symington, Marion I., Miss,	1902
Sharpley, Ethel, Miss.....	1891	Symonds, Alice G., Miss...	1889
Shaughnessy, Josephine G.,		Symonds, Jesse M., Miss...	1889
Miss.....	1900		
Shaw, Georgianna, Miss....	1886	Tarr, Sarah W., Mrs.....	1894
Shepard, Ida F., Miss.....	1899	Taylor, Sarah L., Miss.....	1891
Shepherd, Hannah, Miss....	1901	Temple, Lilla J., Miss.....	1893
Shepherd, H. Josephine,		Thomas, Grace S. Miss.....	1897
Miss.....	1885	Thompson, Maggie J., Miss,	1889
Sherbrooke, Millicent, Miss.	1901	Thorne, Jennie E., Miss....	1902
*Shetland, Frances D., Miss..	1894	*Thresher, Gertrude M., Miss,	1894
*Shotwell, Jennie, Miss.....	1881	*Thurston, Margaret M., Miss,	1894
Slater, Janet G., Miss.....	1901	*Tibbetts, Mabel H., Miss....	1889
Sliney, Mary A., Miss.....	1896	Tighe, Catherine A., Miss..	1897
Sloan, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1892	Timmins, Ellen F., Mrs....	1898
*Slocum, Clara R., Miss.....	1899	*Tirrell, S. Anna L., Miss...	1894
Small, Alfaretta, Miss.....	1893	Tomlinson, Sada C., Miss... 1902	
Smart, Lucretia S., Miss....	1894	† Towse, Harriet M., Miss...	1896
Smith, Ellen, Miss.....	1894	Trafton, Emma R., Miss....	1886
Smith, Isabella, Miss.....	1894	*Trueworthy, Alberta E.,	
*Smith, Josie, Miss.....	1881	Miss.....	1892
*Smith, Lizzie H., Miss.....	1894	Tubman, Clara C., Miss....	1883
Smith, Louisa L., Miss.....	1889	† Tucker, Fanny A., Miss....	1884
*Smith, Margaret Louise,			
Miss.....	1896	Upfield, Della, Miss.....	1897
Smyth, Fannie, Miss.....	1898	Urquhart, Margaret E., Miss,	1900
Smyth, Maria, Mrs.....	1901		
† Snow, Sarah E., Miss.....	1886	Vail, Margaret M., Miss.....	1898
Somers, Florence B., Miss..	1900	*Van Cortlandt, Mabel, Miss,	1890
Somerville, Colina E. M.,		Van Dyck, Mary C., Miss... 1895	
Miss.....	1885	*Van Valkenburg, Minnie,	
*Soper, Annie, Miss.....	1883	Miss.....	1901
Soule, Kittie C., Mrs.....	1882	*Veazie, Emmanette, Miss..	1889
Southerland, Catherine J.,		Vickery, Lucia F. Miss....	1888
Miss.....	1899		
Sparks, Ettie, Miss.....	1898	† Wadsworth, Eliza F., Miss,	1890
*Sparrow, Josephine M.,		*Wagner, Maria, Miss.....	1887
Miss.....	1901	Walker, Alice L., Miss.....	1897
Spencer, Cynthia A., Miss..	1890	Wallace, Grace A., Miss....	1899
Spencer, Eliza F., Miss....	1883	† Wallace, Harriet M., Miss.	1887

# 190 ANNUAL REPORT OF BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

Walls, Elizabeth, Miss .....	1900	Wilber, Lizzie A., Miss.....	1886
Walls, Floribel, Miss.....	1899	Wilderson, Ella V., Miss...	1897
Walsh, Kate M., Miss.....	1890	Wilkins, Bertha A., Miss...	1901
*Walsh, Mabel I., Miss.....	1892	*Wilkinson, Mary E. R., Miss,	1869
Walsh, Mary J., Miss.....	1897	Willgoose, Sarah E., Miss ..	1897
Ward, Anna E., Miss.....	1901	Williams, Lucretia F., Miss,	1886
Warren, Louella A., Miss ..	1899	Williams, Lucy A., Miss....	1899
Washburne, Ida, Miss.....	1897	Willis, Henrietta A., Miss..	1898
*Waterman, Addie E., Miss..	1891	Wills, Frances, Miss.....	1895
Waterman, Laura E., Miss..	1894	Wilson, Lela, Miss .....	1893
Watt, Bertha E., Miss.....	1893	Wink, Georgina L., Miss...	1902
Watt, Edith G., Miss.....	1898	Wolff, Minna, Miss.....	1894
†Webber, Sarah M., Miss....	1887	Wood, Josephine S., Mrs....	1886
Weddigen, Wilhemina S.,		*Woods, Mary E., Miss .....	1885
Miss.....	1902	Worrall, Frances A., Mrs...	1899
Welch, Flora E., Miss.....	1886	*Worth, Cora Nellie, Miss...	1896
Wells, Dora B., Miss .....	1894	Worthington, Louisa T.,	
Welsh, Ida M., Miss.....	1883	Miss.....	1902
Weston, Stella B., Miss....	1897	*Worthley, Helen C., Miss...	1895
Weymouth, Lucia E., Miss,	1887	*Wright, C. Isabelle, Miss...	1891
Whallon, Carrie B., Miss ...	1890	Wright, Inez Maud, Miss...	1892
Whitaker, Cicely M., Miss..	1886	Wyatt, Donna R. Miss.....	1900
*White, Harriet A., Miss....	1893		
*White, Jeanie, Miss.....	1887	Yancey, Ellen C., Miss .....	1896
White, Mary A., Miss.....	1886	Young, Addie S., Mrs.....	1900
White, Mary E., Miss .....	1900	Young, Alida, Miss.....	1901
*Whitehead, Alice M., Miss..	1900	Young, Edna M., Miss .....	1897
Whiteside, Elizabeth, Miss,	1900	†Young, Jane E., Mrs.....	1883
Whiteside, Martha, Miss...	1899	Young, Lida S., Miss.....	1885
*Whitney, Sarah G., Miss...	1884		
Wight, Mary E., Miss.....	1895	Total Graduates.....	730









